This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

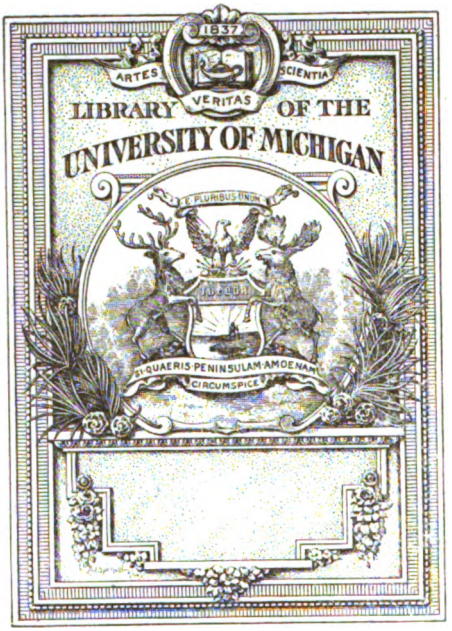
+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B 50203 0

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

HJ
11
.M82

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT

OF THE

STATE AUDITOR,

TO THE

THIRTY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

FOR THE TWO FISCAL YEARS

BEGINNING JANUARY 1, 1881, AND ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1882

JEFFERSON CITY:
STATE JOURNAL COMPANY, STATE PRINTERS,
1883.

D. 07.

Digitized by Google

SEC. 7564, Revised Statutes. * * * * He shall also, at the commencement of each regular session of the General Assembly, prepare and report a full and detailed statement of the condition of the revenue, and the amount of the expenditures for the two preceding fiscal years, a full and detailed statement of the public debt, estimates of the revenue and expenditures for the two succeeding fiscal years, such plans as he may deem expedient for the support of the public credit, for lessening the public expenses, for promoting frugality and economy in the public offices, and generally for the better management and more perfect understanding of the fiscal affairs of the State; a tabular statement showing separately the whole amount of each appropriation of money made by law, the amount by law, the amount paid under the same, and the balance unexpended, a tabular statement showing the amount of revenue chargeable to each county for the two preceding fiscal years; the aggregate amount of each object of taxation, together with the tax due on the same: and he shall also publish annually an accurate account of all receipts and expenditures of the public moneys.

Digitized by Google

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

AUDITOR'S OFFICE, STATE OF MISSOURI,
CITY OF JEFFERSON, January 1, 1883.

To the Honorable, the Thirty-Second General Assembly:

In obedience to the requirements of Section 7564 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, I have the honor to submit my report of the transactions of the Treasury Department for the two fiscal years, beginning January 1st, 1881, and ending December 31st, 1882.

After paying all outstanding warrants, the amounts remaining to the credit of the several funds, and which constituted the general balance in the Treasury on the first day of January, 1881, were as follows:

BALANCES JANUARY 1ST, 1881.

State Revenue Fund	$ 284,026 78
State Interest Fund	73,629 77
State School Fund	792 66
State Seminary Fund	95 08
State School Moneys	120,540 00
Road and Canal Fund	386 73
Executors' and Administrators' Fund	17,814 79
Insurance Department Fund	149 15
Militia Fund	82 25
Earnings Missouri Penitentiary	20,000 00
Balance in the Treasury January 1st, 1881	$517,517 21

Received 5-10-29 MVP.

165934

Digitized by Google

An aggregate statement of the receipts and disbursements during the years 1881 and 1882, is presented in the following table:

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS.

	Dr.	Cr.
By balance in the Treasury January 1st, 1881	.....	$517,517 21
By receipts from all sources in 1881	.....	6,216,427 95
By receipts from all sources in 1882	.....	3,292 288 11
To warrants issued in 1881	3,356,074 88	
To warrants issued in 1882	5,811,724 49	
Balance	858,433 90	
Totals	$10,026,233 27	$10,026,233 27
Balance in Treasury January 1st, 1883	.....	$858,433 90

This balance of $858,433.90 remaining in the Treasury on the first day of January, 1883, is apportioned among the several funds as follows:

State Revenue Fund	$539,422 29
State Interest Fund	84,164 92
State School Fund	3,542 66
State Seminary Fund	95 08
State School Moneys	174,540 00
State Seminary Moneys	7,320 00
Road and Canal Fund	463 99
Executors' and Administrators' Fund	25,099 75
Insurance Department Fund	2,108 80
Militia Fund	1,213 16
Swamp Land Indemnity Fund	463 25
Earnings Missouri Penitentiary	20,000 00
Total	$858,433 90

Digitized by Google

The receipts and disbursements from the general revenue fund are presented in the following balance sheet:

STATE REVENUE FUND.

	Dr.	Cr.
By balance January 1, 1881	.....	$ 284,026 78
By receipts in 1881 from tax-books and ordinary sources of revenue	.....	1,374,896 06
By receipts in 1881 from fees of State officers and other miscellaneous sources	.....	62,643 67
By amount received from the Hannibal & St. Joe Railroad Company June 20, 1881	.....	3,000,000 00
By amount received from Bank of Commerce, St. Louis, on note of Fund Commissioners, June 2, 1881	.....	150,000 00
By receipts in 1882 from tax-books and ordinary sources of revenue	.....	1,526,779 58
By receipts in 1882 from fees of State officers and other miscellaneous sources	.....	60,350 69
By reimbursement of war expenditures collected from the United States by Hon. Jno. T. Heard and received August 14, 1882	.....	222,677 40
To warrants isssued in 1881 for ordinary current expenses	$986,786 76	
To warrant issued for the payment of revenue bonds maturing June 1, 1881	250,000 00	
To warrants for interest on revenue bonds	13,750 00	
To warrant in payment of note of Fund Commissioners due December 1, 1881	150,000 00	
To warrant for interest on note of Fund Commissioners	2,250 00	
To warrants issued in 1882 for current expenses	795,082 14	
To transfer to State School Moneys in 1881	344,461 16	
To transfer to State School Moneys in 1882	375,131 83	
To transfer to State Sinking Fund in 1881	1,000 00	
To transfer to State Sinking Fund in 1882	3,223,490 00	
Balance	539,422 29	
Totals	$6,681,374 18	$6,681,374 18
Balance in the fund January 1, 1883	.....	$539,422 29

Digitized by Google

By virtue of an act of the General Assembly, approved May 9th, 1879, Renewal Revenue Bonds amounting to $250,000 were issued to redeem a like amount of revenue bonds falling due in that year. These bonds were payable out of the revenue fund, and matured June 1, 1881. The anticipated revenue receipts for the six months ending June 30, 1881, were deemed insufficient to retire these bonds, in addition to paying current expenses, and such extraordinary demands as are always incident to a session of the General Assembly.

Under an act approved March 26, 1881, the Fund Commissioners were empowered to borrow for the State $150,000.00 for a time not longer than six months, and at a rate of interest not greater than five per centum per annum. On the first day of June, 1881, the Fund Commissioners executed their note to J. C. Van Blarcom, cashier of the Bank of Commerce, in St. Louis, for the sum of $150,000.00, payable six months after date, with interest at the rate of three per centum per annum. This note, together with the interest thereon, was promptly paid at maturity, and thereby the State revenue fund was relieved of a bonded indebtedness which at the beginning of the year amounted to $250,000.00.

PAYMENT BY THE HANNIBAL AND ST. JOSEPH RAILROAD COMPANY.

It was provided in an act of the General Assembly, approved February 20th, 1865, that, "Whenever the trustees provided for in the first section of this act shall pay into the Treasury of the State a sum of money equal in amount to all indebtedness due or owing by said company to the State, and all liabilities incurred by the State, by reason of having issued her bonds and loaned the same to said company as a loan of the credit of the State, together with all interest that has, and may at the time when such payment shall be made, have accrued and remain unpaid by said company," the Governor was authorized and required, upon receiving a certificate of such fact from the State Treasurer, to make over, assign and convey to the trustees provided for in said act all the first liens and mortgages held by the State under the provision of an act of the Legislature, approved February 22d, 1851, to secure the payment of a loan of the credit of the State to said railroad company in the sum of $1,500,000, and also of an act of the Legislature, approved December 10th, 1855, to secure the payment of a like loan of the credit of the State in the sum of $1,500,000.

On the 20th day of June, 1881, R. G. Rolston, Heman Dowd and Oren Root, Jr., trustees of the Hannibal and St. Joseph Railroad Company, paid into the State Treasury the sum of three millions and ninety thousand dollars. Of this amount $3,000,000 was placed to the credit of the State

Digitized by Google

Revenue Fund and the remainder or $90,000 was credited to the State Interest Fund and used in the payment of the semi-annual interest maturing July 1st, 1881, on Hannibal and St. Joseph Railroad bonds.

At the time this payment was made, bonds issued to said railroad company and all other State bonds were commanding a large premium in every money market of this country and Europe. Excepting a portion of the Renewal Funding bonds and $156,000 State Bonds, Proper that had matured, the State had no outstanding bonds subject to call and in the redemption of which the payment by the Hannibal and St. Joseph Railroad Company could be utilized. The taxable wealth of the State for taxes of 1882 had increased over $90,000,000 as compared with the assessment for taxes of 1880 so that with the ordinary surplus revenue derived from taxation not reckoning any further increase in valuations, every outstanding bond of the State maturing or subject to redemption prior to 1886 could have been retired before the close of 1884.

Under these circumstances it was held by the Fund Commissioners that the payment of three millions of dollars was not such "a sum of money equal in amount to all indebtedness due or owing by said company to the State, and all liabilities incurred by the State by reason of having issued her bonds and loaned the same to said company."

The payment equaled in amount the face value of the bonds but was wholly insufficient to purchase the bonds themselves, or any other State bonds having the same length of time to run. With a sinking fund sufficient for the retirement of all maturing obligations of the State the acceptance of the three millions as full payment of the bonds would have involved the State with the payment of interest on Hannibal and St. Joseph Railroad bonds from July 1st, 1881 to the dates of their maturity. The Fund Commissioners therefore directed the State Treasurer to receive the money in part payment of the amount due the State which was done in the following language:

"City of Jefferson, June 20th, 1881.

Received of R. G. Rolston, Heman Dowd and Oren Root, Jr., trustees Hannibal and St. Joseph Railroad Company, Three Millions and Ninety Thousand Dollars on account of the statutory mortgage now held by the State of Missouri against the said railroad."

After this receipt had been executed a proceeding was commenced in the Supreme Court of Missouri to compel the Treasurer to certify to the Governor that the relators had paid into the State Treasury "a sum of money equal in amount to all indebtedness due or owing by said company to the State," so that the relators might secure the release of the State's lien on said railroad as contemplated in section 2, of the act of March 20th, 1865. The writ of mandamus was denied and the petition dismissed—the court

Digitized by Google

holding that as the Hannibal and St. Joseph Railroad Company did not accept the act of 1865 or take any other action under it until after the adoption of the Constitution of 1875, the State's lien could not be released or the company relieved from the payment of interest yet to accrue on the bonds loaned to said company without violating the provisions of section 50, article 4, of the Constitution. See 74 Mo., p. 335.

After the decision rendered by the Supreme Court of Missouri, the Company filed a bill in equity in the United States Circuit Court at Jefferson City praying that the Governor be enjoined from selling the road and that he make over, assign and convey to the trustees all the first liens and mortgages held by the State under the provisions of the acts of February 22d, 1851 and December 10th, 1855. Justice Miller, in a decision rendered at St. Louis, February 10th, 1882, declined to grant an injunction—holding that the payment was insufficient to hold the State harmless of all liability incurred by reason of having loaned her bonds to said company.

The Company thereupon filed an amended bill which asked for the same relief heretofore sought, and in the event of its being refused, that the $3,000,000 paid into the State Treasury be refunded.

On the 8th day of August 1882, Justice McCreary of the U. S. Circuit Court, filed his decision in which it was affirmed that the payment of $3,000,000, did not satisfy the claim of the State nor entitle the Company to an Assignment of the State's Statutory Mortgage.

An injunction was granted to enjoin the sale of the road on condition that the Company pay the installment of interest due January 1st, 1882, on the Hannibal & St. Joseph bonds. A master in chancery was also appointed to ascertain from certain rules prescribed by the court, the sum to be paid by the Company to the State, and thus the matter stands. In obedience to this decision the Company paid into the Treasury, October 2d, 1882, $90,000, a sum sufficient to pay the interest due January 1st, 1882. From the foregoing it is seen that one year's interest still remains unpaid on Hannibal & St. Joseph bonds.

The following balance sheet will show the payments made by the Hannibal and St. Joseph Raiload Company, and how the same have been invested by the Fund Commissioners:

Digitized by Google

Hannibal & St. Joseph Railroad Company.	Dr.	Cr.
June 20, 1881 .....By Treasurer's receipt	.....	$3,090,000 00
October 2, 1882.....By Treasurer's receipt	....	90,000 00
July 1, 1881 .....To interest paid on Hannibal and St. Joseph bonds for July 1st, 1881.....	90,000 00	
July 7, 1881 .....To cash paid for Hannibal and St. Joseph bond No. 1244.	1,000 00	
January 1, 1882.....To cash paid for interest maturing January 1st, 1882, on Hannibal and St. Joseph bonds.....	90,000 00	
August 10, 1882 ....To cash paid for 1270 Missouri Renewal Funding bonds of $1,000 each and accrued interest.....	1,282,700 00	
August 23, 1882 ....To cash paid for 1171 U. S. Reg. 4 per cent. bonds of $1,0000 each and premium on same	1,399,345 00	
August 23, 1882 ....To cash paid for 20 Missouri State bonds proper of $1,000 each and accrued interest.....	20,200 00	
August 23, 1882 ....To cash paid for 156 Missouri State bonds of $1,000 each and accrued interest.....	157,560 00	
August 23, 1882 ....To cash paid for 122 Missouri bonds of Sundry Series including premium and accrued interest.....	138,399 60	
To cash invested in other bonds.....	795 40	
Total.....	$3,180,000 00	$3,180,000 00

REIMBURSEMENT OF WAR EXPENDITURES.

Under an act of the General Assembly approved March 19th, 1881, entitled, "An act to secure the adjustment and settlement of claims of the State of Missouri against the United States for enrolling, equipping and subsisting the Militia forces thereof in suppressing the Rebellion, etc.," the Hon. John T. Heard was employed by the Fund Commissioners as the agent of the State to prosecute to final settlement and collect said claims. His efforts were successful and on the 14th of August, 1882, the sum of

Digitized by Google

$222,677.40 was paid into the Treasury and placed to the credit of the State Revenue Fund.

STATE INTEREST FUND.

From receipts into this fund the interest on the public debt has been punctually paid and the sum of $533,000 transferred to the State Sinking Fund for the redemption and purchase of State bonds.

STATE SINKING FUND.

After providing for the interest on the State debt and the payment of all other obligations of the State, transfers from the State Interest and State Revenue Funds to the State Sinking Fund were sufficient in amount to enable the Fund Commissioners to call in for redemption and to purchase State bonds amounting to $712,000 as follows:

IN 1881.	
Renewal Funding 5-20 bonds	$250,000
State Bonds Proper	2,000
IN 1882.	
Renewal Funding 5-20 bonds	250,000
State Bonds Proper	84,000
Missouri Pacific Railroad Bonds	86,000
North Western Lunatic Asylum Bonds	16,000
State Bank Stock Refunding	15,000
North Missouri Railroad Bonds	8,000
Platte County Railroad Bond	1,000
Total	$712,000

In addition to the retirement of these bonds, $8,000 was placed in the Bank of Commerce in New York for the redemption of bonds called prior to January 1st, 1881. Funds had been placed in the bank for the redemption of these bonds, but used for the payment of other liabilities of the State.

The total interest bearing indebtedness retired within the two years from ordinary sources of revenue, may be stated as follows:

Digitized by Google

Bonds Payable out of the State Revenue Fund	$250,000
Bonds Payable out of the State Interest Fund	712,000
Total	$962,000

The following tables will show the condition of the bonded debt as it existed January 1st, 1881, the bonds redeemed and purchased in 1881 and 1882, those belonging to the School and Seminary Funds which were canceled,—the amount outstanding January 1st, 1883 and and the years in which the same will mature.

THE STATE DEBT.

Not including bonds issued to the Hannibal and St. Joseph Railroad Company, the bonded indebtedness of the State on the first day of January, 1881, aggregated $16,259,000, as follows:

Pacific Railroad bonds	$2,971,000
North Missouri Railroad	1,694,000
St. Louis and Iron Mountain Railroad	1,361,000
Platte County Railroad	504,000
Cairo and Fulton Railroad	267,000
Consolidation	2,727,000
State Funding	1,000,000
Renewal Funding 5-20 bonds	3,850,000
State Debt Proper	439,000
State Bank Stock Refunding	104,000
State University	201,000
North Western Lunatic Asylum	200,000
Penitentiary Indemnity	41,000
Missouri six per cent. School Fund Certificate	900,000
Total	$16,259,000

Digitized by Google

Since January 1st, 1881, the following described bonds have been redeemed and purchased by the Fund Commissioners:

	IN 1881.	
152..	Renewal Funding bonds called for redemption December 1st, 1881	$152,000
98..	Renewal Funding bonds called for redemption December 31st, 1881	98,000
2..	State Debt Proper bonds purchased	2,000
	IN 1882.	
250..	Renewal Funding bonds called for redemption March 1st, 1882	250,000
1,270..	Renewal Funding bonds called for redemption September 1st, 1882	1,270,000
156..	State Bonds Proper called for redemption September 1st, 1882	156,000
87..	Pacific Railroad bonds purchased	87,000
41..	North Missouri Railroad bonds purchased	41,000
29..	St. Louis and Iron Mountain Railroad bonds purchased	29,000
4..	Cairo and Fulton Railroad bonds purchased	4,000
1..	Platte County Railroad bond purchased	1,000
41..	Consolidation bonds purchased	41,000
104..	State Bonds Proper purchased	104,000
15..	State Bank Stock Refunding bonds purchased	15,000
12..	State Funding bonds purchased	12,000
1..	State University bond purchased	1,000
16..	North Western Lunatic Asylum bonds purchased	16,000
1..	Penitentiary Indemnity bond purchased	1,000
2,280..	Total bonds redeemed and purchased in 1881 and 1882	$2,280,000

By virtue of an act approved March 23rd, 1881, entitled, "An act to consolidate the Permanent School Fund and the Seminary Fund in Certificates of Indebtedness," * * * the bonds on deposit in the State Treasury and held in trust for the Permanent School Fund and the Seminary Fund were canceled on the first day of July, 1881, and in lieu thereof, thirty year, six per cent. consolidated certificates of indebtedness were issued.

The bonds thus canceled and retired are described in the following table:

Digitized by Google

Number..	Bonds canceled July 1, 1881.	Amount.
2,080..	Renewal Funding, 5-20 bonds	$2,080,000
25..	Missouri Pacific Railroad bonds	25,000
6..	North Nissouri Railroad bonds	6,000
1..	St. Louis and Iron Mountain Railroad bond	1,000
2..	Cairo and Fulton Railroad bonds	2,000
16..	Consolidation bonds	16,000
1..	State Debt Proper bond	1,000
2,131..	Total	$2,131,000

After deducting bonds redeemed and purchased in the years 1881 and 1882. and excepting bonds issued to the Hannibal and St. Joseph Railroad Company, the total interest bearing debt on the first day of January, 1883, amounts to $13,979.000, as follows:

Number of bonds.	Interest bearing debt January 1, 1883.	Amount.
2,859..	Missouri Pacific Railroad bonds	$2,859,000
1,647..	North Missouri Railroad bonds	1,647,000
1,331..	St. Louis and Iron Mountain Railroad bonds	1,331,000
503..	Platte County Railroad bonds	503,000
261..	Cairo and Fulton Railroad bonds	261,000
2,670..	Consolidation bonds	2,670,000
988..	State Funding bonds	988,000
89..	State Bank Stock Refunding bonds	89,000
200..	State University bonds	200,000
184..	Northwestern Lunatic Asylum bonds	184,000
40..	Penitentiary Indemnity bonds	40,000
176..	State Bonds, Proper	176,000
.....	Missouri Consolidated six per cent. Certificate of Indebtedness held in trust for the permanent school fund	2,909,000
.....	Missouri Consolidated six per cent. Certificate of Indebtedness held in trust for the State Seminary Fund	122,000
10,948	Total	$13,979,000

Digitized by Google

The State of Missouri has no option bonds outstanding. Those issued to the Missouri Pacific, North Missouri, St. Louis and Iron Mountain, Cairo and Fulton, and Platte County Railroad Companies are straight thirty-year bonds. The Consolidation, State Bank Stock Refunding, State Bonds Proper, State Funding, State Univerity, Northwestern Lunatic Asylum, and Penitentiary Indemnity bonds, have twenty years to run from the dates of their issue. Consolidated Certificates of Indebtedness held in trust for the School and Seminary Funds mature thirty years from the first day of July, 1881.

The above described State bonds and certificates of indebtedness mature as follows:

In 1882	$ 6,000
1883	170,000
1885	4,000
1886	1,856,000
1887	3,137,000
1888	3,184.000
1889	848,000
1890	242,000
1892	384,000
1894	489,000
1895	628,000
1911 Missouri consolidated certificates of indebtedness held in trust for the School and Seminary Funds	3,031 00
Total	$13,979,000

Bonds issued to the Hannibal and St. Joseph Railroad Company, and not included in the above table, mature as follows:

In 1886	$ 500,000
1887	1,000,000
1894	500,000
1895	203,000
1896	779,000
1897	17,000
Total outstanding January 1, 1883	$2,999 000

Digitized by Google

The bonds of the Hannibal and St. Joseph Railroad Company maturing in 1886 and 1887 are straight thirty-year bonds issued November 10, 1856, and February 28, 1857. Those maturing in 1894, 1895, 1896 and 1897, are straight twenty-year bonds, issued under an act of the General Assembly, approved March 21, 1874, entitled, "An act to authorize the issue of new State bonds in renewal of certain other bonds heretofore issued to the Hannibal and St. Joseph Railroad Company, etc." They were issued July 1, 1874, July 1, 1875, January 1, 1876, July 1, 1876, and July 1, 1877.

A more detailed description of the bonds redeemed and purchased by the Fund Commissioners during the years 1881 and 1882, and also of the bonds outstanding will be found elsewhere in this report.

STATE SCHOOL FUND.

The law devolves upon me the duty of exhibiting to each regular session of the General Assembly a complete account and report of the Public School Fund. That the sources from which this fund is derived may be clearly presented, and also the numerous changes occurring in its investment, I have deemed it of sufficient importance to submit the history of its receipts, disbursements and investments from the date of its creation to the present time.

An act of Congress approved March 6th, 1820, entitled "An act to authorize the people of the Missouri Territory to form a Constitution and State Government, and for the admission of such State into the Union, etc." provided, among other things, "That all salt springs, not exceeding twelve in number, with six sections of land adjoining to each, shall be granted to said State for the use of said State." By authority of an act of the General Assembly approved February 6th, 1837, entitled "An act to establish a permanent school fund for the use and support of common schools," the donation of saline lands made by Congress, formed the nucleus of the present school fund. Section 1 of said act provides that "The principal and interest which has accrued on the saline fund shall be invested by the Governor of this State in some safe and productive stock, and when so invested shall continue, remain and be known as "*the common school fund.*" It was further provided in said act that the interest and profits accruing upon the surplus revenues of the United States deposited with the State Treasurer as authorized by act of Congress approved June 23d, 1836, and entitled "An act to regulate the deposit of the public money," should be held and applied to the use and support of common schools, and should become a part of the common school fund. Accruing interest and dividends upon these appropriations were to be applied to increasing the capital of the school fund until the same aggregated five hundred thousand dollars, after which the income derived therefrom was to be appropriated for the payment of "*teachers in common*

Digitized by Google

schools." The amount credited to the school fund from deposits of surplus revenues of the United States is as follows:

Treasurer's receipt, dated April 12th, 1837	$ 254,890 20
Treasurer's receipt, dated June 19th, 1837	127,445 10
Total	$382,335 30

On the first day of October, 1838, the condition of the school fund is thus reported by Auditor Baber:

Amount received from the United States on account of surplus revenue	$382,335 30
Amount received from the saline fund	39,935 04
Dividends declared on investment of surplus revenue	27,222 27
Dividends declared on investment of saline fund	2,168 60
Saline fund in the Treasury awaiting investment	996 32
Total	$452,657 53

In obedience to section 3 of an act approved February 6th, 1837, entitled "An act to charter the Bank of the State of Missouri," all monies belonging to the school fund were invested by the Governor in the stock of said bank. The act of February 9th, 1839, entitled "An act to provide for the organization, snpport and government of common schools, created a fund known as "the State School Fund," which consisted of the following items:

First—All monies heretofore deposited, or which shall be hereafter deposited with this State, according to the act of Congress entitled "An act to regulate the deposit of public monies," approved June 23d, 1836.

Second—The proceeds of all lands now or heretofore belonging to the State known as saline lands, and of all lands now or hereafter vested in this State by escheat, or by purchase or forfeiture for taxes.

Third—The interest, dividends, proceeds and profits of such monies and lands, until a distribution shall be authorized by law.

As in the act of 1837, it was also provided in that of 1839 that no distribution of the income of the school fund should take place until the fund amounted to $500,000. The earnings of the school fund were, by the act of 1839, denominated "*State School Monies*," and by this name the fund annually distributed to maintain public schools is now known. October 1st, 1842, the school fund amounted to $575,667.96, invested in the Bank of the State of Missouri, as follows:

Digitized by Google

Certificate of stock No. 1, dated July 19th, 1839	$515,518 83
Certificate of stock No. 2, dated February 22d, 1840	24,474 97
Certificate of stock No. 3, dated September 8th, 1840	18,139 11
Certificate of stock No. 4, dated March 15th, 1842	17,535 05
Total	$575,667 96

From October 1st, 1838 to October 1st, 1842, the fund increased $123,010.43, which was wholly derived from dividends declared by the bank, and the investment of small sums realized from the sale of saline lands. In 1842 bank dividends ceased to be added to the principal of the school fund; but in that year and annually thereafter they were credited to State school moneys and distributed among the several counties. No change occurred in the investment of the school fund until April, 1857, when twenty Pacific railroad bonds of $1,000 each, costing $17,000, were purchased with proceeds arising from the sale of saline lands. In 1857 the stock held in the bank was consolidated into one general certificate.

CONDITION OF THE SCHOOL FUND, OCTOBER 1ST, 1858.

Certificate of stock No 1, dated May 25th, 1857	$575,667 96
Invested in Pacific Railroad bonds, April 15th, 1857	17,000 00
Total	$592,667 96

As required by an act approved March 14th, 1859, entitled "An act authorizing the Governor to subscribe additional stock to the Bank of the State of Missouri," the Governor of the State subscribed for eight hundred and sixty-three shares of stock in said bank, to constitute a part of the State school fund, thereby increasing said fund $86,300, so that on the first day of October, 1860, it amounted to $678,967.96, invested as follows:

Certificate of stock No 1, in the Bank of the State of Missouri, dated May 25th, 1857	$575,667 96
Certificate of stock No. 3, in said bank, dated January 7th, 1860	86,300 00
Invested in twenty Pacific Railroad bonds costing	17,000 00
Total	$678,967 96

Digitized by Google

SALE OF BANK STOCK.

The fund remained in this condition until 1866, when by virtue of an act, approved March 5th, 1866, the stock held by the State in the Bank of the State of Missouri was sold to Captain James B. Eads at $108.50 per share of $100. Payments therefor were made by him in bonds and coupons of the State, June 18th and July 14th, 1866. Section seven of said act required the State Treasurer to invest the proceeds arising from the sale of bank stock in interest bearing bonds of the United States. Until this was done the State was held as debtor of the School Fund and the Treasurer directed to pay to said fund, on the first days of January and July, semi-annual interest at the rate of six per centum per annum. No investment was made and no interest paid as contemplated by said section; but the bonds and coupons received in payment of the bank stock were placed on the books of the Treasury Department to the credit of an account known as the "Railroad Debt—Sinking Fund." Bonds and coupons were thus retired and State indebtedness reduced $718,235.25 at the expense of the School Fund. Nothing was done towards reimbursing the School Fund for the stock so disposed of, and no interest paid until 1872, when by virtue of an act approved March 29th, 1872, entitled, "An act to settle the account of the State of Missouri with the Public School Fund, etc.," the State Auditor was directed to issue a certificate of indebtedness to the State Board of Education as trustees of the Public School Fund for the sum of $900,000, with interest thereon at the rate of six per centum, payable annually on the first day of March. This certificate of indebtedness was designed to reimburse the fund for the face value of the stock sold to Captain Eads or $661,967.96 and interest thereon at six per centum per annum from July 1st, 1866 to July 1st, 1872.

SALE OF THE STATE TOBACCO WAREHOUSE.

An act approved December 15th, 1865, required the Governor to appoint a commissioner whose duty it was to sell the State Tobacco Warehouse located in the city of St. Louis. The purchaser of this property was required to pay one-third of the purchase money on the day of sale and the remaining two-thirds in equal payments in one and two years thereafter, giving notes for deferred payments bearing six per cent interest until paid. Messrs. Jameson and Cotting became purchasers of the tobacco warehouse for the sum of $132,000—one-third of the purchase money or $44,000 being paid to the State Treasurer June 13th, 1866, and the remainder secured by notes as in said act provided. In compliance with section 59 of an act

Digitized by Google

approved March 29th, 1866, entitled "An act to provide for the reorganization, supervision and maintenance of common schools," the net proceeds arising from the sale of the State Tobacco Warehouse were placed to the credit of the School Fund. October 1st, 1866 this fund amounted to $872,-521.98, comprising the following items:

In bonds and coupons derived from sale of $661,967 96 in bank stock at $108 50 per share of $100	$718,235 25
Twenty Pacific Railroad bonds—face value	20,000 00
Cash received from Jameson and Cotting—sale of tobacco warehouse	44,000 00
Two six per cent. notes of Jameson and Cotting for tobacco warehouse	88,000 00
In the Saline Fund awaiting investment	2,286 73
Total	$872,521 98

Of the above amount the sum of $718,235 25 was *wholly unavailable.* It represented canceled bonds and coupons which had been received of Captain Eads in payment of bank stock, and the figures were carried on the books of the Treasury department only as a memorandum. No receipts are reported between October 1st and December 31st, 1866, but on November 22d, a warrant for $897.35 was drawn in favor of Josiah Fogg in payment of commissions on sale of bank stock. The actual condition of the school fund on the first day of January, 1867 is shown by the following balance sheet:

	Dr.	Cr.
By balance October 1st, 1866	.....	$872,521 98
To unavailable assets, being canceled bonds and coupons	$718,235 25	
To warrant to Josiah Fogg	897 35	
Balance	153,389 38	
Totals	$872,521 98	$872,521 98

Digitized by Google

Available fund January 1st, 1867, $153,389 38 invested as follows:

Twenty Pacific Railroad bonds	$20,000 00
Jameson and Cottings' notes	88,000 00
Cash in the treasury awaiting investment	45,389 38
Total	$153,389 38

During the succeeding four years ending December 31st, 1870, the fund was largely increased and most important changes occurred in its investment. Under the provisions of an act of Congress approved April 17th, 1866, the State of Missouri was reimbursed for large sums of money expended in enrolling, equipping and maintaining militia forces employed by the United States in suppressing the rebellion. The amount thus expended by the State exceeded seven millions of dollars, to raise which oppressive taxes were levied during the years 1863, 1864, 1865 and 1866. When therefore the State was reimbursed for these taxes, it was eminently proper that, at least a portion of the reimbursement, should be credited to the school fund, in which all citizens are so directly concerned. In view of this fact, and moved by the further consideration that for seven years ending December 31st, 1867, the annual distribution of twenty-five per centum of the State revenue had been withheld from the public schools, the General Assembly, by an act approved March 11th, 1867, appropriated the sum of $1,500,000 of the moneys received from the United States, and authorized the State Treasurer to invest the whole amount appropriated in United States six per cent. bonds for the use and benefit of the public school fund.

In addition to this appropriatiaton, transfers from the saline, road and canal and internal improvement funds, as authorized by the general appropriation act of March 4th, 1867; the payment of notes given by Jameson and Cotting for the tobacco warehouse; sundry receipts for moneys arising from escheats and the premium on gold interest collected on U. S. bonds, materially augmented the capital of the school fund. The sum of $57,987.86 was also credited to the fund, being part of a judgment rendered at the March term, 1870, of the Supreme Court against the bank of the State of Missouri for dividends declared June 30, 1866 on stock belonging to the State which the bank withheld.

INVESTMENT OF THE SCHOOL FUND IN U. S. BONDS.

The State Board of Education in March, 1867, invested a part of the cash receipts in purchasing United States six per cent. bonds amounting to

Digitized by Google

$40,000. In the same year, Hon. William Bishop, then State Treasurer, purchased U. S. six per cent. bonds aggregating $1,430,900, and in January, 1868, $11,950. In 1869, Hon. Wm. Q. Dallmeyer, State Treasurer, bought $85,000 and in 1870, $82,250. The U. S. bonds purchased in 1867, 1868, 1869 and 1870, aggregated $1,650,100. Added to this large outlay in the purchase of bonds, were transfers to the Saline and internal improvement funds made necessary to re-imburse persons who had entered school lands from the State which had been previously patented by the general government.

The following balance sheet will exhibit the receipts and disbursements of the school fund for the four years beginning January 1st, 1867 and ending December 31st, 1870.

State School Fund.	Dr.	Cr.
By cash in the treasury, January 1, 1867	.....	$ 45,389 38
By receipts in 1867 from escheats	.....	881 91
By receipts in 1867; payment of Jameson and Cottings' note and interest	.....	46,640 00
By receipts in 1867; premium on gold interest	.....	4,300 12
By receipts in 1867 from United States; reimbursement of war expenditures	.....	1,500,000 00
By transfer from Internal Improvement Fund	.....	31,290 39
By transfer from Saline Fund	.....	4,150 90
By receipts in 1868; premium on gold interest	.....	33,898 13
By receipts in 1868 from Road and Canal Fund, act of March 4, 1867	.....	5,223 67
By receipt in 1868; payment of Jameson and Cottings' note	.....	44,000 00
By receipt in 1868 from Commissioner Permanent Seat of Government	.....	50 00
By receipts in 1869; premium on gold interest	.....	31,465 66
By receipts in 1870; premium on gold interest	.....	15,103 83
By receipts in 1870; judgment vs. Bank of the State of Missouri	.....	57,987 86
By receipts in 1870 from escheats	.....	638 00
To cash in 1867 for $1,470,900 in United States six per cent. bonds, including premium and expressage	$1,596,160 60	
To transfer to school moneys; interest on Jameson and Cottings' note	2,640 00	

Digitized by Google

INVESTMENT OF THE SCHOOL FUND IN U. S. BONDS—Continued.

State School Fund.	Dr.	Cr.
To transfer to Saline Fund	$ 500 00	
To transfer to Internal Improvement Fund	8,259 45	
To warrants in 1868 for $11,950 in United States bonds, premium and expressage	12,700 47	
To warrants in 1869 for $85,000 in United States bonds, including premium	94,750 00	
To transfer to Internal Improvement Fund	5,409 39	
To transfer to Saline Fund	2,387 77	
To warants in 1870 for $82,250 in United States bonds, including premium	91,105 96	
To transfer to Saline Fund	238 13	
To transfer to Internal Improvement Fund	1,981 30	
Balance	4,886 78	
Totals	$1,821,019 85	$1,821,019 85
January 1, 1871. By cash in the treasury	.....	$4,886 78

CONDITION OF THE SCHOOL FUND JANUARY 1, 1871.

Invested in United States six per cent. bonds held by the Treasurer	$1,650,100 00
Invested in Missouri six per cent. bonds held by the Auditor	20,000 00
Cash in the treasury awaiting investment	4,886 78
Total	$1,674,986 78

A list of the United States bonds purchased for the School Fund du the years 1867, 1868, 1869 and 1870, and the premium paid on each purchase is presented in the following table:

Bonds of 1864 registered in name of the State Treasurer October 3rd, 1867; date of issue November 1st, 1864; interest due May and November, payable in St. Louis—Ten bonds of $10,000 each, No. 4845 to 4,854 both inclusive	$100,000 00	
Premium, 9⅝ per cent	9,625 00	
		$109,625 00

Digitized by Google

CONDITION OF THE SCHOOL FUND—Continued.

Bonds of 1865 registered in name of State Treasurer October 3rd, 1867; date of issue Nov. 1st, 1865; interest due May and November, payable in St. Louis—One bond, Letter A, No. 3605	5,000 00	
Seventeen bonds of $10,000 each, Letter A, No. 4477 to 4493, both inclusive	170,000 00	
Premium, 9⅝ per cent	16,843 75	191,843 75
Bonds of 1865 registered in name of State Treasurer October 10th, 1867; date of issue July 1st, 1867—One hundred and ten bonds of $10,000 each, Letter B, No. 766 to 875, both inclusive	1,100,000 00	
One bond, Letter B, No. 1074	5,000 00	
One bond, Letter B, No. 3832	1,000 00	
Premium, 8¼ per cent	91,245 00	1,197,245 00
Two coupon bonds of $500 each, D. 31836, and E. 85926, dated July 1st, 1867	1,000 00	
Premium, 7⅞ per cent	78 75	1,078 75
One coupon bond, C. 61005, July 1st, 1865	1,000 00	
Three coupon bonds $500 each, E. 76525, 85922, 85928, July 1st, 1867	1,500 00	
Four coupon bonds $100 each, B. 105171 to 105174, both inclusive, July 1st, 1867	400 00	
Premium 10½ per cent	304 50	3,204 50
Bonds of 1865 registered in name of State Board of Education October 10th, 1867; date of issue July 1st, 1867; interest due January and July:		
Four bonds of $10,000 each, Letter B, No. 876 to 879, both inclusive	40,000 00	
Two bonds of $1,000 each, Letter B, No. 3833 and 3834	2,000 00	
Premium, 8¼ per cent	3,465 00	45,465 00
Bonds of 1865 registered in name of State Board of Education March 11th, 1867; date of issue November 1st, 1866; interest due May and November:		
Four bonds of $10,000 each, No. 4476 to 4479, both inclusive	40,000 00	
Premium, 7¾ per cent	3,100 00	43,100 00

Digitized by Google

CONDITION OF THE SCHOOL FUND—Continued.

Coupon bonds or 1865 dated July 1st, 1867:		
Four bonds of $1,000 each, Nos. 90290, 90291, 90293 and 291999	$ 4,000 00	
Premium, 8¼ per cent	330 00	$ 4,330 00
Coupon bonds of 1865 dated July 1st, 1867:		
Eleven bonds of $1,000 each, C. 58386, C. 61006, J. 92092, C. 200207, C. 200210, D. 302387, D. 202488 D. 202389, D. 202392, D. 202391, D. 202390	11,000 00	
One bond, E. 85927, July 1st, 2867	500 00	
Four bonds, A. of $100 each, No. 170280 to 170283, both inclusive, July 1st, 1867	400 00	
One bond, G. No. 78854, July 1st, 1867	50 00	
Premium, 6¼ per cent	746 87	12,696 87
U. S. 5-20 Consols of 1865 registered in name of State Treasurer Jan. 30th, 1869; date of issue Jan. 1st, 1869; interest due January and July, payable in St. Louis—Six bonds of $10,000 each, Letter A, No 5437 to 5442, both inclusive	60,000 00	
Premium, 8¾ per cent	5,250 00	65,250 00
U. S. 5-20 bonds registered in name of State Treasurer		
Five bonds of $5,000 each, Letter A, No. 6741 to 6745 inclusive	25,000 00	
Premium, 18 per cent	4,500 00	29,500 00
U. S. 5-20 bonds of 1864	150 00	
Three U. S. 5-20 bonds of 1867 of $10,000 each	30,000 00	
Premium on $150, 11 per cent. on $30,000 9⅞ per cent.	2,979 00	33,129 00
U. S. 5-20 coupon bonds of 1864	52,100 00	
Premium, 11 per cent	5,731 00	57,831 00
Expressage, telegraphing and other costs incident to purchase	418 16	418 16
Total cost of bonds purchased		$1,794,717 03

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION.

Cash paid for bonds—face value	$1,650,100 00
Premiums paid	144,198 87
Expressage, telegraphing and other costs	418 16
Total	$1,794,717 03

REIMBURSEMENT OF BANK STOCK AND OTHER INVESTMENTS.

The next important addition to the School Fund was the certificate of indebtedness for $900,000 issued by the State Auditor July 1st, 1872, to reimburse the fund for stock held in the Bank of the State of Missouri, which had been sold in 1866 to Captain James B. Eads.

Another increase occurred in 1873 in the purchase of United States registered six per cent bonds amounting to $21,500.

Receipts and disbursements of the fund from January 1st, 1871 to December 31st, 1874, are shown by the following balance sheet:

1871.	STATE SCHOOL FUND.	DR.	CR.
Janunry 1st	By cash in the Treasury	$	$4,886 78
	By receipts in 1871, premium on gold interest		11,220 67
	By receipts in 1872, premium on gold interest		15,795 54
	By receipts in 1872, mileage donated by Hon. A. Ittner		60 00
	By receipts in 1873, premium on gold interest		12,690 32
	By sundry receipts in 1873 for fines, forfeitures, etc		5,634 61
	By receipts in 1874, premium on gold interest		11,030 18
	By sundry receipts in 1874, for fines, forfeitures, etc		1,717 06
	To transfer in 1871 to internal improvement fund	414 80	
	To transfer in 1872 to internal improvement fund	811 68	

Digitized by Google

REIMBURSEMENT OF BANK STOCK—Continued.

1871.	State School Fund.	Dr.	Cr.
	To amount due from Wm. Bishop, late State Treasurer	$ 2,150 00	
	To warrants in 1872 for school lands sold in error	1,368 78	
	To warrants in 1873 for $21,500 U. S. six per cent bonds	24,535 94	
	To warrants in 1873 for school lands sold in error	507 98	
	To warrants in 1874	491 35	
	Balance	32,754 63	
	Totals	$63,035 16	$63,035 16
Jan. 1st, 1875..	By cash in the Treasury	.....	$32,754 63

January 1, 1875, the school fund amounted to $2,624,354.63, invested as follows:

In United States six per cent. bonds	$1,671,600 00
In Missouri six per cent bonds	20,000 00
In Missouri six per cent. certificates of indebtedness	900,000 00
Cash in the treasury awaiting investment	32,754 63
Total	$2,624,354 63

TRANSFER FROM THE EXECUTORS' AND ADMINISTRATORS' FUND.

As provided in an act of the General Assembly approved March 20th, 1875, thirty-eight bonds of the denomination of $1,000 each and interest thereon amounting to $6,738.75 were transferred to the School Fund. These bonds had been purchased by State Treasurer Hays in accordance with an act approved March 9th, 1871, entitled "an act to provide for the investment of balances in the Executors' and Administrators' Fund and Redemption of Lands Funds."

Digitized by Google

CONVERSION OF UNITED STATES BONDS INTO MISSOURI SIXES.

In December, 1875, by direction of the State Board of Education, the United States six per cent bonds amounting to $1,671,600 were sold for the sum of $1,913,866, or at a premium of about 14 1-2 per cent.

Missouri six per cent bonds aggregating $1,949,000 were purchased in lieu of the Government bonds at the following prices:

Bonds amounting to	$1,250,000	at 3-8 of one per cent above par.
Bonds amounting to	600,000	at 7-16 of one per cent above par.
Bonds amounting to	59,000	at one per cent above par.
Bonds amounting to	40,000	at one per cent below par.
Total	$1,949,000	

Seven Missouri bonds amounting to $7,000 matured in 1876 and 1877, and in March, 1878, nine Missouri sixes were purchased. The following table presents the receipts and disbursements from January 1st, 1875, to December 31st, 1880:

State School Fund.	Dr.	Cr.
By cash in the treasury, Jan. 1, 1875		$32,754 63
By receipts in 1875 from fines, sale of lands, etc		295 34
By receipts in 1875 for interest on bonds in Executors' and Administrators' Fund		6,738 75
By receipts in 1875; premium on gold interest		9,659 78
By receipts in 1875; sale of $1,671,600 U. S. bonds		1,913,866 00
By receipts in 1876; three Missouri bonds matured		3,000.00
By receipts in 1876 from fines, etc		131 00
By receipts in 1877; four Missouri bonds matured		4,000 00
By receipts in 1880; fines and sale of land		335 55
To warrants in 1875 for $1,949,000 Missouri bonds	$1,956,533 90	
To warrant for commission on purchase of bonds	2,312 50	
To warrants in 1875 for lands sold in error	832 56	
To warrants in 1876 for lands sold in error	791 93	
To warrant in 1878 for cost of $9,000 Mo. bonds	9,517 50	
Balance	792 66	
Totals	$1,970,781 05	$1,970,781 05
January 1, 1881. By cash in the treasury		$792 66

Digitized by Google

Table showing condition of the fund January 1st, 1876 after conversion of United States bonds into Missouri sixes:

Missouri six per cent. certificate of indebtedness	$ 900,000 00
Twenty Missouri six per cent. bonds bought prior to conversion	20,000 00
Missouri six per cent. bonds transferred from Executors' and Administrators' Fund	38,000 00
Missouri six per cent. bonds bought after sale of U. S. bonds	1,949,000 00
Cash in the treasury	5,974 61
Total	$2,912,974 61
JANUARY 1, 1879.	
Missouri six per cent. bonds	$2,009,000 00
Missouri six per cent. certificate of indebtedness	900,000 00
Cash in the treasury	457 11
Total	$2,909,457 11
JANUARY 1, 1881.	
Missouri six per cent. bonds	$2,009,000 00
Missouri six per cent. certificate of indebtednoss	900,000 00
Cash in the treasury	792 66
Total	$2,909,792 66

CONSOLIDATION OF THE SCHOOL FUND.

As authorized by an act of the General Assembly, approved March 23d, 1881, entitled "an act to consolidate the Permanent School Fund, etc." the Board of Fund Commissioners, on the first day of July, 1881, issued in lieu of the above named bonds and certificate of indebtedness, a Consolidated Certificate of Indebtedness for $2,909,000 payable thirty years after date with interest thereon at the rate of six per centum per annum, payable annually on the first day of January.

The Missouri six per cent bonds and certificate of indebtedness which had been held in trust for the School Fund were canceled by me in the presence of the Fund Commissioners and are preserved in this office as required in the fourth section of said act.

Digitized by Google

PAYMENTS BY NOTARIES PUBLIC.

By the first section of an act regulating the appointment of Notaries Public in cities having a population of one hundred thousand inhabitants or more, approved March 24th, 1881, it is enacted that notaries, when receiving their commissions and before qualifying as such, shall pay into the Treasury of the State, to the use of the Common School Fund, the sum of twenty-five dollars each. From this source $2,750.00 was received during the years 1881 and 1882.

CONDITION OF THE SCHOOL FUND, JANUARY 1, 1883.

Jan. 1, 1881..	By cash in the Treasury	$ 792 66
	By receipts in 1881 and 1882	2,750 00
	Missouri six per cent. consolidated certificate of indebtedness	2,909,000 00
	Total fund January 1st, 1883	$2,912,542 66

List of Missouri bonds canceled as provided in the act of March 23, 1881, creating the consolidated certificate of indebtedness:

No. of bonds.	Description.	Amount.
20..	Renewal funding 5-20 bonds, issued May 1st, 1875, Nos. 80 to 99 both inclusive	$ 20,000 00
1929..	Renewal funding 5-20 bonds, issued December 1st, 1875, Nos. 1083, 1097 and 1161 to 3087 both inclusive	1,929,000.00
9..	Renewal funding 5-20 bonds issued May 15, 1877, 3548, 3551, 3557, 3558, 3559, 3560, 3578, 3890 and 3891	9,000 00
1..	State debt proper No. 28, due April 15th, 1883	1,000 00
2..	Cairo and Fulton Railroad bonds, Nos. 345 and 389 due April 16th and July 25th, 1889	2,000 00
1..	St. Louis and Iron Mountain Railroad bond, No. 1649, due, June 2d, 1887	1,000 00
6..	North Missouri Railroad bonds, Nos. 1148, 2153, 2789, 3788, 4239, 4245, due June 13th and September 5th, 1886, July 1st, 1887, June 3d and November 12th, 1888	6,000 00
16..	Missouri consolidation bonds, Nos. 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 648, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680 and 2256, due January 1st, 1888	16,000 00
25..	Missouri Pacific Railroad bonds, Nos. 3754 and 4762 to 4781 both inclusive, 5530, 6430, 6847, and 6849 due March 17th, 1886	25,000 00
2009..	Total	$2,009,000 00

Digitized by Google

ANALYSIS OF THE SCHOOL FUND.

1837 to 1842—Proceeds from sale of Saline lands. Surplus revenues of the United States. Dividends declared by the Bank of the State of Missouri.

1843 to 1860—Proceeds from sale of Saline lands. Subscription to stock in the Bank of the State of Missouri authorized by act approved March 14th, 1859.

1861 to 1870—Transfers from the Saline, road and canal and internal improvement funds as provided in the general appropriation act of March 4th, 1867. Appropriation of moneys received from the United States for reimbursement of war expenditures, act of March 11th, 1867. Proceeds arising from sale of State Tobacco Warehouse. Premiums on gold interest collected on United States bonds in School Fund. Judgment rendered by the Supreme Court against the Bank of the State of Missouri. Receipts for moneys arising from fines and forfeitures, sale of school land, and escheats.

1871 to 1883—Transfers from Saline and internal improvement funds. Premium on gold interest. Certificate of indebtedness to reimburse for bank stock sold to Captain Eads. Receipts from fines and forfeitures, escheats and sale of land.

Transfers from Executors' and Administrators' Fund. Payments by Notaries Public, act of March 24th, 1881.

STATE SCHOOL MONEYS.

By the third section of an act approved February 9th, 1839, the interest, dividends, proceeds and profits of the invested School Fund were denominated "*State School Moneys.*" The first apportionment under this act was made in 1842 at which time the State School Fund was invested in stock of the Bank of the State of Missouri at St. Louis. From 1842 to 1853 the amounts annually apportioned were wholly derived from dividends declared by the bank. An act approved February 24th, 1853, entitled, "An act to provide for the organization, support and government of common schools in the State of Missouri," required twenty-five per centum of the State Revenue to be set apart and annually apportioned as a part of the State School Moneys. In 1854 and annually thereafter one-fourth of the revenue was placed to the credit of school moneys until the apportionment for the year 1861 was suspended by resolution of the General Assembly, approved May 11th, 1861. On the same day, by virtue of an act entitled "An act to raise money to arm the State, repel invasion and protect the lives and property of the people of Missouri," the apportionment was still further suspended until May 1st,

Digitized by Google

1863. The apportionment was again suspended by authority of a joint resolution, approved March 23d, 1863, until the next meeting of the General Assembly of this State in November, 1863." By resolution, approved February 20th, 1865, another suspension occurred until the meeting of the Legislature in November, 1865, and by the 59th section of an act approved March 29th, 1866, it was provided "that the twenty-five per cent of the State Revenue shall not be applied to the support of Public Schools until the year 1867." The act of March 13th, 1867, amended said 59th section, so as to defer the apportionment until 1868. From the foregoing it will be seen that the Public Schools did not receive any portion of the State Revenue during the years 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866 and 1867, nor was the income of the School Fund apportioned except in 1864 when the Secretary of State as ex-officio Superintendent of Common Schools did so in pursuance of an act approved February 10th, 1864, and again in 1866 as provided in the act of March 29th of that year. In March, 1868, the income of the School Fund and twenty-five per cent of the State Revenue were again apportioned and such has been the case every subsequent year. The apportionment of school moneys is made by the Superintendent of Public Schools upon enumeration returns furnished his office and in the proportion which the number of children of school age in each county bears to the whole number of children of school age in the State.

APPORTIONMENT FOR THE YEARS 1881 AND 1882.

	1881.	1882.
Twenty-five per centum of the State revenue.....	$344,461 16	$375,131 83
Income of the School Fund.....	174,540 00	174,540 00
Totals.....	$519,001 16	$549,671 83

Per capita apportioned to each person of school age in 1881, $0.7150-687, and in 1882 $0.738428.

Digitized by Google

The following table will exhibit the several apportionments from 1842 to 1882, inclusive, showing separately the amount thereof derived from the earnings of the School Fund and the State Revenue:

Year.	Twenty-five per cent of the State revenue	Income of the School Fund.	Total Apportionment.
1842	$	$1,999 60	$1,999 60
1843	.....	6,043 80	6,043 80
1844	.....	11,892 42	11,892 42
1845	.....	16,481 70	16,481 70
1846	.....	23,720 02	23,720 02
1847	.....	48,770 74	48,770 74
1848	.....	56,959 20	56,959 20
1849	.....	59,456 01	59,456 01
1850	.....	27,751 52	27,751 52
1851	.....	69,895 20	69,895 20
1852	.....	58,411 08	58,411 08
1853	.....	65,425 83	65,425 83
1854	74,178 57	98,386 75	172,565 32
1855	108,962 01	69,127 59	178,089 60
1856	119,353 33	98,321 07	217,674 40
1857	143,488 38	96,799 36	240,287 74
1858	165,626 75	79,653 89	245,280 64
1859	194,026 88	60,924 24	254,951 12
1860	203,732 82	58,501 70	262,234 52
1861	.....	.....	.....
1862	.....	.....	.....
1863	.....	.....	.....
1864	.....	169,685 56	169,685 56
1865	.....	.....	.....
1866	.....	42,698 81	42,698 81
1867	.....	.....	.....
1868	217,011 10	46,715 44	263,726 54
1869	218,740 64	89,628 79	308,369 43
1870	228,629 64	88,530 35	317,159 99
1871	243,197 33	96,370 48	339,567 81
1872	255,475 11	100,206 69	355,681 80
1873	215,669 90	136,206 51	351,876 41
1874	254,770 55	155,498 73	410,269 28
1875	310,809 49	155,496 03	466,305 52
1876	311,552 25	158,567 61	470,119 86
1877	365,515 80	174,352 42	539,868 22
1878	363,276 32	174,030 15	537,306 47
1879	328,255 18	174,540 00	502,795 18
1880	340,746 09	174,540 00	515,286 09
1881	344,461 16	174,540 00	519,001 16
1882	365,131 83	174,540 00	549,671 83
Totals	$5,372,611 13	$3,294,669 29	$8,667,280 42

Digitized by Google

STATE SEMINARY FUND.

The acts of Congress approved February 17th, 1818 and March 6th, 1820, provided that two entire townships or 46,080 acres of the public lands should be reserved from sale and appropriated solely for the use of a Seminary of learning. These lands were selected and the title thereto vested in the State of Missouri in pursuance of an act of Congress, approved January 24th, 1827.

A description of the lands so selected, number of acres, counties and land districts in which the same were located, will be found in the following table:

Section.	Township	Range.	No. of acres.	County.	Land District.
28	51	30 west.	640.00	Jackson.....	Western Land District
33	51	30 "	640.00	"	" " "
32	51	30 "	640.00	"	" " "
31	51	30 "	639.26	"	" " "
6	50	30 "	629.56	"	" " "
3	50	30 "	621.34	"	" " "
12	50	31 "	640.00	"	" " "
13	50	31 "	640.00	"	" " "
21	50	31 "	640.00	"	" " "
19	50	31 "	642.88	"	" " "
20	50	31 "	640.00	"	" " "
29	50	31 "	640.00	"	" " "
30	50	31 "	644.01	"	" " "
17	50	31 "	640.00	"	" " "
33	50	31 "	640.00	"	" " "
32	50	31 "	640.00	"	" " "
27	50	31 "	640.00	"	" " "
35	50	33 "	640.00	"	" " "
34	50	33 "	640.00	"	" " "
36	50	32 "	640.00	"	" " "
25	50	32 "	640.00	"	" " "
26	50	32 "	640.00	"	" " "
35	50	32 "	640.00	"	" " "
34	50	32 "	640.00	"	" " "
13	49	32 "	640.00	"	" " "
24	49	32 "	640.00	"	" " "
10	49	32 "	640.00	"	" " "
15	49	32 "	640.00	"	" " "
21	49	32 "	640.00	"	" " "
20	49	32 "	640.00	"	" " "
14	49	32 "	640.00	"	" " "
11	49	32 "	640.00	"	" " "
28	49	32 "	640.00	"	" " "
3	49	32 west.	655.19	"	" " "
E ½ and nw ¼ 2	49	32 "	493.48	"	" " "
1	49	32 "	648.47	"	" " "
4	49	32 "	656.72	"	" " "
17	49	32 "	640.00	"	" " "
9	49	32 "	640.00	"	" " "

Digitized by Google

STATE SEMINARY FUND—Continued.

Section.		Township	Range.	No. of acres.	County.	Land district.
	8	49	32 west.	640.00	Jackson.....	Western Land District
	11	49	33 "	640.00	"	" " "
	2	49	33 "	648.89	"	" " "
	3	49	33 "	648.02	"	" " "
	10	49	33 "	640.00	"	" " "
	15	49	33 "	640.00	"	" " "
	21	49	33 "	640.00	"	" " "
	22	49	33 "	640.00	"	" " "
	17	49	33 "	640.00	"	" " "
	20	49	33 "	640.00	"	" " "
	4	49	33 "	647.01	"	" " "
	9	49	33 "	640.00	"	" " "
	19	49	33 "	572.62	"	" " "
	25	50	29 "	640.00	Lafayette	" " "
	23	50	29 "	543.55	"	" " "
	5	61	6 "	590.14	Lewis.....	Salt River District.
Nw fr. ¼	31	61	5 "	96.15	"	" "
Ne ¼	36	61	6 "	160.00	"	" "
Se fr. ¼	25	61	6 "	125.49	"	" "
Sw ¼	25	61	6 "	160.00	"	" "
Nw ¼	36	61	6 "	160.00	"	" "
	1	52	1 "	239.89	Pike.....	" "
	2	52	1 "	265.41	"	" "
	15	56	5 "	640.00	Ralls.....	" "
	12	34	11 east.	640.00	Perry	Cape Girardeau Dist.
	3	34	11 "	630.67	"	" "
	18	34	12 "	637.48	"	" "
	24	27	13 "	575.45	Scott.....	" "
	25	27	13 "	625.04	"	" "
	36	27	13 "	624.98	"	" "
	1	26	13 "	603.68	"	" "
	12	26	13 "	713.95	"	" "
	13	26	13 "	723.65	"	" "
	21	29	14 "	640.00	"	" "
	30	25	14 "	476.85	New Midrid.	" "
	31	25	14 "	640.85	" ..	" "
	27	24	14 "	640.00	" ..	" "
E ½	13	57	33 west.	320.00	DeKalb	Location approved August 29, 1853.
Ne ¼ & n½ se ¼	24	57	33 "	240.00	Clinton	Location approved August 29, 1853.
Total, acres		.....	.....	45,460.68		

Digitized by Google

The area of the sections and fractional sections described in the foregoing list is taken from the official plats of the survey thereof, approved by the Surveyor-General for Missouri, now in the custody of the Register of Lands for the State of Missouri. It appears that the actual area of the lands located falls short of two entire townships to the amount of 619 32-100 acres. By act of Congress approved March 3d, 1831, the Legislature was authorized to sell the Seminary lands, "and to invest the money arising from the sale thereof in some productive fund, the proceeds of which shall be forever applied * * * solely to the use of such Seminary and for no other use or purpose whatsoever." The larger portion of these lands was sold between the years 1831 and 1838 and the proceeds derived therefrom were borrowed by the State for revenue purposes. In compliance with an act of the General Assembly, approved February 2d, 1837, entitled, "An act to charter the Bank of the State of Missouri," the Governor invested the amount received from sales of Seminary lands and interest due thereon from the State in stock of the Bank of the State of Missouri.

The condition of the Seminary Fund, October 1st, 1838, is reported by Auditor Baber as follows:

Amount invested in bank stock April 12, 1837, being the amount due by the State to said fund and interest thereon up to April 12th, 1837..	$66,726 47
Amount in the Treasury on that day for which a warrant was drawn for investment.....	8,333 18
Cash in the Treasury October 1st, 1838.....	6,600 14
Total.....	$81,659 79

An act approved February 11th, 1839, entitled, "An act to provide for the institution and support of a State University," provided that the Governor, Secretary of State and Attorney-General should be Commissioners of the Seminary Fund and that said fund shall be and remain "a permanent fund for the promotion of literature and the arts and sciences and the income thereof shall be added to and become a part of such fund until the principal shall amount to one hundred thousand dollars, and thereafter until distribution of such income shall be made as hereinafter provided."

Dividends declared on bank stock and the sale of Seminary lands had, by the first day of October, 1842, increased the fund to $100,000, which was invested in the Bank of the State of Missouri as follows:

Digitized by Google

Certificate of stock No. 1, dated July 19th, 1839	$91,711 36
Certificate of stock No. 2, dated February 22d, 1840	3,209 89
Certificate of stock No. 3, dated September 8th, 1840	2,847 64
Certificate of stock No. 4, dated March 15th, 1842	2,231 11
Total investment October 1st, 1842	$100,000 00

As authorized by act of the General Assembly, approved February 28th, 1843, the earnings of the Seminary Fund were in that year, and annually thereafter, applied to the maintenance of the State University. The act of February 25th, 1851, required all moneys in the State Treasury belonging to the Seminary Fund, or which might be paid therein from the sales of Seminary lands, to be paid to the Treasurer of the University and thereupon the Board of Curators were authorized to appropriate the moneys thus received in such manner as would best promote the interests of that institution. In consequence of this legislation and of applying the annual income of the Seminary Fund to the maintenance of the University, the principal of the fund was not increased; nor did any change occur in its investment until 1866, when the stock held in the Bank of the State of Missouri was sold to Captain James B. Eads as provided in the act approved March 5th, 1866. The stock brought $108,500 or $108 50-100 per share of $100, and payments therefor were made June 18th and July 14th, 1866, in bonds and coupons of the State which were canceled. By this transaction the Seminary Fund *ceased to exist*; but in December, 1867, and as contemplated by the General Assembly in an act approved March 12th, 1867, laws of 1867, p. 169, the sum of $108,364.45 was transferred from the amount received from the United States as reimbursement of war expenditures and placed to the credit of the Seminary Fund. On the 6th of June, 1870, the fund received a further credit by the payment of a judgment rendered by the Supreme Court, April 4th, 1870, against the Bank of the State of Missouri for dividends declared June 30th, 1866, which the bank withheld. With these resources United States six per cent 5-20 bonds amounting to $108,700 were purchased as indicated in the following table:

Digitized by Google

December 17th, 1867, U. S. bonds face value	$100,000 00
Premium on the same, 7¾ per cent	7,750 00
Commissions, expressage, etc	125 00
May 10th, 1870, U. S. bonds face value	600 00
Premium, 11 per cent	66 00
Expressage	75
August 10th, 1870, U. S. bonds face value	200 00
Premium, 11½ per cent	23 00
November 23d, 1870, U. S. bonds face value	7,900 00
Premium, 11 per cent	869 00
Expressage	17 54
Total cost	$117,551 29

CONVERSION OF UNITED STATES BONDS INTO MISSOURI SIXES.

December 24th, 1875, the United States six per cent bonds held in trust for the Seminary Fund and amounting to $108,700 and the accrued interest thereon were sold by the State Board of Education for the sum of $126,-635.50. Missouri six per cent Renewal Funding Bonds amounting to $122,000 were immediately thereafter purchased.

The following table will show in what manner the proceeds derived from the sale of United States bonds were invested:

Purchase of 122 Renewal Funding bonds—face value	$122,000 00
Premium on same at 1 per cent	1,220 00
Interest on United States bonds credited to Seminary moneys	3,320 42
Cash placed to credit of the Seminary fund	95 08
Total investment	$126,635 50

By reason of the conversion of United States bonds into Missouri sixes the Seminary Fund was increased $13,395.08 and the annual income thereof in the sum of $798.00.

Digitized by Google

CONSOLIDATION OF THE SEMINARY FUND.

The investment of the Seminary Fund remained unchanged until July 1st, 1881, when in compliance with an act of the General Assembly, approved March 23d, 1881, the Board of Fund Commissioners issued in lieu of the renewal funding bonds, a consolidated certificate of indebtedness of the State of Missouri for $122,000, payable thirty years after date with interest at the rate of six per centum per annum, payable annually on the first day of January. The 122 renewal funding bonds of the State of Missouri numbered from 100 to 121 and from 572 to 671, both inclusive, were canceled by me as required in the fourth section of said act.

CONDITION OF THE SEMINARY FUND JANUARY 1ST, 1883.

Missouri six per cent. Consolidated Certificate of Indebtedness.....	$122,000 00
Cash in the State Treasury.....	95 08
Total fund January 1st, 1883.....	$122,095 08

THE ROAD AND CANAL FUND.

From time to time the State Treasurer is required to make requisition on the Treasurer of the United States and receive from him all sums of money accruing to the State on account of the three per cent of the net proceeds of the sales of public lands of the United States lying within the State of Missouri. Moneys thus received constitute what is known as the "Road and Canal Fund." Section 6915, Revised Statutes provides that "until otherwise provided by law, the Road and Canal Fund shall be equally divided among the several counties," and this division of the fund is required to be made semi-annually when the amount in the Treasury is sufficient to make the share of a county $200. If the share of a county be less than $200 then the division is to be made annually. The last apportionment of the Road and Canal Fund was made in 1876, when each county received $25.76. The amount now in the Treasury to the credit of this fund is $463.99, or a little less than enough to make the share of each county $4.07. This sum is too small to be of any consequence to the counties, and as the amount that may be received from future sales of Government lands will be necessarily small, I would respectfully suggest the propriety of such legislation as may be necessary to transfer the existing balance and such other amounts as may be received to the credit of the State School Fund.

Digitized by Google

EXECUTORS' AND ADMINISTRATORS' FUND.

This fund is derived from escheats and from the payments by Executors and Administrators into the State Treasury of the shares of legatees and distributees which are not claimed within one year after final settlement of the estates of deceased persons. The balance remaining to its credit January 1st, 1883, amounts to $25,099.75. By virtue of an act approved March 20th, 1875, thirty-eight bonds of $1,000 each and the interest thereon aggregating $6,738.75 were transferred from this fund to the State School Fund. For a long series of years the receipts into the Executors' and Administrators' Fund have exceeded the disbursements therefrom. In view of this fact I suggest the propriety of again increasing the Permanent School Fund by transferring to the same the sum of $12,000 from the Executors' and Administrators' Fund.

SWAMP LAND INDEMNITY FUND.

The Register of Lands has been active in securing such proof as is necessary to secure from the General Government the indemnity due the State on account of swamp and overflowed lands sold by the United States since the donation of such lands to the State of Missouri. He has collected swamp land indemnity amounting to $20,475.67 which amount has been paid into the State Treasury and disbursed to the counties entitled thereto as provided in sections 6174—5, Revised Statutes.

INSURANCE DEPARTMENT FUND.

From fees paid to the Superintendent of the Insurance Department, as provided in Chapter 119, Revised Statutes, the sum of $33,348.89 has been paid into the State Treasury during the two fiscal years ending December 31st, 1882.

After paying the salaries of the Superintendent and Deputy and all other expenses of the department a balance of $2,108.80 remains to the credit of the fund on the first day of January, 1883.

STATE PENITENTIARY.

By virtue of an act of the General Assembly, approved May 31st, 1879, the Warden of the Penitentiary is required, on or before the tenth day of each month, to deposit with the State Treasurer all moneys which have been

Digitized by Google

received by him from any contractor or other person for convict labor or for any article manufactured or sold for the State or any money received from any other source belonging to the State.

The first payment under this act was made on the 10th day of July, 1879, and represented moneys received for labor in the preceding month. When payments are made to the State Treasurer, under the provisions of this act, the amounts thereof are placed to the credit of an account known as the "Earnings of the Missouri Penitentiary."

Moneys so received by the Treasurer are paid out by him upon the warrant of the State Auditor, drawn on the requisition of the Warden. For the maintenance of the Penitentiary in 1879 and 1880 the General Assembly appropriated from its earnings the sum of $200,000. (Laws of 1879, p. 6, Sec. 10). For its maintenance in 1881 and 1882 the amount appropriated from the earnings was $250,000. (Laws of 1881, p. 9, Sec. 26).

The following balance sheet will show the appropriations from the earnings of the Penitentiary and the warrants issued thereon from July 10th, 1879, the date of the first payment to December 31st, 1882:

Earnings Missouri Penitentiary.	Dr.	Cr.
By appropriation for 1879 and 1880	.....	$200 000 00
By appropriation for 1881 and 1882	.....	250,000 00
To warrants issued in 1879 and 1880	$194,358 97	
To warrants issued in 1881 and 1882	257,909 59	
Balance	.....	$2,268 56
Total	$452,268 56	$452,268 56

It will be seen that the appropriation for 1881 and 1882 stands overdrawn the sum of $2,268.56, but on the first day of Jannary, 1883, there is an unappropriated balance of $20,000 remaining to the credit of the earnings of the Penitentiary which it is believed is sufficient to make good this overdraft and also to liquidate all outstanding claims against the earnings. In addition to the earnings appropriated in 1879, the sum of $60,000 was appropriated from the State Revenue Fund for the support and maintenance of the Penitentiary in 1879 and 1880; but no requisition was made by the Warden for any portion of this appropriation and by operation of Section 19, Article X, of the Constitution, it ceased to exist on the 24th day of March, 1881—two years having elapsed since the passage of the appropriation act.

In his report to the General Assembly of date January 1st, 1881, my predecessor had this to say in reference to the non-use of this appropriation.

Digitized by Google

"Two years ago there was appropriated $60,000 from the Revenue Fund to meet current expenses, but not a dollar of it was drawn, the earnings being amply sufficient for that purpose, and leaving a surplus in the Treasury of $20,000."—Auditor's Report for 1879 and 1880, page 9.

On the night of the ninth day of May, 1881, a fire occurred within the penitentiary, which destroyed a large building in which was located the sadd e-tree shop of J. S. Sullivan & Co., the shop of Mr. A. Priesmeyer, engaged in the manufacture of ladies' shoes, the State weave shop and the prison engine. The principal loss to the State was occasioned by the destruction of the State weave shop, tools, damage done to the new cell building and the temporary disarrangement of convict labor. The building consumed was not regarded as a serious loss. It was an old, rickety affair, ill-adapted to the wants and necessities of contractors, and their removal therefrom would have taken place in a short time—shops having been provided in a building then rapidly approaching completion. The engine and boiler located in the burned building had recently been contracted for exchange as old iron in part payment of the cost of a new engine, and hence but little loss accrued from that source.

In section 10 of the general appropriation act, approved March 24th, 1881, the sum of $36,973.00 was appropriated for the following purposes: For the completion of Centennial Hall, $3,000; for extension of Straus' harness shop, $3,900; for erection of kitchen, dining room and chapel, $12,073; for additional boiler, heating and steam pipes, $10,000; for machinery for cooking and laundry purposes, $3,000; for extra guards and skilled labor on improvements, $5,000.

A very large portion of these appropriations were not expended in constructing the improvements designed by the General Assembly; but the same were diverted and used in making good the losses sustained in consequence of the fire.

Not including warrants issued in payment of indebtedness of prior years, the following table will exhibit the entire costs of the Penitentiary in excess of its earnings from the first day of January, 1877, to December 31st, 1882:

Digitized by Google

COST OF THE PENITENTIARY IN EXCESS OF ITS EARNINGS.

FROM JANUARY 1, 1877 TO DECEMBER 31st, 1878.		
Pay of officers, guards and employes	$75,076 99	
Maintenance of—Laws of 1877, p. 15, sec. 11	45,912 88	
Repairs of—Laws of 1877 p. 15, sec. 11	18,312 12	
Library—Laws of 1877 p. 15	500 00	
		$139,801 99
FROM JANUARY 1st, 1879 TO DECEMBER 31st, 1880.		
Pay of officers, guards and employes	$77,408 64	
Repairs of—Laws of 1879, p. 6	41,687 88	
Library—Laws of 1879, p. 6	500 00	
		$119,596 52
FROM JANUARY 1st, 1881, TO DECEMBER 31, 1882.		
Pay of officer, guards and employees	$80,757 10	
Repairs and improvements—Laws of 1881, p. 6	36,973 00	
Library—Laws of 1881, p. 6	500 00	
Organ for chapel—Laws of 1881, p. 6	51 16	
		$118,281 26
Total		$377,679 77

While the penitentiary is far from being self-sustaining, it has cost the State much less within the time named than during a like period immediately preceding. With additional facilities for the profitable employment of convicts and a frugal administration of its affairs, it is hoped that this institution will soon cease to be a charge to the State.

PUBLIC PRINTING AND BINDING.

As required by section 6594, Revised Statutes, the Commissioners of Public Printing advertised that sealed proposals would be received at the office of Secretary of State until 12 o'clock M., on Thursday, June 29, 1882, for executing the several classes of public printing for the term of two years from and after July 1, 1882.

The public printing is divided into three classes, and each class is let under a separate contract to the lowest, responsible bidder. Comprised in the first class, is the printing of all the bills for the General Assembly, together with such resolutions and other matters as may be ordered to be printed in bill form, and the printing of all reports, communications and

Digitized by Google

other documents ordered by the General Assembly, except such as shall be printed in pamphlet form. Class second includes the printing of the House and Senate Journal, appendixes, laws and all reports, communications and other documents ordered by the General Assembly, or by the executive departments to be printed in pamphlet form, together with the volumes of public documents. Class third comprises the printing of all blanks, circulars and other work necessary for the use of the executive departments, except such as shall be printed in pamphlet form.

Bids for each class of the public printing were made as follows:

FOR THE FIRST CLASS.

Tribune Printing Company—Composition, fifteen cents per 1,000 ems.
Tribune Printing Company—Press work, fifteen cents per token.
Charles H. Miller—Composition, thirty-five cents per 1,000 ems.
Charles H. Miller—Press work, forty cents per token.

Contract awarded to the Tribune Printing Company for two years from and after July 1, 1882.

FOR THE SECOND CLASS.

Tribune Printing Company—Composition, thirty-five cents per 1,000 ems.
Tribune Printing Company—Press work, thirty-five cents per token.
Charles H. Miller—Composition, forty-five cents per 1,000 ems.
Charles H. Miller—Press work, forty cents per token.
N. C. Burch—Composition, thirty cents per 1,000 ems.
N. C. Burch—Press work, twenty-five cents per token.

Contract awarded to N. C. Burch for two years from and after July 1, 1882.

FOR THE THIRD CLASS.

Tribune Printing Company—Composition, fourteen cents per 1,000 ems.
Tribune Printing Company—Press work. five cents per quire.
N. C. Burch—Composition, fifteen cents per 1,000 ems.
N. C. Burch—Press work, two and one-third cents per quire.

Contract awarded to N. C. Burch for two years from and after July 1, 1882.

The successful bidders gave ample surety for the discharge of the trusts confided to them, and the public printing is being executed in a workmanlike manner, and strictly in compliance with their contracts.

Digitized by Google

BINDING.

The binding of the House and Senate Journals, laws, reports and other public documents was not advertised to be let to the lowest bidder, but the Commissioners of Printing, as provided in section 6603 Revised Statutes, entered into a contract with the Tribune Printing Company to execute the necessary binding for the term of one year from and after the first day of July, 1882, and at the following prices, to-wit:

FOR FOLDING, STITCHING, COVERING AND TRIMMING PAMPHLETS, AS FOLLOWS:

Pamphlets of 16 pages, per 100 copies	38 cents.
Pamphlets of 32 pages, per 100 copies	56 cents.
Pamphlets of 48 pages, per 100 copies	72 cents.
Pamphlets of 100 pages, per 100 copies	one dollar
Pamphlets of 200 pages, per 100 copies, one dollar and ninety-five cents, and for each additional 100 pages, three-fourths of one cent.	
FOR BINDING THE LAWS AND JOURNALS.	
For each copy of 150 pages or less	15 cents.
For each copy of 250 pages and exceeding 150 pages	20 cents.
For each copy of 500 pages and exceeding 250 pages	22 cents.
And for for each additional 100 pages	4 cents.
FOR BINDING REPORTS AND DOCUMENTS IN CLOTH.	
For each copy of 250 pages or less	23 cents.
For each copy of 500 pages and exceeding 250 pages, 28 cents, and for each addittonal 100 pages over 500, three cents.	
For extra plates and extended tabulated sheets, per 1,000 copies	65 cents.
FOR FOLDING AND STITCHING BILLS.	
For each copy of 50 pages or less	2 cents.
For each copy of 100 pages and exceeding 50 pages	3 cents.
For each additional 50 pages over 100 pages	1 cent.

Digitized by Google

REVENUE LAW.

It is believed that the existing general revenue law embodies the best system the State has ever had for assessing and collecting the revenue. While this is true, there are many defects of minor importance which, if cured, would materially benefit the revenue service. To some of these defects I invite your attention:

ASSESSMENT OF RAILROAD PROPERTY.

Two methods obtain for the assessment of property owned by railroad companies. Road beds, side tracks, depots, watertanks, turntables, engines, cars of every description including palace, sleeping, passenger and freight cars and all other movable property are assessed by the State Board of Equalization. All other property, real, personal or mixed, including lands, machine and workshops, roundhouses, warehouses and other buildings, goods, chattels and office furniture, not specified above, is assessed by local assessors in the several counties, cities and towns wherein such property is located. Within ten days after the County Court shall have levied taxes on railroad property, assessed in the manner indicated, the County Clerk is required to extend the same on a separate tax book known as the "Railroad Tax Book." By so doing property of the same class, kind and description is made to appear on both the general tax book and the railroad tax book. Two accounts are kept with Collectors for land taxes and if for any reason the railroad company fails to pay its taxes there are two separate land delinquent lists. The same is true with reference to the treatment of taxes on personal property. Accounts with Collectors are thus multiplied in this office and in the offices of the several County Clerks. For collecting taxes on property described in section 6876, Collectors receive one per centum of the amount paid, which is much less than the commission on taxes collected on the same kind of property owned by individuals. The reason for this discrimination is not apparent, nor is it obvious why lands and other local property of railroad companies should be separated from the same description of property owned by individuals and accounts for taxes thereon kept in a different mode.

As further tending to simplify the collection of taxes and the keeping of accounts with railroad, bridge and telegraph companies, I would respectfully suggest the propriety of permitting said companies to pay taxes due the State directly into the State Treasury. This can be accomplished without interfering with commissions of Collectors as established by law or with the mode provided for enforcing payment of taxes due from said companies.

Digitized by Google

SCHOOL TAXES ON RAILROAD PROPERTY.

Section 6880, Revised Statutes, which provides the manner of ascertaining the average rate of school taxes to be levied on railroad property described in section 6866, has not been uniformly construed.

The language of the law is as follows: "For the purpose of levying school taxes in the several counties on the road bed, rolling stock and movable property of railroads in this State, the several County Courts shall ascertain from the returns in the office of the Clerk of the County Court, the average rate of taxation levied for school purposes by the several local School Boards or authorities of the several school districts throughout the county. Such average rate shall be ascertained by adding together the local rates of the several school districts in the county and dividing the sum thus obtained by the whole number of districts, and shall cause to be charged to the said railroad companies, school taxes at said average rate on the proportionate value of said railroad property so certified to the County Court by the State Auditor, etc." By one construction it is claimed that the average rate of taxation for school purposes to be levied on railroad property, is ascertained by adding together the local rates of the several school districts and dividing the sum thus obtained *by the whole number of districts in the county—whether there be a school tax levied in all or only in a portion of said districts.* On the other hand it is held that the average rate is ascertained by dividing the aggregate local rates levied in the several school districts of the county *by the number of districts in which school taxes are actually levied.* Supposing a county to have sixty school districts and that in only three districts are school taxes levied, to-wit: In district No. 1, fifteen, No. 2, twenty-five and No. 3, thirty-five cents on the $100 valuation—the average rate as determined by the former method would be one cent on the $100 valuation and according to the latter twenty cents on the $100 valuation.

A statute fixing a rate of taxation should admit of no ambiguity and the importance of a clear expression of the legislative will is made manifest from the two constructions given to section 6880.

STATE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION.

Section 6667, Revised Statutes, which is a part of the general revenue law enacted in 1872, requires the State Board of Equalization to meet at the capitol in the City of Jefferson during the session of the General Assembly which convenes on the first Wednesday of January, 1873, and every two years thereafter. When this statute was enacted, real estate was required to be listed at the assessment which commenced on the first day of August,

Digitized by Google

1872, and every two years thereafter. In 1877 that part of the law relating to the assessment of property was amended in such a manner that the Supreme Court in case of "The State ex rel Halpin vs. Powers," 67 Mo., p. 320, construed the amendment to provide for annual assessments of real estate. The act of March 24th, 1881, changing the time when the assessment of real estate should commence from August first to June first, also provided for its biennial assessment and that the first listing thereunder should be made on the first day of June, 1881. In consequence of these changes in the law, the State Board of Equalization, which convenes during the session of the General Assembly in 1883, is compelled, in the process of equalization, to base its action upon an assessment of real estate two years old, and such will be the case at each succeeding meeting of the board until the law is amended.

The assessment of real estate which is equalized and adjusted by the State Board of Equlization forms the basis of taxation for the ensuing two years, and for this reason it is quite essential that the law be so amended as to enable the board of equalization to act upon the latest assessment.

ASSESSMENT OF MILLS, SMELTING FURNACES, MANUFACTORIES, ETC.

Each class of property mentioned in the tenth subdivision of section 6685 R. S. is required to be listed as personal property and under the provisions of section 6711, is to be entered on the assessor's book, in one colnmn, under the head of "Other personal property." Comprised in this classification are toll-bridges, shot-towers and machinery therewith connected, smelting furnaces and machinery pertaining thereto, grist-mills, saw mills, oil-mills, tobacco, hemp and cotton factories, tobacco stemmeries, manufactories of glass, clocks, wool-carding machines, distilleries, breweries, iron, nails, tanneries and iron, copper, brass and other foundries.

Real property is defined in section 6664 as follows: "The term 'real property' 'real estate,' 'land' or 'lot,' wherever used in this chapter shall be held to mean and include not only the land itself, whether laid out in town or city lots or otherwise, with all things contained therein, but also all buildings, structures and improvements and the permanent fixtures, of whatever kind, thereon * * * *except where the same may be otherwise denominated by this chapter.*" The exception herein contained was evidently designed to harmonize the definition of "real property" with section 6685, which requires certain buildings, structures and the permanent fixtures therein attached to the listed as personal property. While this design is accomplished the propriety or advantage of having two methods for the assessment

Digitized by Google

of things real does not appear. It is provided that "all personal property of whatsoever nature and character, situate in a county other than the one in which the owner resides, shall be assessed in the county where the owner resides." If therefore the property described in the tenth subdivision of section 6685 is classed as personal property, a shot-tower located in the city of St. Louis *may become* the subject of local taxation in any county of the State where the owner chooses to reside. Should its owner be a non-resident, the city can tax *only the bare ground* upon which the tower is erected, for the structure itself and all machinery therewith connected, *being personal property*, is the subject of local taxation in the county where the owner resides. Thus it may happen that smelting furnaces of Mine La Motte, Joplin and Bonne Terre may contribute to the revenues of St. Louis, while iron, copper and brass foundries of St. Louis may become legitimate subjects of taxation elsewhere in the State. Through the operation of such a law, revenues of counties and municipalities are liable to be seriously affected and it is not improbable for valuable properties to escape taxation altogether. Real estate assessments should include, without exception, not only the value of lands and town lots, but the value of all buildings, structures, improvements and permanent fixtures of whatsoever kind may be thereon.

ASSESSMENT OF REAL ESTATE.

Section 6705, Revised Statutes, as amended by the act of March 24th, 1881, provides that "Real estate shall be assessed at the assessment which shall commence on the first day of June, 1881, and shall only be required to be assessed every two years thereafter, each assessment of real estate so made shall be the basis of taxation for the two years next succeeding." No provision is made for the assessment of lands and town lots which, under section 6659, were exempt from taxation at the time of assessing real estate, but which by reason of transfer or sale, should be subject to taxation for the ensuing year. Assessors or county boards of equalization should be vested with authority to place this class of property upon the tax books, whenever by reason of transfer or sale, it should be assessed in the year when real estate is not listed. The value of permanent improvements placed upon real estate during the preceeding year should be added to the assessed valuation thereof and whenever valuable improvements are destroyed by fire or other uncontrolable agent an equitable reduction in the assessed value of such real property should be authorized.

Digitized by Google

TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION.

At the general election in 1880 the counties of Bates, Caldwell, Carroll, Cass, Chariton, Daviess, DeKalb, Grundy, Harrison, Linn, Livingston, Macon, Nodaway, Putnam and Sullivan adopted township organization.

County Treasurers, as *ex-officio* collectors of the revenue, will not make their final settlements for the tax-books of 1882, until the first Monday in next March, and for this reason I am unable to state the entire cost of assessing and collecting the revenue under this system, as compared with such cost under the general revenue law. The following statement will show the amounts paid to county assessors for assessing real estate and personal property for taxes of 1881, as compared with the amounts paid to township assessors for making the assessment for taxes of 1882:

COUNTIES.	Amounts paid county assessors. Taxes of 1881.	Amounts paid township assessors. Taxes of 1882.
Bates	$ 1,321 53	$ 2,395 98
Caldwell	786 30	1,056 40
Carroll	1,335 75	1,759 92
Cass	1,365 39	2,265 80
Chariton	1,215 24	1,606 46
Daviess	774 96	1,237 04
DeKalb	740 13	871 46
Grundy	813 87	1,173 20
Harrison	1,148 34	1,424 44
Linn	1,138 95	1,750 44
Livingston	1,015 59	1,285 26
Macon	1,434 30	2,092 00
Nodaway	1,482 20	2,402 46
Putnam	739 86	984 10
Sullivan	960 96	1,316 24
Totals	$16,273 37	$23,621 20

Digitized by Google

From the foregoing it will be seen that the amount paid for assessing real estate and personal property in the fifteen counties under township organization, was $7,347 83-100 greater than the amount paid for assessing these counties by county assessors. I have no means of ascertaining the additional local expenditures incident to township organization, but from official information obtained from county officers, I am induced to believe that these expenses have been largely increased as compared with such expenses under county government. Contributing to local expenditures is the per diem allowance of the township board of directors. This board is composed of the township trustee and two justices of the peace, and is required to meet for the transaction of business not less than twice a year, and as much oftener as the interest of the township may require. Each member of the board receives $1.50 per day while discharging the duties of his office, and the township clerk, who acts as clerk, or secretary, of the board, is entitled to the same per diem. The cost of each day's session of a township board is six dollars, and I am officially advised that some of these boards convene as often as twelve times a year. In each of the counties of Bates and Macon the number of townships is twenty-four, consequently each day all the township boards in either county are in session, an aggregate expense is entailed amounting to one hundred and forty-four dollars. Record books, stationery and other contingent expenses incident to township organization, materially increase local expenditures. To such an extent have local expenses increased that in some counties under township organization the aggregate expense exceeds the revenue that can be derived under the constitutional limit to taxation. The system is further objected to because of the ineqality in valuations of property listed by numerous assessors, and because of the inconvenience to which both resident and non-resident tax-payers are subjected who happen to own property in more than one township.

From correspondence with county officials, and from my own observation of the practical operation of the law, I am forced to believe that township organization is an expensive system of local government without corresponding benefits in the administration of local affairs.

COSTS IN CRIMINAL CASES.

At no biennial period since 1865 have criminal prosecuotins been attended with so small an expenditure to the State as they have been within the last two years. Including the expense of bringing convicts to the penitentiary, the averge cost of convictions resulting in the infliction of the death penalty, and in punishment by imprisonment in the penitentiary, was $259.62. The number of fee bills audited was 4,215. For the payment of costs of trials and transportation to the penitentiary the aggregate amount of war-

Digitized by Google

rants issued was $297,270.70, or $79,307.91 less than in the years 1879 and 1880, and $91,011.99 less than the average biennial expenditure from January 1st, 1867. to December 31st, 1880. The average cost of transporting convicts to the penitentiary was $34.67.

REPORTS OF THE STATE AUDITOR.

Section 7583 of the Revised Statutes provides that the Auditor shall accompany his report to the General Assembly with three thousand printed copies. The number of these reports now authorized to be printed is wholly inadequate to supply the demand for the same. I therefore suggest to your honorable body the propriety of increasing the number of printed copies to at least five thousand.

TAXABLE WEALTH.

The assessed valuation of real estate, personal property, railroad, bridge and telegraph companies for taxes of 1881, aggregated the sum of $601,722,-883.75, and notwithstanding the severe drouth of 1881, the assessments in that year for taxes of 1882 increased $47,544,359.11, having amounted in the aggregate to $649,267,242.86. Presented in the following table are the various classes of property assessed, and the total valuation placed upon each class, as equalized and adjusted by the State Board of Equalization for taxes of 1881.

VALUATION OF PROPERTY AUGUST 1, 1880, FOR TAXES OF 1881.

Real estate	.....	$406,104,426 00
Horses, number, 667,102	$ 22,231,872 00	
Mules, number, 179,143	7,583,088 00	
Asses and jennets, number, 4,501	187,997 00	
Neat cattle, number, 1,946,288	22,181,795 00	
Sheep, number, 1,687,290	2,348,521 00	
Hogs, number, 3,647,048	6,068,645 00	
Other live stock, number, 70,490	185,484 00	
Money, bonds and notes	45,506,845 00	
Brokers and exchange dealers	1,745,536 00	
Corporate companies	8,202,796 00	
All other personal property	47,022,780 00	
Aggregate valuation of personal property	.....	$163,265,359 00

Digitized by Google

VALUATION OF PROPERTY—Continued,

Assessment of railroad companies	30,309,878 85
Assessment of bridge companies	1,695,000 00
Assessment of telegraph companies	348,219 90
Total assessment for taxes of 1881	$601,722,883 75

An act of the General Assembly approved March 24th, 1881, changed the time of making assessments from August 1st, to June 1st, and provided for biennial assessments of real estate.

VALUATION OF PROPERTY JUNE 1, 1881, FOR TAXES OF 1882.

Real estate	.....	$442,826,742 00
Horses, number, 673,276	$ 24,355,278 00	
Mules, number, 181,020	8,230,595 00	
Asses and jennets, number, 4,630	203,338 00	
Neat cattle, number, 2,042,160	25,256,176 00	
Sheep, number, 1,798,625	2,384,604 00	
Hogs, number, 2,878,134	5,724,445 00	
Other live stock, number, 9,637	193,263 00	
Money, bonds and notes	59,031,716 00	
Brokers and exchange dealers	1,015,129 00	
Corporate companies	2,316,782 00	
All other personal property	42,102,650 00	
Aggregate valuation of personal property	.....	170,813,976 00
Assessment of railroad companies	.....	33,373,739 46
Assessment of bridge companies	.....	1,910,000 00
Assessment of telegraph companies	.....	342,785 40
Total assessment for taxes of 1882	.....	$649,267,242 86

Digitized by Google

ESTIMATES.

In obedience to the requirements of section 7564 Revised Statutes, I submit the following estimates of the payments into the State Treasury during the fiscal years 1883 and 1884, and of the expenditures of the State government for the same period of time:

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS.

Receipts into the State Revenue Fund from all sources in 1883 and 1884.	$3,135,000
Receipts into the State Interest Fund from all sources in 1883 and 1884.	$2,660,000
Total	$5,795,000

These estimates are based upon an aggregate assessment of $660,000,000, and upon the collection of 85 per cent. of the tax-books charged to the several collectors.

ESTIMATED EXPENDITURES—STATE INTEREST FUND.

For the payment of interest on the bonded debt	$1,283,760
For the payment of interest on Missouri six per cent. consolidated certificate of indebtedness in the School Fund	349,080
For the payment of interest on Missouri six per cent. consolidated certificate of indebtedness in the Seminary Fund	14,640
For the sinking Fund, to be used in the redemption and purchase of bonds	900,000
For the payment of commissions to the National Bank of Commerce, in the city of New York, for services as fiscal agent of the State	5,000
For contingent expenses of the Fund Commissioners, including postage, expressage, advertising calls for bonds and other necessary expenses	1,500
Total	$2,553,980

The above estimate for interest does not include interest on bonds issued to the Hannibal and St. Joseph Railroad Company.

Digitized by Google

CURRENT EXPENSES OF THE STATE GOVERNMENT FOR THE YEARS 1883 AND 1884.—STATE REVENUE FUND.

Appropriations.	Amount.
MAINTENANCE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS.	
One fourth of the receipts into the State Revenue fund derived from ordinary sources of revenue to be set apart and transferred to State school moneys—estimated at	$750,000 00
For the cost of assessing and collecting the revenue	250,000 00
For the payment of costs in criminal cases	350,000 00
CIVIL OFFICES—EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.	
For salary of the Governor	10,000 00
For salary of the Governor's Private Secretary	4,000 00
JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.	
For salaries of five Judges of the Supreme Court	45,000 00
For salaries of three Judges of the St. Louis Court of appeals	12,000 00
For salaries of thirty-four Judges of Circuit Courts	136,000 00
For salary of the Judge of the St. Louis Criminal Court	4,000 00
For salary of the Judge of the Criminal Court of Jackson County	4,000 00
For salary of the Judge of the Criminal Court of the 6th Judicial Circuit and Johnson County	3,000 00
For salary of the Attorney-General	6,000 00
For salary of the Clerk in the office of Attorney-General	3,000 00
For salary of the Circuit Attorney of St. Louis	700 00
For salary of the State Librarian	1,800 00
For salary of the Assistant State Librarian	600 00
For salary of the Marshal of the St. Louis Court of Appeals	1,333 34
For salary of the Janitor of the St. Louis Court of Appeals	600 00
STATE DEPARTMENT.	
For salary of the Secretary of State	6,000 00
For salaries of Clerks in the office of Secretary of State	14,000 00
TREASURY DEPARTMENT.	
For salary of the State Treasurer	6,000 00

Digitized by Google

CURRENT EXPENSES—Continued.

Appropriations.	Amount.
For salaries of Clerks in the office of State Treasurer	$ 6,000 00
For salary of the State Auditor	6,000 00
For salaries of Clerks in the office of State Auditor	16,000 00
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.	
For salary of the Superintendent of Public Schools	6,000 00
For salary of Clerk in the office of Superintendent of Public Schools	3,000 00
LAND DEPARTMENT.	
For salary of the Register of Lands	6,000 00
For salaries of Clerks in the office of Register of Lands	5,000 00
RAILROAD DEPARTMENT.	
For salaries of three railroad commissioners	18,000 00
For salary of the Secretary of the Board of Railroad Commissioners	3,000 00
MILITIA DEPARTMENT.	
For salary of the Adjutant-General	4,000 00
For salary of clerk in office of the Adjutant-General	3,000 00
PENAL DEPARTMENT.	
For salaries of Warden, Inspectors, Physician, Chaplain, Clerk, Matron, overseers, guards and other employes of the Penitentiary	90,000 00
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS.	
For salary of the Commissioner of the Permanent Seat of Government	700 00
ELEEMOSYNARY AND EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS—LUNATIC ASYLUM NO. 1, AT FULTON.	
For the support of Lunatic Asylum No. 1, at Fulton	60,000 00
For salaries of the superintendent and officers	20,400 00
For deficiencies in salaries for 1882	2,585 88
For completion of the building for insane criminals	5,000 00
For the construction of a staw house and cellar and slaughter house	3,275 00
For the purchase and erection of four exterior continuous cylindrical stairways for means of escape in case of fire	4,800 00
For the erection of two dead rooms and elevators	1,800 00

Digitized by Google

CURRENT EXPENSES—Continued.

Appropriations.	Amount.
LUNATIC ASYLUM NO. 2, AT ST. JOSEPH.	
For the support of Lunatic Asylum No. 2, at St. Joseph	$25,000 00
For the salaries of superintendent and officers	14,600 00
Erection of a gymnasium and bowling alley	2,000 00
For finishing center building with cupola, erection of portico on front of center building and painting	2,300 00
For wire network to inclose exercising and recreation grounds	1,500 00
For the erection of a conservatory for the propagation of early vegetables and flowers	1,000 00
For the improvement of avenues and lawns	500 00
For the library and amusements	500 00
For excavation of earth and grading on east side of the building	300 00
INSANE ASYLUM OF ST. LOUIS.	
For the support of the indigent insane in the St. Louis Asylum	50,000 00
MISSOURI INSTITUTION FOR THE EDUCATION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB.	
For the support of the education of the deaf and dumb	70,000 00
For salaries of the officers and teachers of the deaf and dumb	22,500 00
For enlarging the main bhilding, erection of hospital and barn	31,000 00
MISSOURI SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.	
For the education and support of the blind	36,000 00
For salaries of the superintendent, officers and employes	16,000 00
For repairs and improvement of the building and grounds	5,000 00
UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI.	
For the maintenance of the University at Columbia	50,000 00
For the maintenance of the Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy at Rolla	15,000 00
NORMAL SCHOOLS.	
For the support of the First District Normal School at Kirksville	20,000 00
For support of the Second District Normal School at Warrensburg	20,000 00
For support of Third District Normal School at Cape Girardeau	20,000 00

Digitized by Google

CURRENT EXPENSES—Continued.

Appropriations.	Amount.
For completing the Normal School building at Cape Girardeau.....	$ 10,000 00
For support of Lincoln Institute at Jefferson City.....	15,000 00
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.	
For contingent expenses of the Governor.....	1,600 00
For contingent expenses of the Secretary of State.....	2,000 00
For contingent expenses of the State Treasurer.....	1,200 00
For contingent expenses of the State Auditor.....	1,800 00
For contingent expenses of the Superintendent of Public Schools....	1,000 00
For contingent expenses of the Register of Lands.....	800 00
For contingent expenses of the Attorney-General.....	750 00
For contingent expenses of the Adjutant-General.....	800 00
For contingent expenses of the Railroad Commissioners.....	1,600 00
For contingent expenses of the State Board of Equalization, including printing and clerk hire.....	3,500 00
For contingent expenses of the Supreme Court, including pay of Marshal, Janitor, Ntght Watchman, gas, fuel, postage and expressage	9,000 00
For the General Contingent Fund, including Janitor's fees for care of Capitol building and grounds, fuel, gas and pay of Night Watchman	6,000 00
For traveling expenses of the Superintendent of Public Schools.....	800 00
For the distribution of blanks and laws to school officers.....	800 00
For fire-proof vault in the office of the Secretary of State.....	800 00
For fire-proof vault in the office of the Register of Lands.....	800 00
For repairs and furnishing the office of the Secretary of State.....	350 00
For additional shelving and pigeon holes for vouchers, purchase of carpet and repairs of the office of State Auditor.....	850 00
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENT OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.	
For ordinary repairs of the State Capitol.....	1,000 00
For ordinary repairs of the State Armory.....	100 00
For ordinary repairs of the Governor's Mansion.....	500 00
For current expenses of the Governor's Mansion.....	2,000 00

Digitized by Google

CURRENT EXPENSES—Continued.

Appropriations.	Amount.
or improving the grounds of the Governor's Mansion	500 00
For improving the Capitol grounds	2,000 00
For improving and keeping in repair the State Cemetery	100 00
PRINTING, STATIONERY AND DISTRIBUTION OF LAWS AND JOURNALS.	
For printing reports and documents ordered by the General Assembly, including reports of Boards of Agriculture, Horticulture, Railroad Commissioners and Curators of the University	15,000 00
For printing for Executive Departments	7,000 00
For printing laws and journals	9,000 00
For publishing decisions of Supreme Court, including salary of official Reporter	15,000 00
For paper for State printing	15,000 00
For stationery for State Departments	7,000 00
For the distribution of laws and journals	3,500 00
For pay of the General Assembly	85,000 00
For contingent expenses of the General Assembly	35,000 00
MISCELLANEOUS.	
For the apprehension of criminals and suppression of outlawry	12,000 00
For the use of the State Library in the purchase of books ordered by the Judges of the Supreme Court	3,000 00
For swamp and overflowed lands, expenses of, including pay of swamp land agent, traveling expenses and expenses incident to taking proof and the location of swamp land indemnity certificates	4,500 00
For the support and maintenance of the Fish Commission	5,000 00
For salary of the Secretary of the Board of Fish Commissioners	1,000 00
For the payment of wolf scalp certificates	2,250 00
For expenses of the State Board of Agriculture	5,000 00
For salaries of Secretary and Treasurer Board of Agriculture	1,280 00
For pay of pensioner	200 00
For Library Missouri Penitentiary	500 00
For keeping scrap book bond register required to be kept by section 7632 R. S., and purchase of scrap books	500 00

Digitized by Google

CURRENT EXPENSES—Continued.

Appropriations.	Amount.
For expenses of the State Horticultural Society	$ 2,000 00
For expenses of the State Board of Immigration	5,000 00
For expenses of the Bureau of Labor Statistics	7,000 00
Total	$2,582,174 22

In addition to the above estimates it will be necessary to appropriate about the sum of $10,000 for deficiencies in the following appropriations made for the years 1881 and 1882, and for unforseen expenses accrued since the adjournment of the last session:

Stationery for the State Departments.
General Contingent Fund.
Contingent expenses Supreme Court.
Contingent expenses Superintendent of Schools.
Contingent expenses State Board of Equalization.
Advertising Constitutional Amendment.
Printing reports of the State Board of Agriculture.
Advertising sale of Hannibal and St. Joseph Railroad.

The amounts required for the maintenance of State institutions are the estimates submitted to me by those entrusted with their management. I have no satisfactory means of ascertaining the wants and necessities of these institutions other than from the officers controlling them, and as they are the trusted agents and servants of the State, I have received and adopted their estimates as being the proper amounts for which appropriations should be made. In like manner I have adopted the estimates of heads of departments as being the proper amounts necessary to be appropriated for their respective departments.

I desire to call your attention to the importance of providing fire-proof vaults for the offices of Secretary of State and Register of Lands, in which valuable books and papers pertaining to those offices, and containing much of the history of the State, may be stored, and thereby made secure from destruction by fire or other agency. In this connection I would also urge a small appropriation for additional shelving and pigeon-holes in the office of State Auditor, wherein may be placed old vouchers from 1820 to 1855, containing the financial history of the State for that period, and which are now

Digitized by Google

stored away in boxes in the basement of the Capitol and destined to decay and loss, unless provision is speedily made for their preservation.

The appropriations for contingent expenses of the Supreme Court for contingent expenses of the several State departments and for the general contingent fund heretofore made have in many instances been inadequate. It is wrong for officers of the State and others to be compelled to render service and wait for months for their compensation because of the insufficiency of needful appropriations. It is manifestly unjust that State officers should be driven to the necessity of resorting to the payment of short postage in order to transact the business of the State. To do away with these evils and also with the necessity for deficiency bills at each succeeding session of the General Assmbly, I have increased my estimates for contingent expenses as compared with the appropriation bill of 1881.

The estimate of appropriations necessary to be made from trust funds are as follows:

INSURANCE DEPARTMENT FUND.	
For salaries of Superintendent and deputy	$12,000 00
For rent and incidental expenses, including clerk hire, attorneys fees, prluting, postage, etc	24,400 00
Total	$36,400 00
SWAMP LAND INDEMNITY FUND.	
For payment to counties of the swamp land indemnity that may be received from the United States	$30,000 00
EARNINGS MISSOURI PENITENTIARY.	
For payment of current expenses of the Penitentiary, to be paid from the earnings of the same	300,000 00
EXECUTORS' AND ADMINISTRATORS' FUND.	
For the paymeht to legatees and distributees of the shares of estates belonging to them which have been paid into the State Treasury.	16,000 00

Fears were entertained lest the unusual drouth of 1881 which occasioned such severe injury to agricultural interests would also result in seriously affecting the prompt payment of taxes.

Happily for the State these apprehensions were not realized. The State Treasurer has been enabled to cash, without delay, every warrant drawn against him and we find that during the years 1881 and 1882 the ordinary surplus revenues have been sufficient to reduce the interest bearing indebtedness, $962,000.

Digitized by Google

Before closing this report, I desire to express my thanks to the several county officers of the State for the uniform courtesy and promptness shown in the transaction of official business, and also for efficient serrvices rendered enabling the compilation of valuable statistical information to be found elsewhere in this report.

To ascertain the condition of the several appropriations from the State Revenue fnnd and the receipts and disbursements from other funds, your attention is respectfully invited to the accompanying tables. I am with great respect,

Your obedient servant,

JOHN WALKER,
State Auditor.

Digitized by Google

BONDED DEBT OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI.

Table showing the outstanding bonds on the 1st day of January, 1883, the dates of maturity of each series and the amount maturing each year.

Missouri 6 per cent State bonds.	1882.	1883.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1892.
Pacific Railroad bonds	.....	.....	.....	$1,193,000	$1,502,000	.....	$ 164,000	.....	.....
North Missouri Railroad	.....	.....	$4,000	663,000	466,000	$ 514,000	.....	.....	.....
St. Louis & Iron Mountain	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,169,000	.....	162,000	.....	.....
Cairo & Fulton Railroad	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	261,000	.....	.....
Platte County Railroad	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	261,000	$ 242,000	.....
Consolidation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,670,000	.....	.....	.....
State bonds proper	$6,000	$170,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Bank Stock, Refunding	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Funding	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State University	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$ 200,000
Northwest Lunatic Asylum	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	184,000
Penitentiary Indemnity	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mo. 6 p. c. Certificate of Indebt. held in trust for the School Fund	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mo. 6 p. c. Certificate of Indebt. held in trust for the Seminary Fund	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total bonds maturing each year	$6,000	$170,000	$4,000	$1,856,000	$3,137,000	$3,184,000	$848,000	$242,000	$ 384,000

Digitized by Google

BONDED DEBT—Continued.

Missouri 6 per cent. bonds.	1894.	1895.	1911.	Total amount outstanding Jan. 1, 1883.
Pacific Railroad bonds	.....	.....	.....	$2,859,000
North Missouri Railroad	.....	.....	.....	1,647,000
St. Louis & Iron Mountain Railroad	.....	.....	.....	1,331,000
Platte County Railroad	.....	.....	.....	503,000
Cairo & Fulton Railroad	.....	.....	.....	261,000
Consolidation	.....	.....	.....	2,670,000
State bonds proper	.....	.....	.....	176,000
State Bank Stock, Refunding	$ 89 000	.....	.....	89,000
State Funding	400,000	$588,000	.....	988,000
State University	.....	.....	.....	200,000
Northwestern Lunatic Asylum	.....	.....	.....	184,000
Penitentiary Indemnity	.....	40,000	.....	40,000
Mo. 6 per cent. certificate of indebtedness, held in trust for the School Fund	.....	.....	$2,909,000	2,909,000
Mo. 6 per cent. certificate of indebtedness, held in trust for the Seminary Fund	.....	.....	122,000	122,000
Total bonds maturing each year	$489,000	$628,000	$3,031,000	$13,979,000

NOTE.—This table does not include the outstanding bonds issued to the H. & St. Jo. R. R. Co., amounting to $2.999,000.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RECEIPTS.

TABLES SHOWING THE RECEIPTS INTO THE STATE TREASURY FROM ALL SOURCES DURING THE TWO FISCAL YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1882.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES FOR THE YEARS 1881 AND 1882.

STATE REVENUE AND STATE INTEREST FUND.

(Section 6603, page 1305, Revised Statutes 1879. Section 8, article 10, and section 8, schedule Constitution.)

COUNTIES.	1881.		1882.	
	Revenue Fund	Interest Fund.	Revenue Fund	Interest Fund.
Adair	7,526 23	8,036 34	7,655 18	6,715 47
Andrew	10,815 73	12,730 69	12,723 17	11,193 06
Atchison	15,750 19	15,495 94	8,961 32	6,685 01
Audrain	10,296 82	8,339 46	11,921 62	10,527 14
Barry	3,750 34	3,560 66	3,387 68	2,298 11
Barton	5,611 44	6,280 21	3,512 56	1,980 22
Bates	10,676 22	11,835 17	10,676 16	6,848 32
Benton	4,420 43	5,370 35	5,875 40	3,260 75
Bollinger	3,559 03	4,910 83	3,960 11	1,710 91
Boone	8,805 20	10,415 56	14,030 71	11,192 74
Buchanan	44,819 22	36,610 67	34,706 87	32,102 93
Butler	2,042 72	1,212 97	1,796 77	1,636 23
Caldwell	4,947 77	7,828 41	9,051 82	4,374 01
Callaway	11,776 95	13,820 00	12,369 73	9,044 50
Camden	1,514 28	1,283 00	1,451 66	1,244 34
Cape Girardeau	11,663 11	14,112 90	12,153 43	5,885 83
Carroll	8,659 58	8,743 85	10,836 03	8,123 35
Carter	829 94	771 45	1,557 26	1,076 51
Cass	12,625 46	12,970 90	13,051 15	10,356 63
Cedar	4,123 65	4,471 69	3,275 78	1,790 00
Chariton	10,934 70	9,887 77	8,351 69	7,648 39
Christian	1,634 60	2,247 76	2,280 36	1,359 82
Clark	6,399 15	6,259 32	7,134 08	4,923 53
Clay	8,435 71	11,556 04	6,835 64	3,447 90
Clinton	10,814 63	11,920 61	11,430 47	7,805 62
Cole	7,983 29	7,266 07	8,257 61	5,282 10

Digitized by Google

RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES—Continued.

Counties.	1881.		1882.	
	Revenue Fund	Interest Fund.	Revenue Fund	Interest Fund.
Cooper	9,551 03	14,664 69	13,918 92	9,155 21
Crawford	3,578 64	3,897 67	2,874 80	1,987 02
Dade	3,601 93	4,210 43	2,900 72	1,985 03
Dallas	2,528 35	3,140 25	2,597 00	1,402 29
Daviess	7,547 02	10,248 86	11,116 07	6,342 15
DeKalb	5,748 53	6,777 27	4,010 80	1,364 18
Dent	2,669 75	3,548 81	2,451 58	1,254 21
Douglas	797 40	1,077 14	1,021 43	358 20
Dunklin	2,154 74	2,243 50	1,950 80	1,267 03
Franklin	8,831 88	12,814 08	16,591 30	10,710 67
Gasconade	5,797 71	7,622 47	7,420 20	5,732 97
Gentry	7,397 62	9,271 36	10,213 19	5,851 98
Greene	8,626 13	9,417 68	12,699 80	9,394 61
Grundy	3,703 98	4,962 86	7,022 74	3,848 40
Harrison	7,363 57	9,806 60	5,759 93	2,142 30
Henry	10,208 72	9,577 01	10,363 24	8,971 36
Hickory	3,462 78	3,341 46	2,564 25	1,869 73
Holt	8,747 29	9,808 91	10,010 73	7,745 27
Howard	7,158 83	7,891 05	10,977 85	8,461 85
Howell	1,241 01	1,602 87	1,631 49	962 52
Iron	4,006 47	3,606 08	3,983 21	2,555 50
Jackson	37,705 33	34,623 56	65,548 20	49,634 20
Jasper	8,498 02	14,072 31	15,292 59	7,562 34
Jefferson	5,421 96	7,521 09	10,291 99	4,508 60
Johnson	20,226 58	23,723 29	18,755 33	12,753 28
Knox	5,666 29	6,648 15	7,647 05	5,903 17
Laclede	3,675 32	3,403 83	1,826 81	1,501 76
Lafayette	22,800 33	16,359 73	17,433 77	16,949 61
Lawrence	5,588 09	8,951 09	5,918 36	2,036 55
Lewis	6,212 04	7,950 41	10,692 98	6,996 59
Lincoln	6,498 48	7,102 15	8,858 13	6,047 20

Digitized by Google

Linn	7,431 11	10,402 76	5,689 40	1,343 32
Livingston	7,080 64	10,608 80	6,044 28	2,160 99
McDonald	1,329 50	1,513 31	1,829 55	1,158 89
Macon	12,878 29	14,161 93	9,320 24	5,249 39
Madison	3,535 27	4,014 10	4,412 42	3,341 52
Maries	2,811 17	2,192 00	1,737 60	1,320 00
Marion	15,053 79	10,384 79	16,371 60	18,260 35
Mercer	5,158 28	6,439 04	6,524 13	4,783 15
Miller	3,435 70	3,420 66	1,882 21	1,490 71
Mississippi	3,136 34	2,834 50	2,017 92	1,647 48
Moniteau	4,969 88	5,831 21	7,308 12	5,444 81
Monroe	9,157 87	10,853 33	8,980 76	7,231 03
Montgomery	6,950 81	7,906 13	7,008 48	4,035 38
Morgan	3,633 63	3,277 34	4,720 48	3,926 14
New Madrid	2,729 22	2,853 15	2,893 50	1,957 21
Newton	5,967 76	7,106 43	5,390 05	2,641 90
Nodaway	14,497 68	16,470 52	17,319 64	10,921 03
Oregon	772 50	662 87	1,013 57	406 57
Osage	5,502 47	5,994 00	5,781 03	3,598 00
Ozark	432 40	302 70	395 00	360 00
Pemiscot	3,298 47	1,665 63	557 93	732 25
Perry	3,524 36	5,639 49	6,498 22	4,095 00
Pettis	16,297 95	12,807 71	15,613 84	16,595 05
Phelps	3,747 61	3,980 66	3,052 76	2,185 19
Pike	11,646 59	14,670 63	16,053 41	9,280 00
Platte	8,237 02	9,414 00	10,433 10	7,400 57
Polk	5,561 31	7,035 14	4,633 40	2,348 43
Pulaski	1,109 80	1,399 67	1,966 90	612 22
Putnam	3,608 22	5,021 56	5,725 54	3,393 84
Ralls	10,570 16	10,132 88	3,953 96	4,058 34
Randolph	12,491 70	10,560 54	4,102 62	6,368 28
Ray	7,369 16	9,388 60	11,719 23	6,953 84
Reynolds	1,484 50	1,360 05	1,720 91	1,263 65
Ripley	675 53	642 75	1,683 08	1,350 89
St. Charles	14,872 02	15,718 15	12,094 79	10,294 80
St. Clair	5,195 22	2,984 87	5,900 17	6,658 48
St. Francois	5,435 74	3,353 96	4,502 03	4,198 38
Ste. Genevieve	4,418 45	5,458 65	5,948 05	3,268 44
St. Louis county	38,624 86	39,480 26	52,577 83	45,397 66
St. Louis City	520,645 64	357,716 81	553,651 48	510,102 87
Saline	22,163 00	23,074 02	18,145 81	13,965 99

Digitized by Google

RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES—Continued.

Counties.	1881.		1882.	
	Revenue Fund	Interest Fund.	Revenue Fund	Interest Fund.
Schuyler	$2,912 09	$2,874 31	$3,497 84	$2,274 14
Scotland	4,767 97	6,154 16	6,880 49	4,658 62
Scott	5,301 50	5,254 50	1,586 59	1,539 98
Shannon	829 69	442 00	335 15	199 50
Shelby	6,305 81	9,780 40	9,105 23	5,245 96
Stoddard	3,575 65	3,593 13	2,717 50	1,646 71
Stone	730 21	803 43	1,008 06	642 31
Sullivan	8,934 98	10,535 72	3,094 03	1,725 66
Taney	1,049 78	415 52	453 00	237,00
Texas	1,581 81	1,365 02	2,022 88	1,633 32
Vernon	7,793 46	6,084 80	10,642 27	9,217 14
Warren	4,706 96	5,044 31	4,962 34	3,909 80
Washington	5,805 11	5,240 02	3,486 78	2,774 34
Wayne	1,767 66	4,023 42	3,527 00	1,250 00
Webster	3,132 54	4,312 08	3,501 06	2,158 00
Worth	3,452 22	3,581 65	3,953 17	3,219 78
Wright	2,189 18	2,527 03	2,920 00	1,811 51
Total	$1,349,710 45	$1,248,592 38	$1,452,466 95	$1,161,715 01
Receipts From Railroad, Bridge and Telegraph Companies.				
Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Railroad Co	.....	.....	1 19	1 19
Boonville, St. Louis & Southern Railroad Co	.....	.....	305 90	305 90
Boone County & Boonville Railroad Co	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brownsville & Nodaway Valley Railroad Co	.....	.....	105 66	105 67
Brunswick & Chillicothe Railroad Co	.....	.....	390 32	390 31
Burlington & Southwestern Railroad Co	.....	.....	1,122 03	1,197 73
Cairo & St. Louis Railroad Co	.....	.....	99	99
Canada Southern Railroad Co	.....	.....	26	26
Cherry Valley Railroad Co	.....	.....	39 75	39 76

Digitized by Google

Chicago & Alton Railroad Co			1 19	1 19
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad Co			1 61	1 61
Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Railroad Co			3,519 79	3,519 78
Clarinda & St. Louis Railroad Co			53 98	53 98
Cape Girardeau & Western Railroad Co				
Council Bluffs & St. Louis Railroad Co			828 12	828 13
Crystal City Railroad Co			25 30	25 30
Dent & Phelps Railroad Co			7 71	7 71
Erie & North Shore Railroad Co			30	30
Hannibal Bridge Railroad Co				
Hannibal Yard Railroad Co	8 38	8 38	8 16	8 16
Hannibal & St. Joseph Railroad Co	1,076 21	1,076 15	7,731 08	7,731 10
Hoosac Tunnel Co			18	18
Hopkins Branch Railroad Co				
Indianapolis & St. Louis Railroad Co			2 01	2 01
Illinois & St. Louis Railroad Co			1 06	1 08
Joplin Railroad Co			142 86	142 86
Kansas City & Eastern Railroad Co	119 19	119 20	253 10	253 10
Kansas City, Fort Scott & Gulf Railroad Co			713 14	713 14
Kansas City, St. Joseph & Council Bluffs Railroad Co			3,851 93	3,851 94
Kansas City, St. Louis & Chicago Railroad Co	1,368 83	1,368 82	5,330 42	5,330 41
Kansas City, Topeka & Western Railroad Co			241 45	241 44
Kansas Pacific (Div. U. P. Railroad)				
Laclede & Creve Coeur Railroad Co				
Lexington & St. Louis Railroad Co	295 48	295 49	828 11	828 11
Lexington & Southern Railroad Co			526 63	526 63
Leon, Mt. Ayr & Southwestern Railroad Co				
Little Rock & Fort Scott Railroad Co			20	20
Little River Valley & Arkansas Railroad Co				
Louisiana & Missouri River Railroad Co	480 51	480 51	599 37	599 37
Louisiana & Missouri River (South Branch) Railroad Co	390 29	390 29	946 94	946 94
Louisville & Northern Railroad Co			80	80
Missouri, Kansas & Texas Railroad Co	3,061 81	3,197 39	5,635 38	5,635 33
Missouri, Kansas & Texas (Osage Division) Railroad Co			239 91	239 91
Missouri Pacific Railroad Co	4,858 18	4,858 17	11,136 12	11,136 11
Missouri & Western Railroad Co	41 73	41 73	462 19	463 18
Nodaway Valley Railroad Co				
Oronogo Branch Railroad Co				
Osage Valley & Southern Kansas Railroad Co	215 08	215 07	85 97	85 97
Ohio & Mississippi Railroad Co			3 58	3 58
Pleasant Hill & DeSoto Railroad Company			122 59	122 59

Digitized by Google

RECEIPTS FROM ALL OTHER SOURCES—Continued.

Receipts from Railrods, Bridges and Telegraph Companies.	1881.		1882.	
	Revenue Fund	Interest Fund.	Revenue Fund	Interest Fund.
Quincy, Missouri & Pacific Railroad Co	$248 60	$248 60	$650 71	$650 72
St. Louis, Arkansas & Texas Railroad Co	.....	.....	144 20	144 20
St. Louis, Council Bluffs & Omaha Railroad Co	.....	.....	393 03	393 03
St. Louis, Hannibal & Keokuk Railroad Co	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Louis, Iron Mountain & Southern Railroad Co	4,660 50	4,576 33	7,354 92	7,354 90
St. Louis, Keokuk & Northwestern Railroad Co	375 75	375 75	958 64	958 63
St. Louis, Salem & Little Rock Railroad Co	.....	.....	91 43	91 43
St. Louis & San Francisco Railroad Co	1,955 13	1,943 47	7,362 20	7,371 05
Salem & Southeastern Railroad Co	.....	.....	87 53	87 53
Salisbury & Glasgow Railroad Co	.....	.....	60 20	60 19
St. Joseph & St. Louis Railroad Co	129 21	129 21	184 11	184 12
St. Joseph & Des Moines Railroad Co	.....	.....	387 78	387 77
Sedalia & Warsaw Railroad Co	.....	.....	73 44	73 44
Short Creek & Joplin Railroad Co	.....	.....	37 72	37 72
Springfield & Western Missouri Railroad Co	.....	.....	107 96	107 96
St. Louis, Alton & Terre Haute Railroad	.....	.....	1 02	1 02
Terminal Railroad Co	73 34	73 34	217 54	217 54
Terre Haute & Indianapolis Railroad Co	.....	.....	1 99	1 99
Tunnel Railroad Co	.....	.....	98 88	98 88
Union Depot, Kansas City	.....	.....	244 00	244 00
Union Pacific Railroad Co	.....	.....	10	10
Union Railway & Transit Co	461 06	461 06	404 34	404 34
Wabash, St. Louis & Pacific Railroad Co	1,974 18	1,974 15	5,729 15	5,729 14
West End Narrow Gauge Railroad Co	144 77	144 78	66 54	66 54
American Union Telegraph Co	3 20	3 20	52 07	52 08
Western Union Telegraph Co	114 07	104 01	691 52	691 64
Boonville Bridge Co	477 60	477 60	497 50	497 50
Chicago & Atchison Bridge Co	274 41	274 41	271 72	271 72
Hannibal Bridge Co	200 00	200 00	237 60	237 60
Leavenworth Bridge Co	.....	.....	148 50	148 50

Digitized by Google

Mississippi River Bridge Co	247 50	247 50	247 50	247 50
Quincy Bridge Co	200 00	200 00	247 50	247 50
St. Joseph Bridge Co	138 60	138 60	.....	.....
St. Louis Bridge Co	1,592 00	1,592 00	1,994 01	1,994 01
Total	$25,185 61	$25,215 21	$74,312 63	$74,398 24
MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.				
Received of Bank of Commerce St. Louis, interest on State deposits	7,054 70	7,061 46	10,349 08	10,279 78
Received of Mechanics' Bank, St. Louis, being one per cent. of capital stock (Sec. 32, Laws 1856 and 1857)	.....	6,000 00	.....	6,000 00
Received of Elijah Gates, Ex-Treasurer, interest on State deposits	723 83	723 83	.....	.....
Received of U. S. Treasurer. (Amount collected by Hon. Jno. T. Heard, as reimbursement of war expenditures.)	.....	.....	222,677 40	.....
Received of R. G. Ralston, H. Dowd and Oren Root, Jr., trustees Hannibal & St. Joseph Railroad Co	3,000,000 00	90,000 00	.....	90,000 00
Received of Fund Commissioners, proceeds of loan	150,000 00	.....	.....	.....
Received of T. D. Neal, account of J. F. Baker	120 00	.....	.....	.....
Received of H. Stellbrink, treasurer of Jefferson county	36 33	36 33	.....	.....
Received of J. M. Hamilton, treasurer of Chariton county, account of B. B. Davis, ex-collector	.....	.....	100 47	.....
Received from fees of State Auditor, (registering bonds)	1,653 75	.....	674 50	.....
Received from fees of Register of Lands	625 27	.....	464 90	.....
Received from fees of Adjutant-General	21 00	.....	27 00	.....
Received from fees of Clerk Supreme Court	145 88	.....	.....	.....
Received from miscellaneous fees of Secretary of State	1,823 90	.....	4,512 10	.....
Received from incorporation taxes, fees of Secretary of State	30,135 00	.....	25,640 00	.....
Received from notary commissions, fees of Secretary of State	3,785 00	.....	4,010 00	.....
Received from proceeds of sale of Statutes	1,922 67	.....	1,169 47	.....
Received from sundry insurance companies	14,297 19	.....	13,373 02	.....
Received of Gov. Crittenden, costs of extradition of Wm. Ryan, refunded	105 35	.....	.....	.....
Received of T. D. Ferguson, circuit clerk, Butler Co., criminal costs "	20 00	.....	.....	.....
Received of J. D. Henderson, sheriff Callaway Co., criminal costs "	.....	.....	30 15	.....
Received of W. G. Hobbs, circuit clerk, Barry Co, criminal costs "	26 10	.....	.....	.....
Received of H. A. Hutchison, circuit clerk, Cooper Co., criminal costs "	12 40	.....	.....	.....
Received of Jno. T. Wilson, circuit clerk, Jackson Co., criminal costs "	28 30	.....	.....	.....
Received of W. G. McGready, circuit clerk, Washington Co., " "	100 00	.....	.....	.....
Total	$3,212,643 67	$103,821 62	$283,028 09	$106,279 78
Total from all sources	$4,587,539 73	$1,377,629 21	$1,809,807 67	$1,342,393 03

Digitized by Google

RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES.—Continued.

AGGREGATE RECEIPTS FOR THE TWO YEARS 1881 AND 1882.	Revenue Fund	Interest Fund.
Receipts in 1881	$4,587,539 73	$1,377,629 21
Receipts in 1882	1,809,807 67	1,342,393 03
Total	$6,397,347 40	$2,720,022 24

Digitized by Google

RECEIPTS INTO SWAMP LAND INDEMNITY FUND.

(Section 6174, p. 1217, Revised Statutes, 1879.)

		Receipts in 1881.	Receipts in 1882.
Nov., 1881	Received from Robert McCulloch, Register of Lands, for Stoddard county	$3,081 60	
"	Same, Dunklin county	1,892 45	
April, 1882	Same, Sullivan county		$1,705 74
"	Same, Dallas county		1,590 53
"	Same, Polk county		1,996 28
"	Same, Wright county		999 01
May, 1882	Same, Webster county		1,283 91
"	Same, Hickory county		2,908 78
"	Same, DeKalb county		1,351 67
Oct., 1882	Same, Jackson county		669 70
"	Same, Holt county		635 77
"	Same, Wayne county		183 25
	Same, Dallas county		280 00
	Same, Polk county		610 00
"	Same, Grundy county		293 75
"	Same, Shelby county		200 28
"	Same, Bollinger county		150 00
Nov., 1882	Same, Saline county		352 95
"	Same, Worth county		290 00
	Total	$4,974 05	$15,501 62
	Total for 1881 and 1882		$20,475 67

RECEIPTS INTO STATE SCHOOL FUND.

(Section 7095, p. 1397, R. S. 1879; p. 173, Laws 1881.)

Receipts in 1881 from notaries appointed in St. Louis city	$2,600 00
Receipts in 1882 from same source	150 00
Total for 1881 and 1882	$2,750 00

Digitized by Google

RECEIPTS INTO STATE SCHOOL MONEYS.

1881	Interest on bonds belonging to School Fund	$60,270 00

RECEIPTS INTO STATE SEMINARY MONEYS.

January, 1881.	Interest on bonds belonging to Seminary fund	$3,660 00

RECEIPTS INTO MILITARY FUND.

January, 1881.	E. Y. Mitchell, Adjutant-General	$34 91
October, 1882.	J. B. Waddill, Adjutant-General, sale of guns	1,096 00
	Total for 1881 and 1882	$1,130 91

RECEIPTS INTO INSURANCE DEPARTMENT FUND.

1881..	Received from W. S. Relf, Superintendent of Insurance Department	$9,684 04
1881..	Received of John F. Williams, Superintendent	8,064 3
1882..	Received of same	15,600 00
	Total for 1881 and 1882	$33,348 39

RECEIPTS INTO ROAD AND CANAL FUND.

1881..	From Governor T. T. Crittenden	$77 26

Digitized by Google

RECEIPTS INTO EXECUTORS' AND ADMINISTRATORS' FUND.

(Sec. 264, page 40, Revised Statutes, 1879.)

January, 1881..	Received of	Elizabeth Willis, adm'r Jas. Willis, dec.	$354 42
February, 1881.	"	Jno. A. Fry, adm'r Geo. Herndon, dec..	20 49
"	"	F. R. Shaw, adm'r Jas. B. Welden, dec.	97 68
"	"	G. A. Cramer, adm'r Sebra Smith, dec.	243 32
March, 1881....	"	L. W. Scott, adm'r P. Schrogue, dec....	83 49
"	"	Same, adm'r G. W. Lewis, dec	46 40
"	"	Same, adm'r V. Mueller dec.....	124 25
"	"	E. Bircher, adm'r Casper Bircher, dec.,	100 00
"	"	R. D. Lancaster, adm'r T. H. Tonby, dec	288 77
"	"	H. Bunce, adm'r P. H. Lee, dec.....	96 35
"	"	Victor Roze, adm'r F. Rasat, dec.....	43 58
April, 1881.....	"	M. D. Lewis, adm'r Mary F. Glendon, dec	50 23
"	"	Thos. Reese, adm'r D. M. Eaton, dec...	45 47
"	"	M. D. Lewis, adm'r E. Steinkamper, dec.	561 32
"	"	Same, Jas. Fisher, M. D., dec.....	17 33
May, 1881.....	"	Sarah Neeley, adm'r Thos. Neeley, dec..	73 03
"	"	M. D. Lewis, adm'r Fred. Grebe. dec...	230 13
"	"	Vert. Epstein, adm'r Marg't Thopr, dec.	14 50
"	"	T. D. Shelton, adm'r Wm. R. Lovell, dec	17 43
"	"	W. E. Alexander, adm'r J. T. Fore, dec.	50 00
"	"	R. D, Lancaster, adm'r Jno. Devinney, dec	1,549 07
June, 1881	"	H. Bunce, adm'rs H. Elliott or J. K. Fleming, dec.....	39 27
"	"	Jas. H. Walker, adm'r H. R. Walker, dec	200 00
"	"	Vert Epstein, adm'r Mat. Kelley, dec...	19 00
"	"	Same, adm'r S. H. Kelley, dec.....	83 00
July, 1881.....	"	F. McKenna. adm'r Simon Smith, dec...	277 55
August, 1881...	"	Vert Epstein, adm'r Thos. Hoover, dec...	13 93
"	"	B. F. Bowles, adm'r S. Bowles, dec.....	10 00
"	"	Wm Lumpkin, adm'r Mary F. Bond, dec.	196 45
September, 1881	"	M. Will, adm'r D. and M. Quinlan, dec..	7 00
"	"	W. R. Baker, adm'r R. Campbell, dec..	227 60
October, 1881..	"	Cæsar Lucas, adm'r Aurora Moran, dec..	44 25
"	"	Jas. M. Smith, adm'r S. H. Vanderville, dec	185 80
"	"	R. P. Nelson, adm'r G. D. Stout. dec...	15 35
November, 1881	"	Geo. H. Davis, adm'r S. E. Westbrook, dec	19 24
"	"	Same, adm'r Thos. P. Westbrook, dec.	2 74
December, 1881	"	Jno. F. Orth, adm'r L. Harold, dec.....	29 00
"	"	Milton Moore, adm'r T. English, dec....	8 10
"	"	Same, adm'r Bernard Crossin, dec....	46 30
"	"	Same, adm'r Jno. Bender, dec.....	8 51
"	"	Same, adm'r Jas. Kane, dec.....	17 67
"	"	Same, adm'r Ole Johnson, dec.....	27 74
"	"	Same, adm'r Michael Rowen, dec.....	9 65
January, 1882..	"	C. Martin, adm'r Nancy Burrus, dec....	40 23
"	"	Vert Epstein, adm'r Jno. McCaleb, dec..	96 45
"	"	M. D. Lewis, adm'r. Barbara Maus, dec.	113 47
"	"	Same, adm'r Conrad Maus, dec.....	113 47
February, 1882.	"	Asa Kelsey, adm'r A. J. Roundtree. dec.	67 11
"	"	C. H. Chapen, adm'r P. A. H. Stein, dec.	16 95
"	"	Jas. Hardin, adm'r Sarah Hardin .dec...	87 38
"	"	Jos. S. Hurd, admr Jno. M. Chadsey, dec.	194 70
March, 1882....	"	H. T. Stringer. adm'r Robt. McHenry, dec.....	29 51

Digitized by Google

RECEIPTS INTO EXECUTORS' AND ADMINISTRATORS' FUND—Continued.

arch, 1882....	Received of Jos. O'Neil, adm'r Elizabeth, McDonough, dec.....	$1,357 04
"	" Peter Greggers, adm'r Leonard Schussler, dec.....	100 00
"	" Jno. T. Grimsley, adm'r Lizzie B. Grimsley, dec.....	66 56
April, 1882....	" J. K. & S. S. Sands, adm'r Thos. H. Sands, dec.....	70 00
May, 1882.....	" W. D. Adams, adm'r Major Nash, dec..	2 80
"	" Same, adm'r Martha Clopper & Jas. McConnell, dec.....	24 80
June, 1882.....	" G. W. Tannahill, adm'r Chas. Irwin, dec.	6 00
"	" Silas McDonald, adm'r Theo. D. Wheaton, dec.....	586 34
"	" M. D. Lewis, adm'r Wilhelmina Niederhoff, dec.....	557 77
"	" Harris & Fassett, adm'r Owen Hughes, dec	850 00
"	" N. A. Gilbreath, adm'r Abigail Carpenter, dec.....	9 94
July, 1882.....	" M. D. Lewis, adm'r Ellen O'Connor, dec..	390 59
"	" W. R. Baker, adm'r W. K. Lamm, dec.	56 40
"	" Same, adm'r S. B. Lamm, dec.....	14 10
"	" Geo. A. Stille, adm'r H. A. Koenig, dec.	513 95
"	" Almon B. Hart, adm'r Sarah M. Lanham, dec.....	82 20
"	" J. P. Montgomery, adm'r Amelia Hagelukeu, dec.....	61 25
Sept., 1882.....	" M. D. Lewis, adm'r Ella McCune, dec...	17 38
"	" Same, adm'r Christina Meyer, dec.....	71 08
"	" Same, adm'r Chas., alias Wm. Elliot, dec	260 23
October, 1882...	" L. H. Lohmeyer, adm'r Hodsa Arnson, dec	200 93
November, 1882.	" C. E. Mahundro, adm'r Wm. Duncan, dec	82 56
December, 1882.	" R. M. Scolten, adm'r Peter Scolten, dec.	10 15
"	" J. W. Overton, adm'r W. H. Waters, dec	29 75
"	" M. D. Lewis, adm'r Henry Murta, dec...	88 10
	Total for 1881 and 1882.....	$11,724 60

RECEIPTS INTO EARNINGS MISSOURI PENITENTIARY.

1881..	Received of J. R. Willis, Warden.....	$156,438 99
1882..	Received of " " "	101,470 60
	Total for 1881 and 1882.....	$257,909 59

Digitized by Google

RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES.

RECAPITULATION.

FUND.	Total receipts in 1881 and 1882.
Receipts into State Revenue fund	$6,397,347 40
" " State Interest fund	2,720,022 24
" " Swamp Land Indemnity fund	20,475 67
" " State School fund	2,750 00
" " State School moneys	60,270 00
" " State Seminary moneys	3,660 00
" " Militia fund	1,130 91
" " Insurance Department fund	33,348 39
" " Road and Canal fund	77 26
" " Executors and Administrators fund	11,724 60
" " Earnings Missouri Penitentiary	257,909 59
Total	$9,508,716 06

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

The following tables show the amount of warrants issued on the various funds during the two fiscal years, commenciug January 1, 1881, and ending December 31, 1882.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PAY OF CIVIL OFFICERS.

Balance January 1, 1881, in appropriation for 1879 and 1880	$75,808 83
Appropriations for 1881 and 1882	409,843 05
	$485,651 88
Balance canceled	56,090 00
Total	$429,561 88

(Section 5, pp. 4 and 5; Sec. 10, p. 8, and Sec. 1, pp. 9 and 10, Laws of 1879. Section 5, p. 4, and Sec. 3, p. 199, Laws of 1881.)

Persons to whom Warrants were Issued.		Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.	Total for each person. 1881 and 1882.	Total for each department, 1881 and 1882.
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.					
John S. Phelps	Governor	$ 551 25	.....	$ 551 25	
T. T. Crittenden	Governor	4,296 04	$4,753 61	9,049 65	
R. A. Campbell	Acting Governor	152 74	206 07	358 81	
R. M. Yost	Private Secretary	165 32	.....	165 32	
F. C. Farr	Private Secretary	1,779 52	1,999 97	3,779 49	
					$13,904 52
JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.					
W. B. Napton	Judge Supreme Court	$375 00	.....	$375 00	
T. A. Sherwood	Judge Supreme Court	4,500 00	$4,500 00	9,000 00	
Warwick Hough	Judge Suppeme Court	4,500 00	4,500 00	9,000 00	
John W. Henry	Judge Supreme Court	4,500 00	4,500 00	9,000 00	
E. H. Norton	Judge Supreme Court	4,500 00	4,500 00	9,000 00	
R. D. Ray	Judge Supreme Court	4,125 00	4,500 00	8,625 00	
Charles S. Hayden	Judge St. Louis Court of Appeals	166 71	.....	166 71	
E. A. Lewis	Judge St. Louis Court of Appeals	1,833 35	2,166 66	4,000 01	
R. A. Bakewell	Judge St. Louis Court of Appeals	2,000 01	1,999 99	4,000 00	

Digitized by Google

CIVIL OFFICERS—Continued.

Persons to whom Warrants were Issued.		Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.	Total for each person, 1881 and 1882.	Total for each department, 1881 and 1882.
S. D. Thompson	Judge St. Louis Court of Appeals	$1,822 52	$1,999 99	$3,822 51	
E. L. Edwards	Judge First Circuit	1,999 93	1,999 99	3,999 92	
G. H. Burkhart	Judge Second Circuit	2,000 01	1,999 99	4,000 00	
Gilchrist Porter	Judge Third Circuit	500 00	.....	500 00	
Elijah Robinson	Judge Third Circuit	1,822 52	1,999 99	3,822 51	
John C. Anderson	Judge Fourth Circuit	666 68	.....	666 68	
B. E. Turner	Judge Fourth Circuit	1,489 25	2,000 00	3,489 25	
Geo. W. Dunn	Judge Fifth Circuit	2,000 00	2,000 00	4,000 00	
Wm. T. Wood	Judge Sixth Circuit	177 49	.....	177 49	
Jno. P. Strother	Judge Sixth Circuit	1,822 52	1,999 99	3,822 51	
Noah M. Givan	Judge Seventh Circuit	2,000 03	1,999 97	4,000 00	
John Wickham	Judge Eighth Circuit	166 74	.....	166 74	
Jas. J. Lindley	Judge Eighth Circuit	2,000 00	1,500 00	3,500 00	
Wilbur F. Boyle	Judge Eighth Circuit	1,666 70	2,000 00	3,666 70	
E. B. Adams	Judge Eighth Circuit	2,333 31	1,999 99	4,333 30	
A. M. Thayer	Judge Eighth Circuit	2,000 00	2,000 00	4,000 00	
W. H. Horner	Judge Eighth Circuit	1,822 52	1,999 99	3,822 51	
A. J. Seay	Judge Ninth Circuit	2,000 01	1,999 98	3,999 99	
D. L. Hawkins	Judge Tenth Circuit	177 49	.....	177 49	
Jno. D. Foster	Judge Tenth Circuit	1,822 51	2,000 00	3,822 51	
G. D. Burgess	Judge Eleventh Circuit	2,000 00	2,000 00	4,000 00	
Jos. P. Grubb	Judge Twelfth Circuit	166 69	.....	166 69	
Wm. H. Sherman	Judge Twelfth Circuit	1,822 53	871 00	2,693 53	
S. H. Woodson	Judge Twelfth Circuit	.....	1,177 38	1,177 38	
J. R. Woodside	Judge Thirteenth Circuit	2,000 01	1,999 99	4,000 00	
R. W. Fyan	Judge Fourteenth Circuit	1,999 93	1,999 99	3,999 92	
Jos. Cravens	Judge Fifteenth Circuit	166 74	.....	166 74	
M. G. McGregor	Judge Fifteenth Circuit	1,489 25	2,000 00	3,489 25	
Jno. T. Redd	Judge Sixteenth Circuit	166 73	10 75	177 48	
Theodore Brace	Judge Sixteenth Circuit	1,822 52	1,999 99	3,822 51	
E. J. Broaddus	Judge Seventeenth Circuit	177 49	.....	177 49	
Jas. M. Davis	Judge Seventeenth Circuit	1,822 52	1,999 99	3,822 51	

Digitized by Google

V. B. Hill	Judge Eighteenth Circuit	166 72	.....	166 72	
C. C. Bland	Judge Eighteenth Circuit	1,822 52	1,999 99	3,822 51	
W. W. Edwards	Judge Nineteenth Circuit	2,000 01	1,999 99	4,000 00	
John H. Nicholson	Judge Twentieth Circuit	166 74	.....	166 74	
Jas. D. Fox	Judge Twentieth Circuit	1,822 52	1,999 99	3,822 51	
W. F. Geiger	Judge Twenty-first Circuit	2,000 00	1,999 99	3,999 99	
Foster P. Wright	Judge Twenty-second Circuit	177 48	.....	177 48	
Jas. B. Gantt	Judge Twenty-second Circuit	1,822 52	1,999 99	3,822 51	
R. P. Owen	Judge Twenty-third Circuit	1,999 97	1,999 99	3,999 96	
S. H. Woodson	Judge Twenty-fourth Circuit	1,466 65	.....	1,466 65	
Turner A. Gill	Judge Twenty-fourth Circuit	500 00	2,000 00	2,500 00	
F. M. Black	Judge Twenty-fourth Circuit	1,000 00	2,000 00	3,000 00	
Jno. D. Parkinson	Judge Twenty-fifth Circuit	166 65	.....	166 65	
Chas. G. Burton	Judge Twenty-fifth Circuit	1,822 54	1,999 98	3,822 52	
Louis F. Dinning	Judge Twenty-sixth Circuit	177 45	.....	177 45	
Jno. L. Thomas	Judge Twenty-sixth Circuit	1,822 52	1,999 99	3,822 51	
Andrew Ellison	Judge Twenty-seventh Circuit	2,000 01	1,999 99	4,000 00	
S. A. Richardson	Judge Twenty-eighth Circuit	166 71	.....	166 71	
John C. Howell	Judge Twenty-eighth Circuit	1,822 54	1,666 69	3,489 23	
Chas. H. S. Goodman	Judge Twenty-eighth Circuit	.....	225 86	225 86	
H. S. Kelley	Judge Twenty-ninth Circuit	1,999 98	1,999 99	3,999 97	
Henry D. Laughlin	Judge St. Louis Criminal Court	2,333 27	1,999 99	4,333 26	
H. P. White	Judge Jackson County Crim. Court	1,625 00	2,000 00	3,625 00	
T. H. B. Lawrence	Judge Greene County Court C. P.	230 59	.....	230 59	
H. G. Wilson	Judge Cape Girardeau Court C. P.	450 00	562 50	1,012 50	
E. L. Edwards	Judge Otterville Court Com. Pleas	62 50	.....	62 50	
Gilchrist Porter	Judge Louisiana Court Com. Pleas	62 50	.....	62 50	
R. E. Cowan	Judge Jackson Co. Law and Eq. Ct.	166 74	.....	166 74	
John E. Ryland	Judge Crim. Ct. 6th Cir. & Johnson Co	1,500 00	1,500 00	3,000 00	
J. C. Normile	Circuit Attorney St. Louis	350 00	.....	350 00	
Jos. R. Harris	Circuit Attorney St. Louis	175 00	350 00	525 00	
Wm. Baggott	Marshal St. Louis Court of Appeals	833 41	499 98	1,333 39	
M. Morrissey	Janitor St. Louis Court of Appeals	300 00	300 00	600 00	
Jesse W. Henry	State Librarian	898 00	225 00	1,123 00	
Ben. W. Riley	Assistant State Librarian	300 00	75 00	375 00	
Wm. C. Boon	State Librarian	.....	675 00	675 00	
G. B. Winston	Assistant Librarian	.....	225 00	225 00	
					209,165 73

Digitized by Google

CIVIL OFFICERS—Continued.

Persons to whom Warrants were Issued.		Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.	Total for each person, 1881 and 1882.	Total for each department, 1881 and 1882.
Auditing Department.					
Thomas Holladay	State Auditor	$ 330 65	.....	$ 330 65	
John Walker	State Auditor	2,669 35	$3,000 00	5,669 35	
A. O. Allen	Chief Clerk	165 32	.....	165 32	
Jno. T. Clarke	Chief Clerk	1,779 56	1,999 97	3,779 53	
J. H. Cordell	Book keeper	185 48	.....	185 48	
Will. S. Brotherton	Book keeper	1,308 24	1,500 00	2,808 24	
J. Christy Watson	Book keeper	165 32	.....	165 32	
Jno. P. Sebree, Jr	Book keeper	1,308 24	1,500 00	2,808 24	
E. P. Caruthers	Book keeper	165 32	.....	165 32	
A. C. Lemmon	Book keeper	1,219 12	1,500 00	2,719 12	
G. M. Dameron	Book keeper	275 25	.....	275 25	
J. M. Oldham	Book keeper	806 34	1,110 29	1,916 63	
					$20,988 45
Treasury Department.					
Elijah Gates	State Treasurer	330 65	.....	330 65	
Phil. E Chappell	State Treasurer	2,669 35	3,000 00	5,669 35	
E. T. Noland	Chief Clerk	170 20	.....	170 20	
L. E. Davison	Chief Clerk	1,329 80	1,500 00	2,829 80	
H. K. Lyon	Book keeper	276 75	.....	276 75	
P. T. Miller	Book keeper	1,223 25	1,500 00	2,723 25	
					12,000 00
State Department.					
Michael K. McGrath	Secretary of State	3,000 00	3,000 00	6,000 00	
A. S. Vogdes	Chief Clerk	1,500 00	1,500 00	3,000 00	
Samuel Engleton	Clerk	1,200 00	1,200 00	2,400 00	
Eugene Wilkerson	Clerk	1,200 00	1,200 00	2,400 00	
Miss Agnes Kelly	Clerk	999 94	1,000 00	1,999 94	
J. H. Hawley	Clerk	100 00	.....	100 00	

Digitized by Google

Patrick Brown	Clerk	83 33	.....	83 33	
Wm. B. Read	Clerk	638 89	999 99	1,638 88	
Wm. A. Thompson	Clerk	500 00	.....	500 00	
					18,122 15
LEGAL DEPARTMENT.					
J. L. Smith	Attorney-General	330 65	.....	330 65	
D. H. McIntyre	Attorney-General	2,669 35	3,000 00	5,669 35	
L. C. Krauthoff	Clerk Attorney-General	110 03	.....	110 03	
F. M. Brown	Clerk Attorney-General	889 89	1,000 08	1,889 97	
					8,000 00
EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.					
R. D. Shannon	Superintendent of Public Schools	3,000 00	3,000 00	6,000 00	
John T. Clarke	Chief Clerk	125 00	.....	125 00	
Wm. C. Boon	Chief Clerk	1,158 35	375 00	1,533 35	
G. B. Winston	Clerk	216 65	.....	216 65	
Miss Cary Shannon	Clerk	.....	375 00	375 00	
W. D. Oldham	Clerk	.....	375 00	375 00	
R. E. Oldham	Clerk	.....	375 00	375 00	
					9,000 00
LAND DEPARTMENT.					
Jas. E. McHenry	Register of Lands	330 65	.....	330 65	
Robert McCulloch	Register of Lands	2,669 35	3,000 00	5,669 35	
V. M. Hobbs	Chief Clerk	1,375 00	1,500 00	2,875 00	
H. W. Hobbs	Clerk	84 39	.....	84 39	
					8,959 39
MILITIA DEPARTMENT.					
E. Y. Mitchell	Adjutant-General	258 06	.....	258 06	
John B. Waddill	Adjutant-General	1,741 96	2,000 01	3,741 97	
John B. Waddill	Chief Clerk	193 55	.....	193 55	
Geo. H. Plattenburg	Chief Clerk	1,306 45	1,500 00	2,806 45	
					7,000 03

Digitized by Google

CIVIL OFFICERS—Continued.

Persons to whom Warrants were Issued.		Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.	Total for each person, 1881 and 1882.	Total for each department, 1881 and 1882.
RAILROAD DEPARTMENT.					
Jno. S. Marmaduke	Railroad Commissioner	$ 832 18		$ 832 18	
James Harding	Railroad Commissioner	3,500 00	$3,000 00	6,500 00	
A. M. Sevier	Railroad Commissioner	3,500 00	3,000 00	6,500 00	
Geo. C. Pratte	Railroad Commissioner	2.667 82	3,000 00	5,667 82	
Geo. C. Pratte	Secretary	416 05		416 05	
H. H. Gregg	Secretary	1,333 95	1,500 00	2,833 95	
					$22,750 00
PENAL DEPARTMENT.					
J. R. Willis, et al	Warden, officers and employes Missouri Penitentiary	38,944 66	41,812 44	80,757 10	
					80,757 10
COMMISSIONER PERMANENT SEAT OF GOVERNMENT.					
Henry E. Moore		118 75		118 75	
Ashley W. Ewing		232 05	349 80	581 85	
					700 60
Totals		$205,185 26	$206,162 76	$411,348 02	$411,348 02

Digitized by Google

ASSESSING AND COLLECTING THE REVENUE.

Statement showing to whom the warrants drawn on the appropriation for assessing and collecting the revenue were issued, the amounts issued in 1881 and 1882, and the total amount issued to each person, as well as the aggregate by counties for the two years ending December 31, 1882.

January 1, 1881....	Balance this date.....	$ 83,433 72
	Appropriated for 1881 and 1882.....	225,000 00
		$308,433 72
	Balance canceled.....	32,648 19
	Total.....	$275,785 53

(Section 4, p, 4, Laws 1879, and section 4, p. 4, Laws 1881.)

COUNTIES.	Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.	Total warrants issued in 1881 and 1882.	Total by counties for 1881 and 1882.
Adair.....	J. C. Carothers, county clerk.....	$394 17	$399 15	$793 32	
	D. C. Lord, assessor.....	466 45	.....	466 45	
	H. W. Snyder, collector.....	25 30	.....	25 30	
	J. W. Waddill, assessor.....	.....	453 71	453 71	$1,738 78
Andrew.....	L. T. White, assessor.....	453 39	.....	453 39	
	J. H. Huffman, county clerk.....	287 35	255 44	542 79	
	J. H. Wilkerson, assessor.....	.....	445 26	445 26	1,441 44
Atchison.....	M. L. Lee, county clerk.....	151 14	156 36	307 50	
	A. Bertram, collector.....	95 39	.....	95 39	
	W. J. Harrington, assessor.....	397 25	.....	397 25	
	Wm. Bentley, assessor.....	.....	383 04	383 04	
	D. A. Colvin, collector.....	.....	44 96	44 96	1,228 14

Digitized by Google

ASSESSING AND COLLECTING THE REVENUE—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.	Total warrants issued 1881 and 1882.	Total by counties for 1881 and 1882.
Audrain	Jno. W. Beatty, assessor	$437 55	$455 85	$893 40	
	B. L. Locke, county clerk	427 19	465 28	892 47	
	B. F. Dobyns, collector	2 10	1 95	4 05	$1,789 92
Barry	M. L. Abernathy, county clerk	304 74	428 09	732 83	
	N. L. Hailey, assessor	368 43	428 45	796 88	1,529 71
Barton	C. W. Jones, assessor	300 75	.....	300 75	
	R. A. Ford, county clerk	393 93	444 54	838 47	
	E. E. Crowley, collector	.....	16 09	16 09	
	M. S. Baker, assessor	.....	318 72	318 72	1,474 03
Bates	J. C. Clark, collector	31 15	.....	31 15	
	G. B. Hickman, assessor	660 75	.....	660 75	
	E. A. Henry, county clerk	448 74	498 97	947 71	
	E. T. McKim, assessor, Rockville township	.....	36 43	36 43	
	E. Shaper, assessor, Prairie township	.....	31 10	31 10	
	J. S. Craig, assessor, Osage township	.....	176 23	176 23	
	A. B. Wilkens, assessor, Howard township	.....	69 85	69 85	
	J. R. Ralston, assessor, Hudson township	.....	50 55	50 55	
	J. S. Hakel, assessor, Pleasant Gap township	.....	55 97	55 97	
	W. R. Mathews, assessor, Lone Oak township	.....	33 15	33 15	
	G. P. Sweicheimer, assessor, New Home township	.....	51 53	51 53	
	Sam. West, assessor, Walnut township	.....	51 18	51 18	
	I. M. Smith, assessor, Deepwater township	.....	48 65	48 65	
	R. G. Conard, assessor, Summit township	.....	32 30	32 30	
	B. B. Canterbury, assessor, Mount Pleasant township	.....	130 27	130 27	
	R. F. Harper, assessor, Charlotte township	.....	37 37	37 37	
	J. H. Burnham, assessor, Homer township	.....	31 52	31 52	
	W. S. Jarvis, assessor, Spruce township	.....	43 77	43 77	
	F. M. Broaddus, assessor, Shawnee township	.....	32 40	32 40	
	F. V. Hamilton, assessor, Mound township	.....	29 80	29 80	

Digitized by Google

	D. M. Horton, assessor, Elk Point township	.....	30 48	30 48	
	F. W. Pattison, assessor, West Point township	.....	30 22	30 22	
	J. N. Bell, assessor, Mingo township	.....	38 88	38 88	
	O. Reeder, assessor, Grand River township	.....	30 85	30 85	
	J. Logue, assessor, Deer Creek township	.....	58 42	58 42	
	W. H. Duncan, assessor, East Boone township	.....	40 00	40 00	
	O. H. Graham, assessor, West Boone township	.....	27 07	27 07	
	R. S. Caton, collector	.....	63 40	63 40	
					2,901 00
Benton	A. J. Wisdom, collector	10 05	.....	10 05	
	H. Grother, assessor	383 41	.....	383 41	
	Dee Reese, county clerk	297 29	277 31	574 60	
	P. A. Parker, assessor	.....	363 13	363 13	
	N. B. Petts, collector	.....	10 60	10 60	
					1,341 79
Bollinger	J. M. Snyder, assessor	307 99	316 18	624 17	
	B. F. Stevens, county clerk	279 63	339 90	619 53	
					1,243 70
Boone	M. G. Quinn, assessor	658 80	711 00	1,369 80	
	W. W. Batterton, county clerk	539 57	562 94	1,102 51	
					2,472 31
Buchanan	Jno. S. Tutt, assessor	1,348 08	1,330 36	2,678 44	
	E. V. Riley, county clerk	826 68	492 30	1,318 98	
					3,997 42
Butler	Carroll Epps, assessor	183 60	180 50	364 10	
	Geo. H. Kelley county clerk	179 09	14 08	193 17	
	R. L. Metcalf, county clerk	.....	169 93	169 93	
					727 20
Caldwell	C. W. M. Love, collector	12 57	.....	12 57	
	Samuel Russell, county clerk	25 50	.....	25 50	
	W. H. B. Carter, county clerk	265 99	294 84	560 83	
	Thos. Laidlow, assessor	393 15	60 25	453 40	
	L. M. Love, assessor, Hamilton township	76 45	39 68	116 13	
	John Colvin, assessor, Kingston township	.....	81 16	81 16	
	O. W. Dunsmore, assessor, Lincoln township	.....	27 33	27 33	
	A. F. McCrary, assessor, Lincoln township	.....	14 25	14 25	
	Wm. McKim, assessor, Davis township	.....	52 40	52 40	
	J. P. Renfrow, assessor, Mirabile township	.....	54 39	54 39	
	N. T. Frederick, assessor, Rockford township	.....	54 65	54 65	
	B. F. Higgins, assessor, Gomer township	.....	30 65	30 65	
	D. P. Stubblefield, assessor, Fairview township	.....	56 30	56 30	

Digitized by Google

ASSESSING AND COLLECTING THE REVENUE—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.	Total warrants issued in 1881 and 1882.	Total by counties for 1881 and 1882.
Caldwell	Henry Slack, assessor, Grant township	.....	$52 42	$52 42	
	S. B. Holloway, assessor, Breckenridge township	.....	82 52	82 52	
	C. R. Parker, assessor, Kidder township	.....	45 72	45 72	
	Jos. Orr, collector	.....	25 99	25 99	
					$1,746 21
Callaway	R. D. Craighead, assessor	$555 81	.....	555 81	
	Jas. Rickenbaugh, county clerk	519 24	539 37	1,058 61	
	Jno. W. Philipps, assessor	.....	552 48	552 48	
	Jno. W. Pace, collector	.....	20 69	20 69	
					2,187 59
Camden	T. H. B. Moulder, assessor	223 05	223 59	446 64	
	L. J. Roache, county clerk	151 53	166 80	318 33	
	H. George, collector	.....	4 70	4 70	
					769 67
Cape Girardeau	J. M. Seibert, collector	24 35	43 27	67 62	
	H. L. Caldwell, assessor	522 39	.....	522 39	
	G. C. Pepper, county clerk	415 74	381 85	797 59	
	L. M. Bean, assessor	.....	500 23	500 23	
					1,887 83
Carroll	G. W. Thomas, collector	44 26	50 17	94 43	
	J. R. Kerby, county clerk	519 52	517 60	1,037 12	
	J. M. Busby, assessor	667 87	.....	667 87	
	J. M. Durum, assessor, Miami township	.....	15 77	15 77	
	M. S. Traughber, assessor, Fairfield township	.....	34 30	34 30	
	D. M. Noland, assessor, Combs township	.....	45 80	45 80	
	W. J. Herrick, assessor, Washington township	.....	29 52	29 52	
	W. A. Finnell, assessor, Eugene township	.....	58 87	58 87	
	A. N. Colbert, assessor, Ridge township	.....	33 70	33 70	
	F. D. Webster, assessor, Hurricane township	.....	32 90	32 90	
	R. T. Berry, assessor, Wakenda township	.....	42 65	42 65	
	J. C. Goodson, assessor, Leslie township	.....	44 70	44 70	
	E. A. Buntin, assessor, Van Horn township	.....	34 87	34 87	

Digitized by Google

	E. L. Fisher, assessor, Dewitt township	.....	57 22	57 22	
	F. S. Cropp, assessor, Rockford township	.....	18 55	18 55	
	J. W. Bowles, assessor, Prairie township	.....	31 22	31 22	
	Alphonso Fuller, assessor, Sugar Creek township	.....	20 37	20 37	
	R. B. Mattox, assessor, Cherry Valley township	.....	24 75	24 75	
	Geo. Wilson, assessor, Hill township	.....	30 65	30 65	
	J. S. Williams, assessor, Stokes Mound township	.....	33 32	33 32	
	Taylor Ray, assessor, Compton township	.....	15 57	15 57	
	F. M. Marshall, assessor, Egypt township	.....	59 47	59 47	
	Andrew Wymer, assessor, Smith township	.....	5 52	5 52	
	W. L. Humphreys, assessor, Moss Creek	.....	24 47	24 47	
	Alvin Goodson, assessor, Trottor township	.....	50 92	50 92	
	Ben. W. Bowdry, assessor, Carrollton township	.....	134 85	134 85	2,679 38
Carter	H. Schieppe, county clerk	4 27	.....	4 27	
	J. S. Coleman, county clerk	104 64	87 70	192 34	
	J. F. Short, collector	95	3 01	3 96	
	Shadrach Chilton, assessor	72 97	.....	72 97	
	T. A. Canty, assessor	.....	81 43	81 43	354 97
Cass	Geo, I. Shepherd, county clerk	775 83	696 41	1,472 24	
	J. L. Jackson, assessor	682 69	.....	682 69	
	Wm. Taylor, assessor Pecular township	.....	35 43	35 43	
	Nelson Scholl, assessor, Index township	.....	48 12	48 12	
	D. Miller, assessor, Camp Branch township	.....	68 68	68 68	
	O. B. Clements, assessor, Dayton township	.....	43 38	43 38	
	L. D. Henry, assessor, Everett township	.....	44 80	44 80	
	Wm. A. Jack, assessor, Pleasant Hill township	.....	159 08	159 08	
	H. L. Hewitt, assessor, Austin township	.....	83 63	83 63	
	C. L. Williams, assessor, Mount Pleasant township	.....	78 60	78 60	
	H. A. Kuepp, assessor, West Peculiar township	.....	33 30	33 30	
	R. W. Hurley, assessor, Polk township	.....	88 67	88 67	
	J. A. Jandon, assessor, Union township	.....	32 95	32 95	
	H. C. W. Hall, assessor, West Dolan township	.....	45 65	45 65	
	A. L. Davidson, assessor, Coldwater township	.....	29 15	29 15	
	H. B. Dorsett, assessor, Dolan township	.....	71 63	71 63	
	J. W. Atkinson, assessor, Big Creek township	.....	50 05	50 05	
	J. L. Jackson, assessor, Grand River township	.....	133 48	133 48	
	W. A. Lafon, assessor, Sherman township	.....	55 15	55 15	
	Jno. G. Williamson, assessor, Raymore township	.....	31 15	31 15	

Digitized by Google

ASSESSING AND COLLECTING THE REVENUE—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.	Total warrants issued in 1881 and 1882.	Total by counties for 1881 and 1882.
Cass	Sam. E. Brown, collector	.....	$ 68 03	$ 68 03	$3,355 86
Cedar	H. C. Hackleman, collector	$ 8 80	.....	8 80	
	J. L. Walker, county clerk	144 17	155 36	299 53	
	T. P. Moore, assessor	308 70	.....	308 70	
	T. M. Montgomery, assessor	.....	327 58	327 58	
	D. H. Connaway, collector	.....	9 30	9 30	958 91
Chariton	G. B. Oldham, collector	19 45	59 88	79 33	
	T. F. Dysart, county clerk	523 10	434 69	957 79	
	T. L. J. Hutchison, assessor	607 62	.....	607 62	
	Wm. Clark, assessor, Clark township	40 57	.....	40 57	
	Thomas B. Jordan, township assessor	.....	122 63	122 63	
	J. Redding, township assessor	.....	41 63	41 63	
	Joseph Miles, township assessor	.....	25 90	25 90	
	W. O. Ballew, township assessor	.....	54 33	54 33	
	Chas. Sanders, township assessor	.....	34 53	34 53	
	S. T. Harper, township assessor	.....	34 60	34 60	
	J. H. Mason, township assessor	.....	107 90	107 90	
	A. L. Sweatnam, township assessor	.....	35 82	35 82	
	Joseph Greuel, township assessor	.....	41 73	41 73	
	S. P. Ewing, township assessor	.....	97 15	97 15	
	J. L. Hutchison, assessor, Yellow Creek township	.....	35 50	35 50	
	O. S. Severance, assessor, Cunningham township	.....	43 42	43 42	
	S. W. Jones, assessor, Salt Creek township	.....	26 80	26 80	
	E. M. Shupe, assessor, Mendon township	.....	24 15	24 15	
	R. C. Wayland, assessor, Wayland township	.....	36 57	36 57	2,447 97
Christian	J. C. Rogers, county clerk	218 89	195 36	414 25	
	W. J. Wray, assessor	265 69	.....	265 69	
	Wm. Norman, assessor	288 54	230 40	518 94	
	J. C. Woody, collector	.....	14 80	14 80	1,213 68

Digitized by Google

Clark	Thomas Taylor, assessor	425 35	441 07	866 42	
	S. F. Sacket, county clerk	352 02	325 77	677 79	1,544 21
Clay	W. L. Thompson, assessor	527 47	.....	527 47	
	L. W. Burris, county clerk	683 02	669 80	1,352 82	
	A. W. Thomasson, assessor	.....	485 29	485 29	2,365 58
Clinton	W. F. Davis, collector	49 37	.....	49 37	
	R. C. Riggs, assessor	483 45	496 50	979 95	
	George R. Riley, county clerk	362 34	376 55	738 89	
	John N. Payne, collector	.....	35 02	35 02	1,803 23
Cole	W. H. Plummer, assessor	381 03	.....	381 03	
	Wm. Vogdt, assessor	.....	345 99	345 99	
	G. A. Parsons, county clerk	343 88	.....	343 88	
	R. A. Standish, county clerk	.....	350 00	350 00	1,420 90
Cooper	H. D. Carlos, assessor	595 50	581 25	1,176 75	
	Jackson Monroe, county clerk	486 58	464 64	951 22	2,127 97
Crawford	T. R. Gibson, county clerk	18 27	.....	18 27	
	Herman Ferguson, county clerk	203 02	222 40	425 42	
	E. Clouts, assessor	303 65	.....	303 65	
	A. W. Key, assessor	.....	315 17	315 17	1,062 51
Dade	W. J. Carlock, collector	5 61	.....	5 61	
	J. R. Tarrant, county clerk	207 78	195 64	403 42	
	J. B. Lindsay, assessor	376 83	.....	376 83	
	E. R. Hughes, collector	.....	8 64	8 64	
	R. C. Divine, assessor	.....	382 68	382 68	1,177 18
Dallas	A. Skinner, assessor	264 74	.....	264 74	
	W. J. Van Horn, Assessor	271 06	222 60	493 66	
	G. T. Edmisson, county clerk	249 99	274 92	524 91	
	Francis Hale, collector	6 83	.....	6 83	
	Jacob Drake, collector	.....	9 64	9 64	1,299 78
Daviess	P. R. Dunn, county clerk	361 60	392 07	753 67	
	W. W. Stout, assessor	387 48	.....	387 48	
	J. J. Enyart, collector	43 05	51 53	94 58	
	N. G. Cruzen, assessor, Jamesport township	.....	46 17	46 17	

Digitized by Google

ASSESSING AND COLLECTING THE REVENUE—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.	Total warrants issued in 1881 and 1882.	Total by counties for 1881 and 1882.
Daviess	G. W. Morris, assessor, Liberty township	.....	$ 30 15	$ 30 15	
	W. T. Hughes, assessor, Jefferson township	.....	38 80	38 80	
	B. B. Adams, assessor, Salem township	.....	33 00	33 00	
	H. J. Comer, assessor, Union township	.....	93 73	93 73	
	R. F. Bennett, assessor, Harrison township	.....	22 60	22 60	
	M. G. Scott, assessor, Washington township	.....	32 10	32 10	
	W. H. Gaines, assessor, Grand River township	.....	49 85	49 85	
	R. H. Grantham, assessor, Sheridan township	.....	34 65	34 65	
	Jno. W. Wood, assessor, Monroe township	.....	29 70	29 70	
	Edward Smith, assessor, Marion township	.....	49 17	49 17	
	W. B. Smith, assessor, Jackson township	.....	49 30	49 30	
	Jno. T. Shaw, assessor, Colfax township	.....	37 45	37 45	
	John Markey, assessor, Lincoln township	.....	26 45	26 45	$1,808 85
DeKalb	R. W. Nicholson, collector	$ 11 05	20 30	31 35	
	J. F. Clark, county clerk	324 74	335 03	659 77	
	J. H. Newby, assessor	370 06	.....	370 06	
	C. S. Bolton, assessor, Colfax township	44 22	24 15	68 37	
	Bennet Riggs, assessor, Adams township	37 77	17 70	55 47	
	J. M. Joiner, assessor, Grand River township	37 95	.....	37 95	.....
	R. M. Taylor, assessor, Camden township	46 20	25 05	71 25	
	H. W. Haynes, assessor, Washington township	.....	88 25	88 25	
	C. J. Higgins, assessor, Dallas township	.....	34 45	34 45	
	Jos. B. Zink, assessor, Polk township	.....	75 22	75 22	
	O. P. Means, assessor, Sherman township	.....	81 50	81 50	
	Wm. Pittman, assessor, Grant township	.....	44 47	44 47	
	R. B. Estep, assessor, Grant township	.....	24 60	24 60	1,642 71
Dent	E. T. Butler, county clerk	267 93	269 45	537 38	
	G. W. Walker, assessor	308 17	.....	308 17	
	Wallace McDonald, assessor	.....	307 50	307 50	1,153 05

Digitized by Google

Douglas	B. Giddings, assessor	183 61	.....	183 61	
	H. P. Kelley, collector	4 60	2 20	6 80	
	S. G. Haws, county clerk	95 57	123 32	218 89	
	J. P. M. Norman, assessor	.....	184 49	184 49	593 79
Dunklin	Jas. M. Douglas, assessor	250 83	.....	250 83	
	T. E. Baldwin, county clerk	136 13	171 49	307 62	
	W. J. Davis, assessor	.....	258 99	258 99	817 44
Franklin	C. W. Wade, assessor	598 30	.....	598 30	
	C. B. McCune, county clerk	623 81	611 23	1,235 04	
	B. Cleve, collector	12 81	.....	12 81	
	Phil. Gerber, assessor	.....	615 01	615 01	2,461 16
Gasconade	Chris. Kuhn, collector	3 25	.....	3 25	
	W. C. Boeing, county clerk	259 36	244 73	504 09	
	G. Pappenhouse, assessor	444 57	415 00	859 57	1,366 91
Gentry	W. B. Whiteley, county clerk	270 76	249 36	520 12	
	T. Y. Granthain, assessor	492 22	.....	492 22	
	F. M. Se zer, collector	38 79	45 68	84 47	
	C. D. Blodgett, assessor	.....	502 42	502 42	1,599 23
Greene	J. D. Van Bibber, county clerk	618 46	622 52	1,240 98	
	A. H. Wilson, collector	83 45	.....	83 45	
	M. O. Bedell, assessor	681 22	.....	681 22	
	W. H. Payne, assessor	.....	690 01	690 01	2,695 60
Grundy	B. F. Harding, collector	15 89	49 40	65 29	
	D. C. Fugh, county clerk	596 02	645 49	1,241 51	
	J. M. Robertson, assessor	406 93	.....	406 93	
	W. H. Robertson, assessor, Wilson township	.....	40 50	40 50	
	S. C. Barr, assessor, Marion township	.....	53 78	53 78	
	W. J. Jackson, assessor, Liberty township	.....	33 22	33 22	
	J. H. Morris, assessor, Myers township	.....	29 03	29 03	
	G. W. McLain, assessor, Jackson county	.....	27 75	27 75	
	J. W. Conduit, assessor, Trenton township	.....	165 95	165 95	
	R. W. Hosom, assessor, Lincoln township	.....	45 87	45 87	
	H. A. Schooler, assessor, Franklin township	.....	42 87	42 87	
	John Robertson, assessor, Jefferson township	.....	41 67	41 67	
	Jas. A. Goodwin, assessor, Madison township	.....	43 33	43 33	

Digitized by Google

ASSESSING AND COLLECTING THE REVENUE—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.	Total warrants issued in 1881 and 1882.	Total by counties for 1881 and 1882.
Grundy	M. Ratcliff, assessor, Harrison township	.....	23 05	23 05	
	A. L. Hudson, assessor, Taylor township	.....	20 70	20 70	
	G. M. Brown, assessor, Washington township	.....	18 88	18 88	$2,300 33
Harrison	W. P. Robinson, county clerk	$431 69	$487 52	$919 21	
	R. Gray, collector	73 97	42 58	116 55	
	J. B. Dill, assessor	574 17	.....	574 17	
	John Barber, assessor, Colfax township	43 50	20 70	64 20	
	Marion Coberly, assessor, Hamilton township	30 97	15 00	45 97	
	C. G. McGee, assessor, Lincoln township	26 47	.....	26 47	
	R. D. Rogers, assessor, White Oak township	37 15	22 95	60 10	
	A. J. Shirley, assessor, Marion township	43 25	21 52	64 77	
	E. R. Durham, assessor, Bethany township	84 72	41 17	125 89	
	J. M. Sallee, assessor, Trail Creek township	36 50	16 80	53 30	
	J. W. Davis, assessor, Lincoln township	.....	12 07	12 07	
	John M. Graves, assessor, Fox Creek township	.....	30 27	30 27	
	R. O. Woodward, assessor, Madison township	.....	50 80	50 80	
	F. M. McDaniel, assessor, Butler township	.....	46 97	46 97	
	J. C. Willis, assessor, Washington township	.....	40 62	40 62	
	John S. McGee, assessor, Dallas township	.....	48 27	48 27	
	W. H. H. Gillespie, assessor, Cypress township	.....	41 12	41 12	
	W. J. Taylor, assessor, Sugar Creek township	.....	40 29	40 29	
	L. M. Sellers, assessor, Grant township	.....	32 52	32 52	
	A. H. Frisbee, assessor, Sherman township	.....	26 10	26 10	
	Alex. McCullom, assessor, Jefferson township	.....	40 32	40 32	
	D. N. Williams, assessor, Adams township	.....	21 15	21 15	
	C. G. Russell, assessor, Union township	.....	59 15	59 15	
	P. Higdon, assessor, Clay township	.....	53 34	53 34	2,593 62
Henry	A. B. Hopkins, assessor	592 87	.....	592 87	
	J. A. Doyle, county clerk	478 78	511 17	989 95	
	J. H. Royston, assessor	.....	591 00	591 00	

Digitized by Google

	F. S. Ware, collector	.....	34 00	34 00	2,207 82
Hickory	E. D. Blair, collector	1 00	2 50	3 50	
	Ephraim Dent, assessor	231 64	.....	231 64	
	M. N. Neihart, county clerk	151 39	154 98	306 37	
	Wm. Coon, assessor	.....	254 63	254 63	796 14
Holt	Fred. Meyers, collector	45 82	.....	45 82	
	J. H. Curtis, county clerk	340 67	345 17	685 84	
	Geo. Bennett, assessor	446 10	.....	446 10	
	L. P. Grantham, assessor	.....	445 50	445 50	
	S. W. Morrison, collector	.....	31 54	31 54	1,654 80
Howard	S. Cooper, collector	32 92	22 85	55 80	
	J. R. Gallimore, assessor	398 50	398 58	797 08	
	S. B. Cunningham, county clerk	358 01	403 55	761 56	1,614 44
Howell	H. T. Smith, county clerk	141 45	152 32	293 77	
	H. R. Walker, assessor	235 07	.....	235 07	
	Robt. Reed, assessor	.....	245 82	245 82	
	S. A. Finley, collector	.....	15 25	15 25	789 91
Iron	Jas. Buford, collector	2 80	.....	2 80	
	W. E. Bell, assessor	652 78	.....	652 78	
	G. B. Nall, county clerk	267 31	269 64	536 95	1,192 53
Jackson	Dan'l Murphy, collector	63 71	.....	63 71	
	W. Z. Hickman, county clerk	1,223 53	165 06	1,388 59	
	Russell Noland, assessor	1,506 33	1,645 01	3,151 34	
	J. M. Greene, collector	.....	104 10	104 10	4,707 74
Jasper	W. E. Hall, collector	22 50	.....	22 50	
	G. Blakeney, county clerk	495 24	596 13	1,091 37	
	I. N. Johnson, assessor	720 22	.....	720 22	
	J. M. Ralston, assessor	.....	705 30	705 30	
	H. Hubbart, collector	.....	24 00	24 00	2,563 39
Jefferson	W. R. Donnell, county clerk	330 81	334 25	665 06	
	J. J. Wilson, assessor	439 30	.....	439 30	
	C. S. Mothershead, assessor	.....	448 30	448 30	1,552 66

Digitized by Google

ASSESSING AND COLLECTING THE REVENUE—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.	Total warrants issued in 1881 and 1882.	Total by counties for 1881 and 1882.
Johnson	W. R. Bowen, assessor	$778 86	$786 97	$1,565 83	
	R. B. Harwood, county clerk	481 32	561 57	1,042 89	$2,608 72
Knox	Jno. Winterbottom, collector	32 83	.....	32 83	
	Wm. Welch, assessor	415 75	.....	415 75	
	F. P. Hall, county clerk	394 14	421 84	815 98	
	Jas. H. Pettis, assessor	.....	418 50	418 50	
	P. J. Reid, collector	.....	34 35	34 35	1,717 41
Laclede	W. P. Bowman, county clerk	258 85	246 33	505 18	
	E. P. Cook, assessor	388 94	.....	388 94	
	W H. Hickman, assessor	.....	387 52	387 52	1,281 64
Lafayette	W. B. Steele, county clerk	756 91	739 01	1,495 92	
	P. S. Fulkerson, collector	85 86	.....	85 86	
	W. C. White, assessor	1,153 12	.....	1,153 12	
	Z. S. Mitchell, assessor	.....	1,057 50	1,057 50	
	G. M. Mountjoy, collector	.....	100 16	100 16	3,892 56
Lawrence	R. B. Gillette, collector	29 49	.....	29 49	
	J. C. Porter, county clerk	354 84	358 60	713 44	
	Jno. C. Wilks, assessor	455 59	470 26	925 85	
	R. D. O. Nicholson, collector	.....	13 52	13 52	1,682 30
Lewis	W. H. Graves, collector	32 33	.....	32 33	
	S. R. Ray, assessor	963 30	.....	963 30	
	W. G. Watson, county clerk	427 18	438 54	865 72	
	B. H. Stuart, collector	.....	27 47	27 47	1,888 82
Lincoln	W. A. Woodson, county clerk	481 18	482 70	963 88	
	W. B. Thornhill, collector	18 35	18 85	37 20	

Digitized by Google

	D. C. Downing, assessor	496 57	.....	496 57	
	T. H. Hammond, assessor		488 31	488 31	1,985 96
Linn	Jas. Tooey, collector	25 67	25 50	51 17	
	B. A. Jones, county clerk	514 56	574 48	1,089 04	
	J. P. Withrow, assessor	569 47	.....	569 47	
	S. D. Sandusky, assessor, Locust Creek township	.....	136 47	136 47	
	J. Buchanan, assessor, Grantsville township	.....	58 80	58 80	
	R. W. Mitchell, assessor, Jefferson township	.....	86 00	86 00	
	W. T. Prather, assessor, Benton township	.....	66 82	66 82	
	Jno. T. Goddard, assessor, Baker township	.....	69 39	69 39	
	Geo. D. Kelley, assessor, North Salem township	.....	41 00	41 00	
	J. M. Scott, assessor, Yellow Creek township	.....	55 20	55 20	
	Joe. A. Neal, assessor, Clay township	.....	77 29	77 29	
	D. W. Barclay, assessor, Enterprise township	.....	25 97	25 97	
	Abe Marks, assessor, Parson township	.....	113 87	113 87	
	Geo. N. Elliott, assessor, Brookfield township	.....	137 50	137 50	
	J. A. Howe, assessor, Bucklin township	.....	82 35	82 35	
	S. A. Crookshanks, assessor, Jackson township	.....	94 12	94 12	2,754 46
Livingston	J. R. Middleton, county clerk	886 44	456 36	1,342 80	
	W. M. Hudgins, assessor	507 79	.....	507 79	
	A. A. Sportsman, collector	.....	22 95	22 95	
	H. V. Lewis, assessor, Grand River township	.....	50 17	50 17	
	Geo. C. Rohrer, assessor, Fairview township	.....	49 28	49 28	
	B. B. Peck, assessor, Blue Mound township	.....	39 02	39 02	
	J. W. Anderson, assessor, Monroe township	.....	34 05	34 05	
	Wm. Scrubey, assessor, Wheeling township	.....	28 92	28 92	
	W. W. Patrick, assessor, Rich Hill township	.....	32 40	32 40	
	Wm. C. Wood, assessor, Chillicothe township	.....	179 17	179 17	
	A. A. Stone, assessor, Greene township	.....	41 23	41 23	
	J. H. H. Matson, assessor, Mooresville township	.....	31 60	31 60	
	W. A. Austin, assessor, Medicine township	.....	24 22	24 22	
	W. F. McGee, assessor, Cream Ridge township	.....	37 03	37 03	
	James S. Hale, assessor, Sampsel township	.....	32 92	32 92	
	James R. Leeper, assessor, Jackson township	.....	62 58	62 58	2,516 17
McDonald	E. M. Jarrett, collector	33 50	15 67	49 17	
	A. M. Dillon, county clerk	127 60	152 60	280 20	
	J. J. Clanton, assessor	214 80	.....	214 80	
	H. A. F. Cloud, assessor	.....	218 80	218 80	763 03

Digitized by Google

ASSESSING AND COLLECTING THE REVENUE—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.	Total warrants issued in 1881 and 1882.	Total by counties for 1881 and 1882.
Macon	Jas. G. Howe, county clerk	$624 71	$733 94	$1,358 65	
	J. M. Hodge, assessor	717 15	.....	717 15	
	J. H. Cunningham, collector	.....	22 01	22 01	
	J. M. Allbright, township assessor	.....	38 43	38 43	
	J. W. Hanks, township assessor	.....	38 77	38 77	
	L. P. Riley, township assessor	.....	30 63	30 63	
	J. M. Holloman, township assessor	.....	33 00	33 00	
	R. B. Turner, township assessor	.....	19 28	19 28	
	J. L. Judy, township assessor	.....	40 50	40 50	
	A. W. Gilstrap, township assessor	.....	162 63	162 63	
	R. A. Melville, township assessor	.....	39 83	39 83	
	C. W. McGilton, township assessor	.....	41 55	41 55	
	R. L. Shortridge, township assessor	.....	52 92	52 92	
	J. L. Martin, township assessor	.....	41 05	41 05	
	Thomas Richards, township assessor	.....	66 70	66 70	
	J. T. Vickroy township assessor	.....	44 57	44 57	
	James M. Hodge, township assessor	.....	43 73	43 73	
	Geo. H. Hastings, township assessor	.....	34 23	34 23	
	J. Buster, township assessor	.....	26 60	26 60	
	F. M. Kee, township assessor	.....	44 22	44 22	
	John St. Clair, township assessor	.....	36 58	36 58	
	J. H. Morgan, township assessor	.....	32 37	32 37	
	T. P. Wright, township assessor	.....	30 42	30 42	
	A. P. Onsdapf, township assessor	.....	58 85	58 85	
	W. T. Dawson, township assessor	.....	35 27	35 27	
	J. C. Bradley, township assessor	.....	28 87	28 87	
	E. T. Davis, township assessor	.....	25 00	25 00	$3,143 81
Madison	Thos. O'Bannon, collector	2 50	.....	2 50	
	T. E. Roussin, county clerk	208 14	214 63	422 77	
	J. H. Townsend, assessor	238 18	.....	238 18	
	A. A. Deguire, assessor	.....	232 52	232 52	

Digitized by Google

	Wm. Newberry, collector	.....	11 95	11 95	907 92
Maries	T. J. Ellis, county clerk	248 03	269 81	517 84	
	A. J. Atkins, assessor	505 80	.....	505 80	1,023 64
Marion	M. D. Bates, collector	41 00	.....	41 00	
	J. W. Proctor, county clerk	357 58	359 00	716 58	
	Jno. W. How, assessor	678 35	684 75	1,363 10	
	J. M. Nickell, collector	.....	47 40	47 40	2,168 08
Mercer	A. R. Patton, collector	13 15	21 48	34 63	
	Jas. Burrows, county clerk	404 14	451 13	855 27	
	T. E. Sallee, collector	414 77	.....	414 77	
	Hawley Herriford, assessor	.....	406 95	406 95	1,711 62
Miller	Jas. B. Clark, county clerk	240 98	251 28	492 26	
	Z. Spearman, assessor	285 45	.....	285 45	
	W. M. Harrison, assessor	.....	305 85	305 85	
	C. P. Meyers, collector	.....	13 21	13 21	1,096 77
Mississippi	J. H. Bethune, county clerk	265 45	253 34	518 79	
	J. W. Parks, assessor	284 34	300 27	584 61	1,103 40
Moniteau	J. D. Wood, collector	30 85	.....	30 85	
	N. C. Hickox, county clerk	422 57	388 00	810 57	
	N. Allee, assessor	466 35	.....	466 35	
	T. W. Davis, assessor	.....	483 90	483 90	
	H. A. Yarnell, collector	.....	12 45	12 45	1,804 12
Monroe	F. L. Pitts, collector	19 89	22 75	42 64	
	Thos. Crutcher, county clerk	455 36	498 99	954 35	
	J. W. Johnson, assessor	497 73	459 94	957 67	1,954 66
Montgomery	W. L. Gupton, county clerk	278 77	318 32	597 09	
	J. S. McClarey, assessor	449 71	.....	449 71	
	E. W. Pritchett, assessor	.....	404 24	404 24	1,451 04
Morgan	Jno. Briscoe, county clerk	259 15	255 03	514 18	
	J. S. Madole, assessor	345 21	.....	345 21	
	J. J. Carpenter, assessor	.....	344 28	344 28	1,203 67

Digitized by Google

ASSESSING AND COLLECTING THE REVENUE—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.	Total warrants issued in 1881 and 1882.	Total by counties for 1881 and 1882.
New Madrid	F. W. Maulsby, county clerk	$116 16	.....	$116 16	
	Chas. H. Riley, county clerk	116 56	$132 25	248 81	
	H. E. Broughton, assessor	190 21	.....	190 21	
	Jno. Young, assessor	.....	156 17	156 17	
	R. J. Waters, collector	.....	1 70	1 70	$ 713 05
Newton	Luke Kelley, assessor	482 10	481 41	963 51	
	P. R. Smith, county clerk	394 86	421 13	815 99	
	H. J. Cummins, collector	25 20	31 85	57 05	1,836 55
Nodaway	Jos. Skidmore, collector	120 25	.....	120 25	
	Jno. S. Miller, county clerk	557 62	578 96	1,136 58	
	Jas. C. Pistale, assessor	741 10	.....	741 10	
	J. Wilson, assessor, Washington township	47 37	16 50	63 87	
	J. G. Sanford, assessor, Jackson township	74 98	.....	74 98	
	W. F. Smith, assessor, Atchison township	56 57	25 50	82 07	
	Valentine Korrell, assessor, Grant township	82 95	27 30	110 25	
	J. C. Fryar, assessor, Jackson township	.....	27 30	27 30	
	Chas. H. Hungate, assessor, Nodaway township	.....	118 62	118 62	
	Isaac Morton, assessor, Hughes township	.....	71 17	71 17	
	W. H. Frankum, assessor, Greentop township	.....	78 12	78 12	
	Jas. Anderson, assessor, Independence township	.....	59 17	59 17	
	S. J. Wood, assessor, Hopkins township	.....	100 55	100 55	
	Jacob Yaple, assessor, Lincoln township	.....	137 32	137 32	
	Jas. N. Johnson, assessor, Union township	.....	60 72	60 72	
	Theo. Gwinn, assessor, Monroe township	.....	68 02	68 02	
	J. C. Graham, assessor, Polk township	.....	361 45	361 45	
	Martin Landfather, assessor, White Cloud township	.....	82 40	82 40	
	Jacob Winters, assessor, Jefferson township	.....	75 94	75 94	
	E. A. Vinsonhaler, collector	.....	65 43	65 43	3,635 31
Oregon	W. J. King, assessor	172 74	.....	172 74	

Digitized by Google

	M. G. Norman, county clerk	95 30	120 08	215 38	
	J. N. Guy, assessor	.....	182 86	182 86	570 98
Osage	A. Leiwicke, county clerk	403 87	392 33	796 20	
	H. Crede, assessor	383 55	.....	383 55	
	Jno. Feuer, assessor	.....	374 65	374 65	
	H. Crede, collector	.....	1 50	1 50	1,555 90
Ozark	R. P. Ellison, collector	1 85	.....	1 85	
	R. Q. Gilliland, county clerk	141 87	138 51	280 38	
	T. R. Martin, assessor	142 10	126 64	268 74	550 97
Pemiscot	W. J. Hudson, county clerk	186 91	192 85	379 76	
	J. W. Jacobs, assessor	130 25	.....	130 25	
	H. R. Raymond, assessor	158 65	.....	158 65	668 66
Perry	H. F. Quick, collector	2 90	.....	2 90	
	B. F. Halbrook, county clerk	279 54	377 91	657 45	
	W. A. Cashion, assessor	378 24	376 71	754 95	
	R. M. Wilson, collector	.....	4 84	4 84	1,420 14
Pettis	H. Y. Field, county clerk	680 46	727 45	1,407 91	
	W. E. Middleton, assessor	586 00	.....	586 00	
	J. W. Walker, assessor	.....	646 69	646 69	2,640 60
Phelps	C. V. Sanford, collector	14 18	.....	14 18	
	J. S. French, county clerk	378 32	361 01	739 33	
	S. B. Darden, assessor	326 34	.....	326 34	
	A. W. Blain, assessor	.....	325 78	325 78	
	D. T. Lenox, collector	.....	9 09	9 09	1,414 72
Pike	E. P. Matthews, assessor	730 95	773 90	1,504 85	
	R. J. Hawkins, county clerk	593 00	.....	593 00	
	T. C. Saffell, collector	45 17	38 80	83 97	
	John Farrell, county clerk	.....	601 03	601 03	2,782 85
Platte	E. C. Cockerill, collector	47 95	47 10	95 05	
	T. F. Warner, county clerk	368 84	322 30	691 14	
	J. T. Owens, assessor	401 14	.....	401 14	
	Jno. H. Nash, assessor	.....	385 76	385 76	1,573 09

Digitized by Google

ASSESSING AND COLLECTING THE REVENUE—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.	Total warrants issued in 1881 and 1882.	Total by counties for 1881 and 1882.
Polk	J. J. Akard, collector	$ 34 85	.....	$ 34 85	
	A. J. Hunter, county clerk	341 84	$292 44	634 28	
	E. P. S. Roberts, assessor	433 65	.....	433 65	
	Jas. Rule, assessor	.....	416 62	416 62	
	Henry Lightfoot, collector	.....	24 95	24 95	$1,544 35
Pulaski	J. J. Clark, county clerk	143 25	135 83	279 08	
	H. S. Roberts, assessor	203 02	.....	203 02	
	W. P. Trower, assessor	.....	215 67	215 67	697 77
Putnam	Z. T. Brawford, county clerk	354 39	359 12	713 51	
	A. S. Runyan, assessor	369 93	.....	369 93	
	A. J. Williams, assessor, Grant township	20 87	.....	20 87	
	B. F. Hart, assessor, Liberty township	53 82	22 27	76 09	
	S. H. Hume, assessor, Sherman township	40 47	17 47	57 94	
	W. F. Christian, assessor, Jackson township	38 15	15 67	53 82	
	M. Campbell, assessor, Wilson township	26 95	.....	26 95	
	Joseph Mills, assessor, York township	63 50	29 62	93 12	
	A. T. Collins, assessor, Elm township	71 17	38 77	109 94	
	C. H. Rex, assessor, Richland township	.....	46 00	46 00	
	W. H. Watts, assessor, Union township	.....	66 10	66 10	
	T. N. Wood, assessor, Medicine township	.....	31 35	31 35	
	S. M. Rust, assessor, Lincoln township	.....	47 32	47 32	
	John F. Guffey, collector	.....	14 00	14 00	1,726 94
Ralls	J. A. Abbey, assessor	311 15	.....	311 15	
	G. D. Biggs, county clerk	335 61	334 61	670 22	
	John A. Turner, assessor	.....	328 00	328 00	1,309 37
Randolph	J. W. Wright, county clerk	493 04	1,124 25	1,617 29	
	J. H. Miller, assessor	647 10	485 35	1,132 45	
	J. M. Williams, collector	.....	35 30	35 30	2,785 04

Digitized by Google

Ray	J. A. Davis, collector	31 94	41 56	73 50	
	Geo. W. Trigg, county clerk	505 96	504 67	1,010 63	
	J. S. Flournoy, assessor	578 32	.....	578 32	
	Geo. Sanderson, assessor	.....	580 40	580 40	2,242 85
Reynolds	A. H. Shy, county clerk	190 54	195 01	385 55	
	B. F. Cozine, assessor	189 80	193 55	383 35	768 90
Ripley	L. C. Dalton, assessor	164 75	.....	164 75	
	W. T. Stepp, county clerk	8 66	163 82	172 48	
	D. P. Thomas, assessor	.....	169 50	169 50	506 73
St. Charles	Henry Kemper, collector	19 76	43 70	63 46	
	S. W. Logan, assessor	628 09	674 59	1,302 68	
	J. K. McDearmon, county clerk	560 24	565 82	1,126 06	2,492 20
St. Clair	W. M. Cox, county clerk	454 33	442 45	896 78	
	D. Williams, assessor	405 15	.....	405 15	
	A. H. Butler, assessor	.....	417 49	417 49	1,719 42
St. Francois	Leroy Dent, assessor	350 00	386 25	736 25	
	J. W. Brady, county clerk	359 63	386 17	745 80	1,482 05
Ste. Genevieve	F. J. Zeigler, collector	17 82	25 69	43 51	
	John L. Bogy, county clerk	313 58	235 63	549 21	
	E. P. Vogt, assessor	426 19	.....	426 19	
	Chas. Burks, assessor	.....	309 00	309 00	1,327 91
St. Louis	E. L. Dosenbach, county clerk	1,049 48	1,098 82	2,148 30	
	W. F. Pfister, assessor	907 81	.....	907 81	
	G. B. Baxter, assessor	.....	948 66	948 66	4,004 77
St. Louis city	E. L. Adreon, comptroller	347 69	390 83	738 52	
	N. C. Hudson, collector	25,519 58	24,590 69	50,110 27	50,848 79
Saline	R. J. McMahan, county clerk	538 10	544 41	1,082 51	
	Samuel C. Mead, assessor	.....	705 75	705 75	1,788 26
Schuyler	F. A. Irwin, collector	5 77	6 68	12 45	
	D. D. Smith, county clerk	6 50	218 46	224 96	
	F. McClosky, assessor	308 40	.....	308 40	

Digitized by Google

ASSESSING AND COLLECTING THE REVENUE—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.	Total warrants issued in 1881 and 1882.	Total by counties for 1881 and 1882.
Schuyler,	Green A. Lewis, assessor	.....	$309 64	$309 64	$855 45
Scotland	W. W. Purmort, county clerk	$285 64	317 48	603 12	
	W. H. Wine, assessor	440 40	428 87	869 27	1,472 39
Scott	D. Vaughan, assessor	314 37	.....	314 37	
	Jas. McPheeters, county clerk	309 31	319 86	629 17	
	Wm. Wylie, assessor	.....	317 21	317 21	1,260 75
Shannon	Joshua Sholar, county clerk	126 83	116 05	242 88	
	Alex Orchard, assessor	127 24	111 26	238 50	
	Chas. L. Creager, assessor	.....	90 12	90 12	571 50
Shelby	F. M. Harrison, collector	17 20	.....	17 20	
	Jas. L. Dunn, assessor	422 70	431 55	854 25	
	Thos. Mitchell, county clerk	324 27	318 26	642 53	
	J. M. Ennis, collector	.....	17 20	17 20	1,531 18
Stoddard	F. S. Evans, assessor	330 31	.....	330 31	
	Stephen Chapman, county clerk	237 77	215 01	452 78	
	Jos. Howell, assessor	.....	308 28	308 28	1,091 37
Stone	T. L. Viles, collector	78	1 17	1 95	
	J. F. Seaman, county clerk	81 00	106 17	187 17	
	G. W. Duckworth, assessor	125 10	.....	125 10	
	J. D. Melton, assessor	.....	127 67	127 67	441 89
Sullivan	Caleb Payne, collector	21 50	19 60	41 10	
	James Morris, county clerk	440 48	456 07	896 55	
	H. A. Atkins, assessor	480 48	.....	480 48	
	S. S. Day, assessor. Clay township	.....	42 97	42 97	
	Geo. R. Harris, assessor, Morris township	.....	43 40	43 40	

Digitized by Google

	Wm. L. Beatty, assessor, Union township	.....	44 30	44 30	
	T. J. Burnes, assessor, Penn township	.....	67 17	67 17	
	Jno. C. Schnelle, assessor, Buchanan township	.....	42 00	42 00	
	E. R. Jackson, assessor, Jackson township	.....	93 93	93 93	
	I. P. Couch, assessor, Polk township	.....	101 17	101 17	
	F. M. Jones, assessor, Pleasant Hill township	.....	46 93	46 93	
	H. A. Atkins, assessor, Duncan township	.....	56 82	56 82	
	J. B. Hill, assessor, Taylor township	.....	25 13	25 13	
	C. S. McKee, assessor, Bowman township	.....	48 92	48 92	
	O. B. Nowels, assessor, Liberty township	.....	45 38	45 38	2,076 25
Taney	P. Hazzard, assessor	149 90	.....	149 90	
	Thos. A. Layton, county clerk	118 13	117 83	235 96	
	T. F. Compton, assessor	.....	168 17	168 17	554 03
Texas	J. D. Young, collector	11 30	.....	11 30	
	J. A. Farley, assessor	334 18	.....	334 18	
	R. H. Manley, county clerk	256 53	265 45	521 98	
	Adam Bradford, assessor	.....	627 50	627 50	
	W. J. Bates, collector	.....	5 00	5 00	1,499 96
Vernon	R. A. Boughan, county clerk	365 32	515 22	880 54	
	W. W. Hill, assessor	459 97	.....	459 97	
	J. J. Reqau, assessor	.....	526 00	526 00	
	R. J. McGowan, collector	.....	38 28	38 28	
	A. C. Sterrett, collector	.....	16 31	16 31	1,921 10
Warren	S. B. Cook, collector	9 10	14 55	23 65	
	Geo. Block, county clerk	247 83	241 88	489 71	
	Chas. E. Ruge, assessor	390 00	405 75	795 75	1,309 11
Washington	V. B. Mesplay, assessor	321 53	254 52	576 05	
	E. B. Smith, county clerk	283 04	307 34	590 38	1,166 43
Wayne	Schuyler Andrews, county clerk	225 29	232 39	457 68	
	J. D. Wallis, assessor	366 81	.....	366 81	
	S. H. Carson, assessor	.....	358 18	358 18	1,182 67
Webster	W. A. Turner, county clerk	304 73	351 72	656 45	
	David Bartlett, assessor	359 40	.....	359 40	
	J. R. Compton, assessor	.....	362 85	362 85	

Digitized by Google

ASSESSING AND COLLECTING THE REVENUE—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.	Total warrants issued in 1881 and 1882.	Total by counties for 1881 and 1882.
Webster	J. W. Johnson, collector	.....	$ 9 35	$ 9 35	$1,388 05
Worth	T. D. McQuigg, assessor	$263 53	.....	263 53	
	J. C. Dawson, county clerk	203 06	199 62	402 68	
	J. W. Watson, collector	7 70	.....	7 70	
	J. T. Tandy, assessor	.....	264 24	264 24	
	C. R. Murray, collector	.....	8 05	8 05	946 20
Wright	Jeremiah Newton, assessor	257 22	.....	257 22	
	Jas. Forrest, county clerk	393 80	.....	393 80	
	B. F. Hudson, assessor	.....	253 25	253 25	904 27
	MISCELLANEOUS.				
	Gus. Reiche, U. S. Register of Lands, Boonville	12 66	15 30	27 96	27 96
	G. A. C. Woolley, U. S. Register of Lands, Springfield	22 30	45 72	68 02	68 02
	W. W. Nall, U. S. Register of Lands, Ironton	9 20	.....	9 20	9 20
	Pacific Express Company	116 85	56 20	173 05	173 05
	United States Express Company	28 30	66 30	94 60	94 60
	Effie E. Moser, U. S. Register of Lands, Ironton	.....	165 12	165 12	165 12
	Jno. T. Clarke, trip to Ripley Co. to settle with collector	.....	32 25	32 25	32 25
	Totals	$121,130 47	$121,276 29	$242,406 76	$242,406 76

Digitized by Google

COSTS IN CRIMINAL CASES.

The following table shows in whose favor the warrants drawn on the appropriation for pay of costs in criminal cases were issued, the amount issued in 1881 and 1882, and the total amount issued to each person, as well as the total by counties for the two years ending December 31st, 1882:

January 1, 1881.....	To balance this date.....	$114,466 01
	Appropriated for 1881 and 1882.....	340,000 00
		454,466 01
	Balance canceled.....	81,597 95
	Total.....	$372,868 06

Section 1, p. 9, Laws 1879. Section 9, p. 6, Laws 1881.

COUNTIES.	Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.	Total warrants issued in 1881 and 1882.	Total by counties for 1881 and 1882.
Adair.....	J. Shaver, sheriff.....	$ 196 00	$ 170 90	$ 366 90	
	W. J. Ashlock, circuit clerk.....	746 05	687 30	1,433 35	$ 1,800 25
Andrew.....	S. E. Seeley, circuit clerk.....	3,766 15	661 47	4,427 62	
	John Lincoln, sheriff.....	93 20	164 00	257 20	4,684 82
Atchison.....	J. W. Smith, circuit clerk.....	865 29	1,067 15	1,932 44	
	J. B. Gray, sheriff.....	59 15	118 90	178 05	2,110 49
Audrain.....	Jas. Carroll, circuit clerk.....	1,900 54	243 55	2,144 09	
	D. D. Woodward, sheriff.....	60 50	58 50	119 00	2,263 09
Barry.....	Allen Hudson, sheriff.....	433 25	.....	433 25	
	W. G. Hobbs, circuit clerk.....	888 59	497 46	1,386 05	1,819 30

Digitized by Google

COSTS IN CRIMINAL CASES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.	Total warrants issued in 1881 and 1882.	Total by counties for 1881 and 1882.
Barton	Dennis Springer, sheriff	$ 91 90	$ 259 70	$ 351 60	
	W. L. Mack, circuit clerk	755 25	2,591 55	3,346 80	$ 3,698 40
Bates	J. R. Simpson, sheriff	269 50	286 50	556 00	
	J. R. Jenkins, circuit clerk	1,692 30	1,686 04	3,378 34	3,934 34
Benton	E. T. Rhea, circuit clerk	319 90	271 59	591 49	
	M. Jeans, sheriff	.....	23 05	23 05	614 54
Bollinger	J. W. Revell, circuit clerk	39 69	827 80	867 49	
	J. Frymire, sheriff	.....	221 00	221 00	1,088 49
Boone	W. W. Garth, circuit clerk	743 87	1,830 91	2,574 78	
	J. W. Stone, sheriff	112 50	243 50	356 00	
	W. A. Gooding, sheriff	.....	23 00	23 00	2,953 78
Buchanan	S. D. Cowan, circuit clerk	3,025 37	6,028 80	9,054 17	
	R. H. Thomas, sheriff	584 90	699 60	1,284 50	10,338 67
Butler	T. D. Ferguson, circuit clerk	1,035 86	311 71	1,347 57	
	B. F. Turner, sheriff	372 00	57 50	429 50	1,777 07
Caldwell	Winfield Miller, circuit clerk	309 65	689 36	999 01	
	D. A. Glenn, sheriff	48 95	.....	48 95	1,047 96
Callaway	J. T. Bryan, circuit clerk	267 95	859 31	1,127 26	
	J. D. Henderson, sheriff	.....	44 90	44 90	1,172 16
Camden	L. J. Roach, circuit clerk	390 70	249 30	640 00	640 00
Cape Girardeau	H. R. English, circuit clerk	408 13	581 11	989 24	
	J. M. Seibert, sheriff	359 00	426 00	785 00	

Digitized by Google

	F. A. Kage, sheriff	.....	95 00	95 00	1,869 24
Carroll	W. S. Shirley, circuit clerk	356 15	997 91	1,354 06	1,354 06
Carter	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cass	B. Zick, circuit clerk	966 69	820 50	1,787 19	
	D. P. Ingram, sheriff	101 50	91 20	192 70	1,979 89
Cedar	L. Gravelly, circuit clerk	257 15	.....	257 15	
	W. C. Snyder, sheriff	39 65	.....	39 65	
	W. C. Hastain, circuit clerk	.....	17 35	17 35	314 15
Chariton	W. C. Applegate, circuit clerk	330 02	.....	330 02	
	J. M. Owen, sheriff	162 10	199 20	361 30	
	J. A. Egan, circuit clerk	704 25	1,010 75	1,715 00	2,406 32
Christian	J. C. Rogers, circuit clerk	331 70	115 25	446 95	
	J. C. Woody, sheriff	189 10	.....	189 10	636 05
Clark	D. N. Lapsley, circuit clerk	657 72	3 25	660 97	660 97
Clay	J. R. Timberlake, sheriff	154 40	169 30	323 70	
	S. G. Sandusky, circuit clerk	333 05	747 44	1,080 49	1,404 19
Clinton	M. Allgier, sheriff	53 25	106 50	159 75	
	D. H. Lindsay, circuit clerk	74 25	1,941 41	2,015 66	2,175 41
Cole	W. H. Lusk, circuit clerk	695 41	911 34	1,606 75	
	Geo. Wagner, sheriff	6 50	4 50	11 00	
	W. W. Wagner, sheriff	.....	18 00	18 00	1,635 75
Cooper	J. F. Rogers, sheriff	103 00	94 60	197 60	
	H. A. Hutchinson, circuit clerk	1,172 56	1,248 25	2,420 81	2,618 41
Crawford	J. C. Whitmire, sheriff	144 50	68 00	212 50	
	W. C. Evans, circuit clerk	1,131 36	416 83	1,548 19	1,760 69
Dade	D. G. Young, circuit clerk	5,280 47	878 00	6,158 47	
	G. W. Whiteside, sheriff	126 70	198 25	324 95	
	E. H. Shackelford, sheriff	.....	50 90	50 90	6,534 32

Digitized by Google

COSTS IN CRIMINAL CASES—Continued.

Counties.	Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.	Total warrants issued in 1881 and 1882.	Total by counties for 1881 and 1882.
Dallas	A. G. Hollenbeck, circuit clerk	$ 54 15	$ 4,828 44	$ 4,882 59	
	J. S. Burnes, sheriff	.....	86 00	86 00	$ 4,968 59
Daviess	A. F. McFarland, circuit clerk	537 48	604 10	1,141 58	
	G. T. Crozier, sheriff	138 70	171 30	310 00	1,451 58
DeKalb	G. Y. Crenshaw, circuit clerk	588 85	193 30	782 15	782 15
Dent	M. H. McSpadden, sheriff	153 00	267 75	420 75	
	W. L. Lyles, circuit clerk	712 30	236 30	948 60	1,369 35
Douglas	S. G. Haws, circuit clerk	2,090 89	1,179 85	3,270 74	
	H. P. Kelley, sheriff	67 20	118 90	186 10	3,456 84
Dunklin	T. E. Baldwin, circuit clerk	296 15	1,019 20	1,315 35	
	M. M. Rayburn, sheriff	.....	566 60	566 60	1,881 95
Franklin	W. M. Terry, sheriff	128 00	166 00	294 00	
	Jos. M. O'Shea, circuit clerk	151 98	2,068 04	2,220 02	2,514 02
Gasconade	Conrad Kling, sheriff	21 00	.....	21 00	
	Aug. Meyer, circuit clerk	84 10	206 35	290 45	311 45
Gentry	J. B. Thomas, circuit clerk	527 84	398 05	925 89	
	John Thompson, sheriff	.....	54 25	54 25	980 14
Greene	J. R. Ferguson, circuit clerk	1,644 66	2,030 85	3,675 51	
	J. A. Patterson, sheriff	630 40	965 20	1,595 60	5,271 11
Grundy	J. H. Gillespie, sheriff	105 50	.....	105 50	
	J. B. Berry, circuit clerk	.....	679 23	679 23	
	W. H. Wilson, sheriff	.....	287 00	287 00	1,071 73

Digitized by Google

Harrison	H. J. Skinner, circuit clerk	992 92	155 20	1,148 12	
	T. J. Barker, sheriff	308 75	205 50	514 25	
	M. S. Gillidet, sheriff	.....	102 75	102 75	1,765 12
Henry	B. L. Quarles, circuit clerk	1,314 67	1,132 09	2,446 76	
	A. B. Hopkins, sheriff	184 90	109 00	293 90	2,740 66
Hickory	M. N. Neihart, circuit clerk	889 36	257 65	1,147 01	
	W. McCracken, sheriff	.....	34 25	34 25	1,181 26
Holt	W. H. Frame, sheriff	196 60	99 80	296 40	
	W. R. Springer, circuit clerk	988 49	366 87	1,355 36	1,651 76
Howard	W. C. Knaus, circuit clerk	1,291 38	292 71	1,584 09	
	N. B. Cooper, sheriff	23 95	83 15	107 10	1,691 19
Howell	H. T. Smith, circuit clerk	1,282 43	2,062 21	3,344 64	
	H. K. Chapin, sheriff	130 00	332 00	462 00	3,806 64
Iron	Jos. Huff, circuit clerk	55 05	278 01	333 06	
	W. A. Fletcher, sheriff	.....	159 25	159 25	492 31
Jackson	Con. Murphy, marshal	1,405 60	2,064 90	3,470 50	
	Jno. T, Wilson, clerk criminal court	6,656 55	12,183 50	18,840 05	22,310 55
Jasper	W. A. Williams, circuit clerk	2,295 76	1,647 62	3,943 38	
	R. M. Roberts, sheriff	1,145 50	777 90	1,923 40	5,866 78
Jefferson	T. J. Jones, sheriff	226 00	127 50	353 50	
	C. Thos. Horine, circuit clerk	579 71	303 13	882 84	1,236 34
Johnson	H. S. Witherspoon, circuit clerk	1,084 30	1,945 02	3,029 32	
	J. A. Shaw, sheriff	105 40	58 85	164 25	3,193 57
Knox	Henry Schultz, circuit clerk	969 19	252 97	1,222 16	
	Jno. Gibler, sheriff	302 25	79 00	381 25	1,603 41
Laclede	R. P. Goodall, sheriff	171 80		171 80	
	C. W. Rubey, circuit clerk	2,076 78	223 55	2,300 33	2,472 13

Digitized by Google

COSTS IN CRIMINAL CASES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.	Total warrants issued in 1881 and 1882.	Total by counties for 1881 and 1882.
Lafayette	Ben Elliot, sheriff	$ 291 00	$ 258 00	$ 549 00	
	Frank Trigg, circuit clerk	2,414 69	1,244 98	3,659 67	$4,208 67
Lawrence	W. S. Bryan, sheriff	219 50		219 50	
	E. P. Linzee, circuit clerk	394 76	184 23	578 99	798 49
Lewis	L. W. Summers, sheriff	231 60	160 90	392 50	
	C. P. McGee, circuit clerk	244 12	182 64	426 76	819 26
Lincoln	Wm. Colbert, circuit clerk	1,087 20	326 32	1,413 52	
	A. C. Snethen, sheriff	88 00	176 00	264 00	1,677 52
Linn	F. W. Powers, circuit clerk	337 32	1,354 32	1,691 64	
	F. M. Boles, sheriff	169 80	507 60	677 40	2,369 04
Livingston	Jas. Wright, circuit clerk	396 87	1,536 47	1,933 34	
	Isaac Leeper, sheriff	.....	312 50	312 50	2,245 84
McDonald	A. M. Dillon, circuit clerk	169 60	904 36	1,073 96	
	E. M. Jarrett, sheriff	95 40	233 50	328 90	1,402 86
Macon	T. A. Smedley, circuit clerk	1,299 19	2,331 35	3,630 54	
	Jno. S. Lyda, sheriff	134 80	244 90	379 70	4,010 24
Madison	J. P. Gabriel, circuit clerk	862 26	748 33	1,610 59	
	J. M. Arnett, sheriff	170 50	341 00	511 50	2,122 09
Maries	Sat Rowden, circuit clerk	12 60	595 53	608 13	
	W. C. Murphy, sheriff	.....	26 00	26 00	634 13
Marion	Wm. Dudley, sheriff	641 00	492 45	1,133 45	
	J. A. Franklin, clerk Hannibal court com. pleas	1,474 05	2,058 81	3,532 86	
	T. W. Hawkins, circuit clerk	296 70	73 75	370 45	5,036 76

Digitized by Google

Mercer	J. A. Thompson, circuit clerk	626 88	1,599 45	2,226 33	
	J. M. Alley, sheriff	118 50	61 25	179 75	2,406 08
Miller	C. P. Meyers, sheriff	.....	21 50	21 50	
	Joel B. Clark, circuit clerk	.....	194 41	194 41	215 91
Mississippi	Samuel Ogilvie, sheriff	342 25	364 50	706 75	
	J. H. Bethune, circuit clerk	.....	551 27	551 27	1,258 02
Moniteau	W. G. Howard, circuit clerk	708 98	82 75	791 73	
	H. A. Yarnell, sheriff	22 25	8 25	30 50	
	C. C. D. Carlos, sheriff	.....	19 50	19 50	841 73
Monroe	J. A. Jackson, sheriff	70 70	70 70	141 40	
	Geo. C. Brown, circuit clerk	1,710 50	497 13	2,207 63	2,349 03
Montgomery	E. E. Sharp, circuit clerk	126 75	688 45	815 20	
	G. W. Gregory, sheriff	40 40	.....	40 40	855 60
Morgan	Jas. McNair, circuit clerk	130 80	54 35	185 15	185 15
New Madrid	R. J. Waters, sheriff	355 00	237 00	592 00	
	J. A. Mott, circuit clerk	259 05	1,079 50	1,338 55	1,930 55
Newton	B. J. Morrow, circuit clerk	372 14	651 13	1,023 27	
	J. R. McElhaney, sheriff	137 50	289 25	426 75	1,450 02
Nodaway	Henry Toel, sheriff	239 30	274 70	514 00	
	L. J. Growney, circuit clerk	1,373 90	1,043 60	2,417 50	2,931 50
Oregon	M. G. Norman, circuit clerk	417 25	3,234 80	3,652 05	
	G. W. Couch, sheriff	.....	226 50	226 50	3,878 55
Osage	Hugh Jordan, sheriff	15 75	16 50	32 25	
	E. F. Boutzer, circuit clerk	8 98	628 86	637 84	670 09
Ozark	R. Q. Gilliland, circuit clerk	1,059 36	333 15	1,392 51	
	M. R. Tate, sheriff	387 80	.....	387 80	1,780 31
Pemiscot	P. H. Scott, sheriff	171 00	.....	171 00	
	W. J. Hudson, circuit clerk	153 85	336 20	490 05	661 05

Digitized by Google

COSTS IN CRIMINAL CASES—Continued.

Counties.	Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.	Total warrants issued in 1881 and 1882.	Total by counties for 1881 and 1882.
Pettis	M. S. Connor, sheriff	$ 91 70	$ 101 00	$ 192 70	
	B. H. Ingram, circuit clerk	571 05	1,155 37	1,726 42	$1,919 12
Perry	Jas. Burgee, circuit clerk	91 70	71 60	163 30	
	Thos. Hooss, sheriff	.....	108 00	108 00	271 30
Phelps	A. H. Orchard, sheriff	38 75	100 40	139 15	
	G. H. Hume, circuit clerk	432 67	500 85	933 52	
	Granville Allen, circuit clerk	.....	631 07	631 07	1,703 74
Pike	T. B. Ford, sheriff	54 40	.....	54 40	
	C. W. Morris, circuit clerk	1,485 02	2,850 43	4,335 45	
	R. C. Pew, sheriff	45 50	.....	45 50	
	W. H. Glenn, sheriff	40 50	184 25	224 75	4,660 10
Platte	W. J. Oberbeck, sheriff	189 80	102 20	292 00	
	R. L. Waller, circuit clerk	370 89	561 95	932 84	1,224 84
Polk	A. J. Renfrow, sheriff	62 30	62 30	124 60	
	A. Y. Brandenburg, circuit clerk	122 34	88 45	210 79	335 39
Pulaski	J. J. Clark, circuit clerk	67 55	22 00	89 55	89 55
Putnam	P. Greggers, circuit clerk	199 10	325 90	525 00	
	G. N. Stille, sheriff	.....	102 25	102 25	627 25
Ralls	S. J. Melson, sheriff	84 50	61 00	145 50	
	Jas. W. Lear, circuit clerk	82 95	127 10	210 05	355 55
Randolph	C. H. Hance, circuit clerk	1,467 63	1,217 60	2,685 23	
	N. G. Matlock, sheriff	271 50	263 50	535 00	
	Ben Ashcomb, sheriff	.....	32 80	32 80	3,253 03

Digitized by Google

Ray	J. W. Spurlock, circuit clerk	1,569 77	.....	1,569 77	
	Thos. McGinnis, sheriff	81 50	80 50	162 00	
	J. R. Green, circuit clerk	178 85	944 46	1,123 31	2,855 08
Reynolds	M. S. Larkin, sheriff	62 45	116 10	178 55	
	A. H. Shy, circuit clerk	.....	441 99	441 99	620 54
Ripley	A. J. McCullom, circuit clerk	770 30	.....	770 30	
	H. H. Towles, sheriff	.....	99 00	99 00	869 30
St. Charles	Jos. Maher, circuit clerk	264 19	336 77	600 96	
	J. W. Ruenzi, sheriff	141 50	175 75	317 25	
	E. E. Rice, sheriff	.....	73 00	73 00	991 21
St. Clair	Jas. M. Pugh, circuit clerk	406 08	464 55	870 63	
	J. P. Gordon, sheriff	.....	33 70	33 70	904 33
St. Francois	J. C. Alexander, circuit clerk	7 55	235 90	243 45	
	Z. Cole, sheriff	47 75	91 50	139 25	382 70
Ste. Genevieve	J. B. Guignon, circuit clerk	67 10	265 23	332 35	
	Louis Naumann, sheriff	.....	119 50	119 50	451 85
St. Louis City	A. J. Clabby, clerk criminal court	18,085 90	3,939 95	22,025 85	
	J. F. Baier, clerk court of appeals	819 05	1,047 99	1,867 04	
	C. F. Vogel, clerk circuit court	331 35	.....	331 35	
	P. H. Zepp, clerk court criminal correction	2,819 20	4,789 65	7,608 85	
	I. M. Mason, marshal	1,481 50	1,298 00	2,779 50	
	P. M. Staed, clerk criminal court	.....	14,679 70	14,679 70	
	Wm. Baggott, marshal court of appeals	.....	25 75	25 75	49,318 04
St. Louis county	E. H. Lycett, circuit clerk	1,179 28	2,818 67	3,997 95	
	R. Schnecko, sheriff	54 20	144 35	198 55	4,196 50
Saline	Jno. R. Cason, sheriff	236 60	277 40	514 00	
	G. W. Lankford, circuit clerk	2,046 38	1,428 16	3,474 54	3,988 54
Schuyler	N. T. Roberts, sheriff	172 35	77 50	249 85	
	D. N. Jewett, circuit clerk	1,367 72	533 35	1,901 07	2,150 92

Digitized by Google

COSTS IN CRIMINAL CASES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.	Total warrants issued in 1881 and 1882.	Total by counties for 1881 and 1882.
Scotland	C. S. Martin, circuit clerk	$ 14 40	$ 85 45	$ 99 85	
	J. M. Clifford, sheriff	.....	46 50	46 50	$ 146 35
Scott	G. W. Arnold, sheriff	373 25	412 25	785 50	
	J. M. Leftwich, circuit clerk	502 33	653 65	1,155 98	1,941 48
Shannon	Jas. Orchard, circuit clerk	786 46	.....	786 46	
	S. H. Ware, circuit clerk	.....	103 75	103 75	890 21
Shelby	J. J. Bragg, circuit clerk	1,722 64	200 00	1,922 64	
	J. M. Ennis, sheriff	141 50	155 00	296 50	2,219 14
Stoddard	C. A. Barham, circuit clerk	1,884 10	1,822 38	3,706 48	
	J. G. Lewis, sheriff	333 00	202 50	535 50	4,241 98
Stone	T. L. Viles, sheriff	262 35	.....	262 35	
	J. F. Seaman, circuit clerk	940 01	135 70	1,075 71	1,338 06
Sullivan	H. T. McClanahan, circuit clerk	837 92	1,116 60	1,954 52	
	N. J. Winters, sheriff	202 50	120 70	323 20	2,277 72
Taney	T. A. Layton, circuit clerk	251 25	413 60	664 85	
	Jno. Moseley, sheriff	.....	72 30	72 30	737 15
Texas	T. F. Nichols, circuit clerk	.....	301 87	301 87	
	R. C. McBride, sheriff	.....	269 00	269 00	570 87
Vernon	W. J. Fisher, sheriff	276 15	258 50	534 65	
	J. F. Norman, circuit clerk	737 67	2,378 04	3,115 71	3,650 36
Warren	S. B. Cook, sheriff	.....	42 00	42 00	
	B. Livsey, circuit clerk	.....	381 25	381 25	423 25

Digitized by Google

Washington	L. B. Higginbotham, sheriff	40 00	.....	40 00	
	W. E. McGready, circuit clerk	312 16	.....	312 16	352 16
Wayne	Jno. T. Davis, sheriff	244 40	156 40	400 80	
	E. P. Settle, circuit clerk	717 46	601 92	1,319 38	1,720 18
Webster	I. H. Cunningham, circuit clerk	3,229 83	1,689·51	4,919 34	
	J. P. Callaway, sheriff	54 20	104 40	158 60	5,077 94
Worth	J. W. Roberts, sheriff	60 05	173 80	233 85	
	W. H. Campbell, circuit clerk	34 85	179 55	214 40	448 25
Wright	T. J. Montgomerie, circuit clerk	1,624 54	313 90	1,938 44	
	J. A. Henslee, sheriff	.....	157 70	157 70	2,096 14
	MISCELLANEOUS.				
	T. M. Winston, marshal supreme court	606 75	378 60	985 35	985 35
	H. W. Ewing, clerk supreme court	435 70	410 50	846 20	846 20
	J. R. Willis, warden Mo. penitentiary	.....	37 10	37 10	37 10
	Totals	$140,282 90	$156,987 80	$297,270 70	$297,270 70

Digitized by Google

PAY OF THE THIRTY-FIRST GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Session of eighty-three days, beginning January 5th and ending March 28th, 1881.

SENATE.

Balance January 1, 1881, from appropriations of 1879	$10,678 70
Appropriations March 24, and March 26, 1881, and May 4, 1882	113,000 00
Total	$123,678 70

Names of Senators.	Districts.	Mileage of Senators, sec. 6237, R. S.	Per diem of Senators coming and returning.	Per diem of Senators during session.	Total mileage and per diem.
Allen, T. G	Twenty-seventh District	$25 00	$10 00	$363 00	$ 398 00
Bland, W. W	Third District	43 00	15 00	363 00	421 00
Bradley, Jas. N	Fourteenth District	30 00	20 00	363 00	413 00
Bryant, T. V	Fifteenth District	30 00	10 00	363 00	403 00
Byrnes, Samuel	Twenty-sixth District	31 00	20 00	363 00	414 00
Cabell, E. C	Thirty-second District	25 00	10 00	363 00	398 00
Caldwell, H. F	Eighth District	25 00	20 00	363 00	408 00
Cotty, L. F	Twelfth District	39 00	20 00	363 00	422 00
DeArmond, D. A	Twentieth District	66 00	20 00	363 00	449 00
Dobyns, B. F	Thirteenth District	27 00	20 00	363 00	410 00
Dungan, T. C	First District	54 00	20 00	363 00	437 00
Edwards, E. M	Seventeenth District	28 00	20 00	363 00	411 00
Edwards, A. H	Tenth District	29 00	15 00	363 00	407 00
Gottschalk, Fred	Thirtieth District	25 00	10 00	363 00	398 00
Headlee, S. H	Twenty-second District	35 00	20 00	363 00	418 00
Heard, Jno. T	Nineteenth District	12 00	10 00	363 00	385 00
Heaston, D. J	Fourth District	66 00	20 00	363 00	449 00
Hutt, Thos. G	Eleventh District	22 00	20 00	363 00	405 00

Digitized by Google

Jacobs, W. A.	Fifth District	45 00	20 00	363 00	428 00
Lloyd, L. M.	Sixteenth District	75 00	20 00	363 00	458 00
McGrath, James	Thirty-first District	25 00	10 00	363 00	398 00
McMahan, Jno. F.	Twenty-first District	55 00	20 00	363 00	438 00
Mabrey, Thomas	Twenty-fourth District	60 00	25 00	363 00	448 00
Mackey, Andrew	Sixth District	22 00	20 00	363 00	405 00
Manistre, Henry	Twenty-ninth District	25 00	10 00	363 00	398 00
Manring A	Second District	50 00	20 00	363 00	433 00
Morrison, T. J. O.	Twenty-third District	.....	.....	363 00	363 00
Naylor, D. H.	Thirty-fourth District	25 00	10 00	363 00	398 00
Pehle, F. W.	Twenty-fifth District	15 00	10 00	363 00	388 00
Perkins, Jno. B.	Eighteenth District	70 00	20 00	363 00	453 00
Rogers, H. L.	Thirty-third District	25 10	10 00	363 00	398 00
Rouse, Owen T.	Seventh District	22 00	20 00	363 00	405 00
Stephens, Jas. L.	Ninth District	17 00	10 00	363 00	390 00
Walker, Jas. H.	Twenty-eighth District	8 00	10 00	363 00	381 00
Total		$1,151 00	$535 00	$12,342 00	$14,028 00
OFFICERS OF THE SENATE.					
R. A. Campbell	President	25 00	10 00	338 00	373 00
H. C. Brockmeyer	President	25 00	10 00	30 00	65 00
F. C. Nesbit	Secretary	.....	.....	.....	465 00
W. H. Mayo	Assistant Secretary	.....	.....	.....	465 00
E. B. Mills	Assistant Secretary	.....	.....	.....	5 00
W. A. Masker	Chaplain	.....	.....	.....	415 00
W. T. Marsh	Official Reporter	.....	.....	.....	415 00
A. W. Ewing	Sergeant-at-Arms	.....	.....	.....	290 50
B. P. Bailey	Door-keeper	.....	.....	.....	290 50
H. C. Ross	Folder	.....	.....	.....	64 00
Total		.....	.....	.....	$2,848 00

Digitized by Google

PAY OF THE THIRTY-FIRST GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Sesssion of eighty-three days, beginning January 5 and ending March 28, 1881.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

NAME.	Counties.	Mileage of members, sec. 6237, R. S.	Per diem of members coming and returning.	Per diem of members during session.	Total mileage and per diem.
Allen, A. M.	Jackson	$30 00	$10 00	$363 00	$403 00
Allen, R. C.	St. Louis	25 00	10 00	363 00	398 00
Allen, C. Claflin	St. Louis city	25 00	10 00	363 00	398 00
Anderson, J. W.	Platte	35 00	20 00	363 00	418 00
Anthony, J. M.	Madison	46 00	20 00	363 00	429 00
Anthony, C. A.	Nodaway	55 00	20 00	363 00	438 00
Austin, D. H.	Miller	8 00	20 00	363 00	391 00
Bailey, D. P.	Callaway	9 00	10 00	363 00	382 00
Ballard, I. M.	Bates	30 00	20 00	363 00	413 00
Bashaw, T. B.	Monroe	30 00	10 00	363 00	403 00
Bell, Harmon	Jackson	30 00	10 00	363 00	403 00
Bennett, C. A.	Maries	40 00	20 00	363 00	423 00
Berryman, J. W.	Iron	42 00	20 00	363 00	425 00
Bigger, D. P.	Jackson	30 00	10 00	350 00	390 00
Bonham, David	Andrew	52 00	20 00	363 00	435 00
Brady, Hugh	St. Louis city	25 00	10 00	350 00	385 00
Brasswell, T. J.	Oregon	65 00	40 00	358 00	463 00
Brown, Robert	Barton	35 00	30 00	363 00	428 00
Brown, W. T.	Ray	35 00	20 00	363 00	418 00
Bryant, W. W.	Douglas	61 00	40 00	363 00	464 00
Buzzard, A. L.	Daviess	58 00	25 00	363 00	446 00
Carleton, G. W.	Pemiscot	87 00	30 00	363 00	480 00
Carroll, James	St. Louis city	25 00	10 00	358 00	393 00
Carter, W. H.	Lafayette	28 00	20 00	363 00	411 00
Chitwood, Henderson	Reynolds	50 00	30 00	363 00	443 00
Cochran, W. B.	Lawrence	70 00	20 00	363 00	453 00

Digitized by Google

Cox, W. F.	Ste. Genevieve	38 00	20 00	363 00	421 00
Craig, W. H.	Sullivan	38 00	20 00	363 00	421 00
Cranmer, T. C.	Cooper	8 00	10 00	363 00	381 00
Crawford, S. K.	Benton	17 00	20 00	363 00	400 00
Dale, Douglas	Cass	29 00	10 00	363 00	402 00
Daniel, C. G.	Audrain	10 00	10 00	363 00	383 00
Davis, Clark	Franklin	15 00	10 00	363 00	388 00
Davis, E. W.	Laclede	50 00	20 00	360 00	430 00
Dawson, William	New Madrid	70 00	40 00	363 00	473 00
Deal, H. J.	Mississippi	63 00	20 00	358 00	441 00
Deatherage, J. L.	Carroll	30 00	20 00	363 00	413 00
Dodson, J. N. B.	Camden	17 00	20 00	363 00	400 00
Donelan, E. A.	Buchanan	50 00	20 00	363 00	433 00
Donovan, J. W.	Livingston	45 00	20 00	363 00	428 00
Drum, Robert	Bollinger	50 00	25 00	352 00	427 00
Ewing, H. C.	Cole	5 00	.....	363 00	368 00
Frazier, Robert	Saline	22 00	15 00	361 00	398 00
Gaither, B. B.	Scott	58 00	20 00	360 00	438 00
Garver, E. S.	Worth	62 00	30 00	363 00	455 00
Grabenhorst, Fred	St. Charles	29 00	10 00	363 00	402 00
Gray, J. P. H.	Moniteau	6 00	10 00	363 00	379 00
Hardin, Henry	Carter	60 00	40 00	363 00	463 00
Harke, William	Dunklin	72 00	40 00	359 00	471 00
Harmon, J. P.	Johnson	21 00	10 00	363 00	394 00
Harper, J. W.	Caldwell	48 00	20 00	363 00	431 00
Harper, J. B.	Putnam	46 00	20 00	363 00	429 00
Harrington, F. M.	Adair	30 00	20 00	363 00	413 00
Harvey, E. D.	Linn	40 00	20 00	363 00	423 00
Hayhurst, J. S.	Franklin	15 00	20 00	358 00	393 00
Heryford, William	Chariton	22 00	20 00	361 00	403 00
Holtschneider, C. W.	Osage	5 00	10 00	363 00	378 00
Hornbeak, John	Christian	62 00	30 00	363 00	455 00
Houston, T. T.	Pettis	12 00	10 00	363 00	385 00
Howard, W. W.	Howell	55 00	40 00	363 00	458 00
Hughlett, Sol.	Montgomery	15 00	10 00	363 00	388 00
Hurst, E. M.	Atchison	60 00	20 00	363 00	443 00
Hyer, L. S.	Dent	38 00	20 00	363 00	421 00
Jones, Jas. E.	Clinton	43 00	20 00	363 00	426 00
Jones, Geo. R.	Vernon	30 00	20 00	363 00	413 00
Johnson, Chas. P.	St. Louis City	25 00	10 00	363 00	398 00
Kerr, John	Stone	60 00	30 00	363 00	453 00

Digitized by Google

PAY OF THE THIRTY-FIRST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1881—Continued.

NAME.	Counties.	Mileage of members, sec. 6237, R. S.	Per diem of members coming and returning.	Per diem of members during session.	Total mileage and per diem.
Kniesley, J. W.	Boone	$17 00	$10 00	$363 00	$390 00
Langenberg, W. F.	Gasconade	9 00	20 00	363 00	392 00
Langston, W. W.	Greene	60 00	20 00	360 00	440 00
Layton, Felix	Perry	50 00	20 00	360 00	430 00
Liles, R. P.	Butler	60 00	20 00	363 00	443 00
Limbard, Jas.	Holt	54 00	20 00	363 00	437 00
Loe, W. A.	Mercer	65 00	30 00	363 00	458 00
Loomis, G. C.	Washington	40 00	20 00	363 00	423 00
Love, T. C.	Webster	55 00	30 00	363 00	448 00
McGarry, J. J.	St. Louis City	25 00	10 00	363 00	398 00
McGinnis, J. C.	"	25 00	10 00	363 00	398 00
McGregor, A. L.	Pulaski	40 00	20 00	363 00	423 00
McManus, F. A. C.	St. Louis City	25 00	10 00	363 00	398 00
McSpaden, Lewis	Wayne	50 00	20 00	363 00	433 00
Mackey, H. G.	Pike	20 00	10 00	363 00	393 00
Major, S. C.	Howard	15 00	20 00	363 00	398 00
Merryman, J. F.	St. Louis City	25 00	10 00	363 00	398 00
Meyers, Lewis	Scotland	39 00	20 00	363 00	422 00
Mires, J. W.	Texas	43 00	40 00	363 00	446 00
Moody, S. A.	St. Louis	25 00	10 00	363 00	398 00
Morrow, W. L.	Dallas	52 00	30 00	360 00	442 00
Mott, F. W.	St. Louis City	25 00	10 00	363 00	398 00
Nagle, Charles	"	25 00	10 00	363 00	398 00
Neville, J. M.	Harrison	66 00	30 00	359 00	455 00
Norris, W. H.	Ozark	65 00	40 00	303 00	408 00
Parker, Howard S.	Lincoln	22 00	20 00	363 00	405 00
Peck, W. L.	Taney	60 00	40 00	358 00	458 00
Phillips, N. J.	McDonald	75 00	30 00	363 00	468 00
Pidcock, W. H.	Dade	66 00	30 00	363 00	459 00
Pollard, Braxton	Shelby	27 00	30 00	363 00	420 00
Preston, D. A.	Jasper	75 00	20 00	363 00	458 00

Digitized by Google

Priest, H. H.	Ralls	30 00	20 00	363 00	413 00
Provenchere, P. W.	St. Louis City	25 00	10 00	363 00	398 00
Randall, A. W.	Jackson	30 00	10 00	363 00	403 00
Reed, D. C.	Shannon	48 00	35 00	363 00	446 00
Reynolds, M. G.	Pike	20 00	10 00	363 00	393 00
Richardson, J. S.	Stoddard	65 00	25 00	363 00	453 00
Ridgeley, P. R.	Marion	32 00	20 00	363 00	415 00
Rife, G. H.	Ripley	60 00	25 00	363 00	448 00
Riley, J. T.	Buchanan	50 00	20 00	363 00	433 00
Rippey, J. H.	Schuyler	35 00	20 00	363 00	418 00
Ritchey, M. H.	Newton	75 00	20 00	363 00	458 00
Ross, A. B.	Gentry	58 00	30 00	363 00	451 00
Rouner, D. A.	Knox	39 00	20 00	363 00	422 00
Russell, E. W.	Cape Girardeau	57 00	20 00	360 00	437 00
Sears, W. S.	Macon	25 00	20 00	363 00	408 00
Seymour, E. J.	Phelps	35 00	20 00	363 00	418 00
Shelton, Geo. J.	Henry	21 00	10 00	363 00	394 00
Smith, S. L.	Cedar	35 00	20 00	363 00	418 00
Smith, J. F.	Lafayette	28 00	20 00	361 00	409 00
Smith, G. E.	St. Louis City	25 00	10 00	363 00	398 00
Snidow, W. L.	Hickory	34 00	30 00	363 00	427 00
Stanton, J. J.	St. Louis City	25 00	10 00	363 00	398 00
Stapleton. Isaac	Barry	74 00	20 00	363 00	457 00
Steele, E. C.	Wright	58 00	30 00	363 00	451 00
Sutherland, R. L.	St. Francois	45 00	20 00	363 00	428 00
Taylor, T. J.	Grundy	55 00	30 00	363 00	448 00
Taylor, Byron	Warren	20 00	20 00	193 00	233 00
Thompson, J. W.	Clay	34 00	20 00	363 00	417 00
Thompson, L. A.	Macon	25 00	20 00	363 00	408 00
Truex, Jas.	DeKalb	50 00	20 00	361 00	431 00
Upton, J. B.	Polk	60 00	30 00	363 00	453 00
Wade, W. H.	Greene	60 00	20 00	359 00	439 00
Wallace, R. M.	Lewis	31 00	20 00	363 00	414 00
Walton, J. F.	St. Louis City	25 00	10 00	363 00	398 00
Webb, F. B.	Crawford	30 00	30 00	363 00	223 00
Wiley, Frank P.	Randolph	22 00	10 00	363 00	395 00
Williams, J. J.	Jefferson	31 00	20 00	363 00	414 00
Wisdom, J. R.	Marion	32 00	20 00	363 00	415 00
Wood, J. M.	Clark	37 00	20 00	363 00	420 00
Woodson, B. J.	Buchanan	50 00	20 00	363 00	433 00
Workman, W. J.	Johnson	21 00	10 00	363 00	394 00

Digitized by Google

PAY OF THE THIRTY-FIRST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1881—Continued.

NAME.	Counties.	Mileage of members, sec. 6237, R. S.	Per diem of members coming and returning.	Per diem of members during session.	Total mileage and per diem.
Wray, D. E.	Morgan	$ 10 00	$ 10 00	$ 363 00	$ 383 00
Wray, R. M.	St. Louis city	25 00	10 00	363 00	398 00
Wright, Jno. W.	St. Clair	25 00	20 00	363 00	408 00
Yantis, V. C.	Saline	22 00	15 00	363 00	400 00
Totals		$5,491 00	$2,835 00	$51,579 00	$59,905 00
OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE.					
J. H. Hawley	Chief Clerk			$460 00	
Jno. A. Hannay	Assistant Chief Clerk			460 00	
T. W. Barrett	Chaplain			410 00	
E. P. Caruthers	Official Reporter			410 00	
N. M. Cobb	Sergeant-at-Arms			287 00	
H. E. Moore	Doorkeeper			290 50	
J. C. Kirby	Enrolling Clerk			305 00	
J. P. Dunklin	Engrossing Clerk			410 00	
Total				$3,032 50	

Digitized by Google

PAY OF COMMITTEE APPOINTED BY THE GOVERNOR TO SETTLE ACCOUNTS OF STATE OFFICERS FOR THE YEARS 1879 AND 1880.

T. J. O Morrison, Senator, New Madrid	$55 00
H. Clay Ewing, Member, Cole	55 00
Jas. C. McGinnis, Member, St. Louis	55 00
Wm. G. McCarty, clerk, Cole	55 00
Total	$220 00

PAY OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED BY THE GOVERNOR TO SETTLE WITH THE AUDITOR AND TREASURER FOR THE YEARS 1877 AND 1878.

T. J. O. Morrison, New Madrid	$345 00	$345 00
C. A. Anthony, Nodaway	290 00	290 00
Jas. C. McGinnis, St. Louis	240 00	240 00
Total		$875 00

RECAPITULATION.

Mileage of Senate	$ 1,151 00
Mileage of House of Representatives	5,491 00
Per diem of Senate	12,877 00
Per diem of House of Representatives	54,414 00
Per diem of officers of Senate	2,848 00
Per diem of officers of House	3,032 50
Per diem of Committee of 1879 and 1880	220 00
Per diem of Special Committee for 1877 and 1878	875 00
Total mileage and per diem	$80,908 50

Digitized by Google

CONTINGENT EXPENSES THIRTY-FIRST GENERAL ASSEMBLY—REGULAR SESSION.

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882 ..... $33,000 00

(Section 7, page 5, and Section 1, page 11, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom Warrants were Issued.	For what purpose warrants were issued.	Amount.
Allen, A. M., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	$ 30 00
Allen, R. C., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Allen, C. C., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Anderson, J. W., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Anthony, J. M., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Anthony, C. A., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Austin, D. H., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Acton, Samuel	Supply Clerk, House	371 00
Allen, James	Page, House	118 50
Allen, Albert O	Clerk Committee Ways and Means, House	269 50
Adams, B. F	Laborer, House	166 00
Anderson, J. W	Expenses on Committee to State University	13 15
Acton, George	Assistant Engrossing Clerk, House	77 00
Allen, T. G., Senator	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Baily, D. P., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Ballard, J. M., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Bashaw, T. B., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Bell, Harmon, Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Bennett, C. A., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Berryman, J. W., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Bigger, D. P., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Bonham, David, Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Brady, Hugh, Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Braswell, T. J., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Brown, W. T., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Brown, Robert, Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Bryant, W. W., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Buzzard, A. L., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00

Digitized by Google

Bohling, J. D.	Messenger, House	167 00
Brady, John	Messenger, House	40 00
Brown, Baxter	Assistant Messenger, House	42 00
Brown, George	Laborer, House	21 00
Bryant, T. V., Senator	Expenses on Committe State University	22 90
Brady, H. J., Member	Expenses on Committee Blind Asylum	12 00
Bailey, D. P., Member	Expenses on Committee Lunatic Asylum No. 1	2 70
Bland, W. W., Senator	Expenses on Committee Lunatic Asylum No. 1	3 50
Buzzard, A. L., Member	Expenses on Special Committee Refurnishing House	13 50
Bodenheimer, Mrs	Rent of Committee Room	25 50
Bodenheimer, I	Rent of Committee Room	50 00
Bland, W. W., Senator	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Bradley, James N., Senator	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Bryant, T. V., Senator	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Byrnes, Samuel, Senator	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Bailey, D. P., Member	Expenses on Committee Lunatic Asylum No. 2	17 40
Bland, W. W., Senator	Expenses on Committee Lunatic Asylum No. 2	28 00
Bradley, Jas. N., Senator	Expenses on Committee Mines and Mining	23 15
Berryman, J. W., Member	Expenses on Committee Mines and Mining	10 85
Baltard, Jas. N., Member	Expenses on Committee Mines and Mining	26 90
Baldwin, E. P	Clerk Judiciary Committee, Senate	150 50
Bailey, B. P	Door-keeper, Senate, expenses	4 30
Bradbury, T. M	Assistant Engrossing Clerk, House	77 00
Bauman, Geo	Clerk Special Committee, Senate	273 00
Bennett, J. N	Laborer, Senate	164 00
Burch & Ferguson	Printing, Binding, etc	84 84
Carleton, G. W., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc.	30 00
Carroll, Jas., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Carter, W. H., Member	Altowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Chitwood, Henderson, Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Cochran, W. B., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Cox, W. F., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Craig, W. H., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Cranmer, T. C., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Crawford, S. K., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Campbell, R. A., President of the Senate	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Cabell, E. C., Senator	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Caldwell, H. F., Senator	Allowance for stationery, postage etc	30 00
Cotty, L. F., Senator	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Carter, W. H., Member	Expenses on Committee Mines and Mining	23 65

Digitized by Google

CONTINGENT EXPENSES THIRTY-FIRST GENERAL ASSEMBLY—Continued.

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	For what purpose warrants were issued,	Amount.
Cordell, J. H	Assistant Engrossing Clerk, House	$ 52 50
Chambers, F. R	Copy Clerk, Hou e	315 00
Crews, T. B	Copy Clerk, House	259 00
Cahill, John	Assistant Messenger, House	42 00
Cobb, T. G	Assistant Folder, House	174 00
Cockerell, H. W	Clerk Judiciary Committee, House	269 50
Carroll, Henry	Laborer, House	166 00
Cooper, C. D	Laborer, House	156 00
Cotty, L. F., Senator	Expenses on Committee Blind Asylum	17 60
Christman, Austin	Docket Clerk, Senate	325 50
Dale, Douglas, Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Daniels, C. G., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Davis, Clark, Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Davis, E. W., Member	Alllowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Dawson, William, Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Deal, H. J., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Deatherage, J. L., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Dodson, J. N. B., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Donelan, E. A., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Donovan, J. W., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Drum, Robert, Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
D'Armond, D. A., Senator	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Dobyns, B. F., Senator	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Dungan, T. C., Senator	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Dodson, J. N. B., Member	Expenses on Committee Normal Schools	6 10
D'Armond, D. A., Senator	Expenses on Committee Insane Asylum No. 1	3 50
Daly, Jno. J	Stationery for General Assembly	2,106 72
Daniel, C. G., Member	Expenses on Committee Blind Asylum	13 00
Davis, J. C., Member	Expenses on Committee Blind Asylum	15 00
Daniel, C. G., Member	Expenses on Committee State University	12 15
Donohue, Wm	Laborer, House	149 50
Doleman, J. A	Docket Clerk, House	322 00
Deal, John	Page, House	115 50

Digitized by Google

Drum, Willie	Page, House	106 50
Dale, Peter	Page, House	123 00
Deatherage, B. F.	Assistant Enrolling Clerk, House	287 00
Davis, R. H.	Assistant Engrossing Clerk, House	287 00
Dameron, G. M.	Assistant Engrossing Clerk, House	168 00
Dunscomb, Eugenia	Assistant Enrolling Clerk, House	21 00
Ewing, Janet	Assistant Enrolling Clerk, House	21 00
Ewing, H. C., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Edwards, E. M., Senator	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Edwards, A. H., Senator	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Edwards, A. H., Senator	Expenses on Committee Insane Asylum No. 1	3 50
Ewing, A. W.	Drayage on furniture	2 00
Edwards, E. M., Senator	Expenses on Committee Blind Asylum	17 60
Edwards, W. H.	Clerk, House (copy)	63 00
Edwards, Lucian	Journal Clerk, House	245 00
Edwards, A. H., Senator	Expenses on Committee Insane Asylum No. 2	16 60
Edwards, Harry	Assistant Engrossing Clerk, House	308 00
Ellis, B. F.	Committee room rent	22 50
Ellis, P. P.	Engrossing Clerk, Senate	390 00
Frazier, Robt., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Fagg, John	Page, House	94 50
Finney, B.	Clerk Committee Criminal Jurisprudence, House	262 50
Foley, B.	Laborer, Senate	185 50
Gaither, B. B., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Garver, E. S., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Grabenhorst, Fred., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Gray, J. P. H., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Gottschalk, Fred., Senator	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Gottschalk, Fred., Senator	Expenses on Committee Blind Asylum	10 00
Gray, J. P. H., Member	Expenses on Committee Blind Asylum	18 75
Gray, H. P.	Journal Clerk, Senate	325 50
Gordon, Wm.	Night Watch, Senate	162 00
Gumm, Caleb	Assistant Engrossing Clerk, House	119 00
Glenn, Chas. F.	Janitor Committee Rooms	25 00
Goodwin, J. H.	Night Watch, House	186 00
Harden, Henry, Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Harke, William, Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00

Digitized by Google

CONTINGENT EXPENSES THIRTY-FIRST GENERAL ASSEMBLY—Continued.

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	For what purpose warrants were issued.	Amount.
Harmon, J. P., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	$ 30 00
Harper, J. W., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Harper, J. B., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Harrington, F. M., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Harvey, E. D., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Hayhurst, J. S., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Heryford, William, Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Hottschneider, C. W., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Hornbeak, John, Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Houston, T. T., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Howard, W. W., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Hughlett, Sol., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Hurst, E. M., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Hyer, L. S., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Headlee, S. H. Senator	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Heard, John T., Senator	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Heaston, D. J., Senator	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Hutt, Thos. G., Senator	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Hudgens, P. L.	Journal Clerk, House	325 50
Heard, W. C	Journal Clerk, Senate	325 50
Henry, M. C	Journal Clerk, Senate	283 50
Hutchinson, E. H	Mail Carrier, Senate	166 00
Harrington, F. M., Member	Expenses on Committee Mines and Mining	6 10
Headlee, S. H., Senator	Expenses on Committee Insane Asylum No. 2	18 00
Heaston, D. J., Senator	Expenses on Committee Insane Asylum No. 2	17 00
Hyer, L. F., Member	Expenses on Committee Mines and Mining	23 65
Hayhurst, J. S., Member	Expenses on Committee Mines and Mining	28 10
Howard, William, Member	Expenses on Committee Mines and Mining	30 10
Headlee, S. H., Senator	Expenses on Committee Mines and Mining	24 35
Hornbuckle, T	Clerk Committee Agriculture, House	161 00
Hill, Harold	Stationery for House and Senate	6 00
Jones, Jas. E., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Jones, Geo. R., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00

Digitized by Google

Johnson, Chas. P., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Jacobs, W. A., Senator	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Jefferson City Gas Co	Gas for General Assembly	550 05
Jacobs, W. A., Senator	Expenses on Committee Blind Asylum	17 60
Johnson, Thos	Clerk Committee on Accounts, Senate	255 50
Johnson, James	Minute Clerk, House	315 00
Jones, E. B	Laborer, House	9 00
Johnston, Joseph P	Assistant Engrossing Clerk, House	245 00
Johnson, James	Clerk Special Committee House	69 50
Kerr, John, Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Kneisley, J. W., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Kneisley, J. W., Member	Expenses on Committee State University	9 10
Knaup, Fred	Committee room	11 33
Kidder, Chas	Laborer, Senate	164 00
Kneisley, J. W., Member	Expenses on Committee Insane Asylum No. 2	17 40
Kneisley, Joseph	Laborer, House	75
Kirby, J. C	Clerk Committee Enrolled Bills, House	105 00
Langenberg, W. F., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Langston, W. W., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Layton, Felix, Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Liles, R. P., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Limbird, Jos., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Loe, W. A., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Loomis, G. C., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Love, T. C., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Lloyd, L. M., Senator	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Lapage, P	Laborer, House	166 00
Latenoix, Geo	Carpenter, Senate	166 00
Langston, W. W., Member	Expenses on Committee Blind Asylum	15 75
Lloyd, L. M., Senator	Expenses on Committee Mines and Mining	38 00
Lohman, L. C	Rope for House	13 25
McGarry, J. J., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
McGinnis, J. C., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
McGregor, A. L., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
McManus, F. A. C., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
McSpadden, Lewis, Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Mackey, H. G., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Major, S. C., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00

Digitized by Google

CONTINGENT EXPENSES THIRTY-FIRST GENERAL ASSEMBLY—Continued.

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	For what purpose warrants were issued.	Amount.
Merryman, J. F., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	$ 30 00
Meyers, Lewis, Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Mires, J. W., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Moody, S. A., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Morrow, W. L., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Mott, F. W., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
McGrath, Jas., Senator	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
McMahon, J. F., Senator	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Mabrey, Thos., Senator	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Mackey, Andrew, Senator	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Manistre, Henry, Senator	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Manring, A., Senator	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Morrison, T. J. O	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Mullery, Wm	Copy Clerk, House	322 00
Morton, Jno. F	Resolution Clerk, House	287 00
Meryman, Robert	Page, House	123 00
McCord, J. Rhey	Clerk Committee Banks and Corporations, House	259 00
Monroe, W. M	Clerk Committee Education, House	262 50
Morris, Thos	Clerk St. Louis Delegation	266 00
Mock, Green	Laborer, House	138 00
Mills, E. B	Minute Clerk, Senate	322 00
Moore, John	Laborer, Senate	164 00
McGinnis, J. C., Member	Expenses on Committee Blind Asylum	11 00
McManus, F. A. C., Member	Expenses on Committee Insane Asylum No. 2	17 40
Mabrey, Thos., Senator	Expenses on Committee Mines and Mining	14 00
Major, S. C., Senator	Expenses on Committee Mines and Mining	28 25
McGrath, Jas., Senator	Expenses on Committee Mines and Mining	13 60
Martin, J. L	Clerk Committee Internal Improvements, House	262 50
McCarty, W. G	Assistant Enrolling Clerk, Senate	45 50
Musgrove, Lulu	Assistant Enrolling Clerk, Senate	45 50
Monnig, Oscar	Stationery	7 75
McCarty, Wm. G	Clerk of Special Committee	350 00
Nagle, Charles, Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00

Digitized by Google

Neville, J. M., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Norris, W. H., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Naylor, D. H., Senator	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Newman, H. A	Clerk Committee Criminal Jurisprudence, Senate	133 00
O'Reilly, B	Copy Clerk, House	322 00
Parker, H. S., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Peck, W. L., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Phillips, N. J., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Pidcock, W. H., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Pollard, Braxton, Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Preston, D. A., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Priest, H. H., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Provenchere, P. W., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Pehle, F. W., Senator	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Perkins, Jno. B., Senator	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Purdrum, H	Docket Clerk, House	325 50
Price, Cam	Postmaster	287 00
Pollack, C. A	Clerk Committee Ways and Means, House	273 00
Phipps, R. W	Page, Senate	124 50
Priest, H. H., Member	Expenses on Committee Blind Asylum	16 25
Parker, H. S., Member	Expenses on Committee State University	17 65
Pehle, F. W., Senator	Expenses on Committee Insane Asylum No. 2	18 00
Pehle, F. W., Senator	Expenses on Committee Mines and Mining	32 95
Preston, D. A., Member	Expenses on Committee Mines and Mining	15 95
Pitt, Lettie	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	101 50
Randall, A. W., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Reed, D. C., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Reynolds, M. G., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Richardson, J. S., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Rife, G. H., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Riley, J. T., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Rippey, J. H., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Ritchey, J. H., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Ross, A. B., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Rouner, D. A., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Russell, E. W., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Bidgeley, P. R., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Rogers, H. L., Senator	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00

Digitized by Google

CONTINGENT EXPENSES THIRTY-FIRST GENERAL ASSEMBLY—Continued.

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	For what purpose warrants were issued.	Amount.
Rouse, Owen T., Senator	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	$ 30 00
Richardson, J. H	Copy Clerk, House	280 00
Ryan, Tim	Journal Clerk, House	322 00
Riley, Clifton	Page, House	123 00
Ryan, William	Laborer, House	166 00
Ross, H. C	Folder, Senate	268 00
Riley, J. T., Member	Expenses on Committee Insane Asylum No. 1	2 70
Riley, J. T., Member	Expenses on Committee Insane Asylum No. 2	17 40
Richardson, J. S., Member	Expenses on Committee Insane Asylum No. 1	2 70
Richardson, J. S., Member	Expenses on Committee Insane Asylum No. 2	17 40
Rogers, H. L., Senator	Expenses on Committee State University	22 20
Rommel, Fred	Stationery for House and Senate	4 50
Reed, D. C	Expenses on Committee Mines and Mining	23 65
Ross, H. C	Stationery for Senate	5 00
Ruthven, Ellen	Rent, committee room	50 00
Reese, A	Assistant Enrolling Clerk, House	52 50
Rippey, J R	Page, House	16 50
Roesen, Wm	Repairing lock on Senate door	2 25
Sears, W. S., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Seymour, E. I., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Shelton, Geo. J., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Smith, S. L., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage etc	30 00
Smith, J. F., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Smith, G. E., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Snidow, W. L., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Stanton, J. J., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Stapleton, Isaac, Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Steele, E. C., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Sutherland, R. L., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Stephens, Jas. L., Senator	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Stephenson, C. W	Journal Clerk, House	315 00
Shrader, S. R	Journal Clerk, House	280 00
Snidow, Newton	Page, House	123 00

Digitized by Google

Steed, W. A.	Assistant Engrossing Clerk, House	70 00
Stanton, Samuel	Assistant Engrossing Clerk, House	91 00
Swartwood, J. W.	Laborer, Senate	166 00
Stamfil & Karges	Repairs to Senate	31 50
Stephens, J. L., Senator	Expenses on Committe State University	23 70
Sears, W. S., Member	Expenses on Committee State University	25 20
Smith, S. L., Member	Expenses on Committee Insane Asylum No. 2	17 40
Sears, W. S., Member	Expenses on Committee Mines and Mining	12 85
Seymour, E. I., Member	Expenses on Committee Mines and Mining	23 65
Sheer, John	Firing salutes by order of General Assembly	49 79
Sinks, M. R.	Buckets, etc., by order of General Assembly	18 50
Sharp, Mrs	Rent of committee room	70 00
Starke, W. B.	Assistant Enrolling Clerk, Senate	45 50
Seymour, W. S.	Opening General Assembly	40 00
Taylor, T. J., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Taylor, Byron, Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Thompson, J. W., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Thompson, L. A., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Truex, Jas., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Tribune Printing Co	Papers for General Assembly and printing	3,181 98
Upton, J. B., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Wade, W. H., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Wallace, R. M., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Walton, J. E., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Webb, F. B., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Wiley, F. P., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Williams, J. J., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Wisdom, J. R., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Wood, J. M., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Woodson, D. J., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Workman, W. J., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Wray, D. E., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Wray, R. M., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Wright, Jno. W., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Walker, Jas. H., Senator	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Waggoner, J. H.	Copy Clerk, House	273 00
Williams, J. D.	Messenger, House	108 00
Wagner, Geo.	Folder, House	328 00

Digitized by Google

CONTINGENT EXPENSES THIRTY-FIRST GENERAL ASSEMBLY—Continued.

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	For what purpose warrants were issued.	Amount.
Watson, J. C.	Clerk Committee on Accounts, House	280 00
Webster, Daniel	Laborer, House	166 00
Weatherby, Fred	Page, Senate	124 50
Webb, F. B. Member	Expenses on Committee Insane Asylum, No. 1	2 70
Wright, J. W., Member	Expenses on Committee Insane Asylum, No. 1	2 70
Workman, W. J., Member	Expenses on Committee State University	25 20
Workman, W. J., Member	Expenses on Committee State Normal School	6 10
Walker, Jas. H., Senator	Expenses on Committee State University	23 70
Wagner, Geo	Furniture, House	2 30
Waters, Mrs.	Rent, Committee Room	66 50
Walthers, Geo	Wood for General Assembly	321 75
Webb, F. B., Member	Expenses on Committee Insane Asylum, No. 2	17 40
Watson, Miss Mattie	Clerk of Examining Committee	55 00
Watson, J. Christy	Clerk of Examining Committee	130 00
Wright, Miss Josie V.	Clerk of Committee Enrolled Bills, Senate	390 00
Yantis, V. C., Member	Allowance for stationery, postage, etc	30 00
Yost, Casper S.	Lamp Lighter, House	166 00
Total		$32,268 91

Digitized by Google

PAY OF THE THIRTY-FIRST GENERAL ASSEMBLY—EXTRA SESSION.

Beginning April 19th and ending May 5th, 1882.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

NAMES.	Counties.	Mileage of members, sec. 6239, R. S.	Per diem of members coming and returning.	Per diem of members during session.	Total mileage and per diem.
Allen, A. M.	Jackson	$30 00	$10 00	$85 00	$125 00
Allen, R. C.	St. Louis county	25 00	10 00	85 00	120 00
Allen, C. C.	St. Louis city	25 00	10 00	85 00	120 00
Anderson, J. W.	Platte	35 00	20 00	85 00	140 00
Anthony, J. M.	Madison	46 00	20 00	85 00	151 00
Anthony, C. A.	Nodaway	55 00	20 00	85 00	160 00
Austin, D. H.	Miller	8 00	10 00	85 00	103 00
Bailey, D. P.	Callaway	9 00	10 00	85 00	104 00
Ballard, J. M.	Bates	30 00	20 00	85 00	135 00
Bashaw, T. B.	Monroe	30 00	10 00	85 00	125 00
Bell, Harmon	Jackson	30 00	10 00	85 00	125 00
Bennett, C. A.	Maries	40 00	20 00	85 00	145 00
Berryman, J. W.	Iron	42 00	20 00	85 00	147 00
Bigger, D. P.	Jackson	30 00	10 00	85 00	125 00
Bonham, David	Andrew	52 00	20 00	85 00	157 00
Brady, Hugh	St. Louis city	25 00	10 00	85 00	120 00
Braswell, T. J.	Oregon	65 00	40 00	85 00	190 00
Brown, Robert	Barton	35 00	30 00	85 00	150 00
Brown, W. T.	Ray	35 00	20 00	85 00	140 00
Bryant, W. W.	Douglas	61 00	40 00	85 00	186 00
Buzzard, A. L.	Daviess	58 00	25 00	85 00	168 00
Barrett, J. H.	Dunklin	72 00	40 00	75 00	187 00
Carleton, G. W.	Pemiscot	87 00	30 00	85 00	202 00
Carroll, James	St. Louis city	25 00	10 00	85 00	120 00
Carter, W. H.	Lafayette	28 00	10 00	85 00	123 00
Chitwood, Henderson	Reynolds	50 00	30 00	85 00	165 00
Cochran, W. B.	Lawrence	70 00	20 00	85 00	175 00

Digitized by Google

PAY OF THE THIRTY-FIRST GENERAL ASSEMBLY EXTRA SESSION—Continued.

NAMES.	Counties.	Mileage of members, sec. 6237, R. S.	Per diem of members coming and returning.	Per diem of members during session.	Total mileage and per diem.
Cox, W. F.	Ste. Genevieve	$38 00	$20 00	$85 00	$143 00
Craig, W. H.	Sullivan	38 00	20 00	85 00	143 00
Cranmer, T. C.	Cooper	8 00	10 00	85 00	103 00
Crawford, S. K.	Benton	17 00	20 00	85 00	122 00
Calkins, H.	Franklin	15 00	15 00	75 00	105 00
Dale, Douglas	Cass	29 00	10 00	85 00	124 00
Daniel, C. G.	Audrain	10 00	10 00	85 00	105 00
Davis Clark	Franklin	15 00	10 00	85 00	110 00
Davis, E. W.	Laclede	50 00	20 00	85 00	155 00
Dawson, Williams	New Madrid	70 00	40 00	85 00	195 00
Deal, H. J.	Mississippi	63 00	20 00	60 00	143 00
Deatherage, J. L.	Carroll	30 00	20 00	85 00	135 00
Dodson, J. N. B.	Camden	17 00	20 00	85 00	122 00
Donelan, E. A.	Buchanan	50 00	20 00	85 00	155 00
Donovan, J. W.	Livingston	45 00	20 00	85 00	150 00
Drum, Robert	Bollinger	50 00	25 00	85 00	160 00
Ewing, H. C.	Cole	5 00	.....	85 00	90 00
Frazier, Robert	Saline	22 00	15 00	85 00	122 00
Freeman, W. W.	Ralls	30 00	20 00	85 00	135 00
Gaither, B. B.	Scott	58 00	20 00	85 00	163 00
Garver, E. S.	Worth	62 00	30 00	85 00	177 00
Grabenhorst Fred	St. Charles	29 00	10 00	85 00	124 00
Gray, J. P. H.	Moniteau	6 00	10 00	85 00	101 00
Hardin, Henry	Carter	60 00	20 00	85 00	165 00
Harmon, J. P.	Johnson	21 00	10 00	85 00	116 00
Harper, J. W.	Caldwell	48 00	20 00	85 00	153 00
Harper, J. B.	Putnam	46 00	20 00	85 00	151 00
Harrington, F. M.	Adair	30 00	20 00	85 00	135 00
Harvey, E. D.	Linn	40 00	20 00	85 00	145 00
Heryford, Wm.	Chariton	22 00	20 00	85 00	127 00
Holtschneider, C. W.	Osage	5 00	10 00	85 00	100 00

Digitized by Google

Hornbeak, John	Christian	62 00	30 00	85 00	177 00
Houston, T. T.	Pettis	12 00	10 00	85 00	107 00
Howard, W. W	Howell	55 00	40 00	85 00	180 00
Hughlelt, Sol	Montgomery	15 00	10 00	85 00	110 00
Hopkins, N. O	Atchison	60 00	20 00	75 00	155 00
Hyer, L. F	Dent	38 00	20 00	85 00	143 00
Jones, Jas. E	Clinton	43 00	20 00	85 00	148 00
Jones, Geo. R	Vernon	30 00	20 00	85 00	135 00
Johnson, C. P	St. Louis city	25 00	10 00	40 00	75 00
Kerr, John	Stone	60 00	30 00	85 00	175 00
Kneisley, J. W	Boone	17 00	10 00	85 00	112 00
Langenberg, W. F	Gasconade	9 00	20 00	85 00	114 00
Langston, W. W	Greene	60 00	20 00	85 00	165 00
Layton, Felix	Perry	50 00	20 00	85 00	155 00
Liles, R. P	Butler	60 00	20 00	85 00	165 00
Limbird, Jas	Holt	54 00	20 00	85 00	159 00
Loe, W. A	Mercer	65 00	30 00	85 00	180 00
Loomis, G. C	Washington	40 00	20 00	85 00	145 00
Love, T. C	Webster	55 00	30 00	25 00	110 00
McGarry, J. J	St. Louis city	25 00	10 00	85 00	120 00
McGinnis, J. C	St. Louis city	25 00	10 00	85 00	120 00
McGregor, A. L	Pulaski	40 00	20 00	85 00	145 00
McManus, F. A. C	St. Louis city	25 00	10 00	85 00	120 00
McSpadden, Lewis	Wayne	50 00	20 00	85 00	155 00
Mackey, H. G	Pike	20 00	10 00	85 00	115 00
Major, S. C	Howard	15 00	20 00	70 00	105 00
Merryman, J. F	St. Louis city	25 00	10 00	85 00	120 00
Meyers, Lewis	Scotland	39 00	20 00	85 00	144 00
Moody, S. A	St. Louis county	25 00	10 00	85 00	120 00
Morrow, W. L	Dallas	52 00	30 00	85 00	167 00
Mott, F. W	St. Louis city	25 00	10 00	85 00	120 00
Nagle, Charles	St. Louis city	25 00	10 00	85 00	120 00
Neville, J. M	Harrison	66 00	30 00	85 00	181 00
Norris, W. H	Ozark	65 00	40 00	85 00	190 00
Parker, H. S	Lincoln	22 00	20 00	85 00	127 00
Peck, W. L	Taney	60 00	40 00	85 00	185 00
Phillips, N. J	McDonald	75 00	30 00	85 00	190 00
Pidcock, W. H	Dade	66 00	20 00	85 00	171 00
Pollard, Braxton	Shelby	27 00	30 00	85 00	142 00
Preston, D. A	Jasper	75 00	20 00	85 00	180 00
Provenchere, P. W	St. Louis city	25 00	10 00	85 00	120 00

Digitized by Google

PAY OF THE THIRTY-FIRST GENERAL ASSEMBLY—EXTRA SESSION—Continued.

NAME.	Counties.	Mileage of members, sec. 6237, R. S.	Per diem of members coming and returning.	Per diem of members during session.	Total mileage and per diem.
Randall, A. W.	Jackson	30 00	10 00	85 00	125 00
Reed, D. C.	Shannon	48 00	35 00	85 00	168 00
Reynolds, M. G.	Pike	20 00	10 00	85 00	115 00
Richardson, J. S.	Stoddard	65 00	30 00	85 00	180 00
Ridgeley, P. R.	Marion	32 00	20 00	85 00	137 00
Rife, G. H.	Ripley	60 00	25 00	85 00	170 00
Riley, J. T.	Buchanan	50 00	20 00	85 00	155 00
Rippey, J. H.	Schuyler	35 00	20 00	85 00	140 00
Ritchey, M. H.	Newton	75 00	20 00	85 00	185 00
Ross, A. B.	Gentry	58 00	30 00	85 00	173 00
Rouner, D. A.	Knox	39 00	20 00	85 00	144 00
Russell, E. W.	Cape Girardeau	57 00	20 00	85 00	162 00
Sears, W. S.	Macon	25 00	20 00	85 00	130 00
Seymour, E. I.	Phelps	35 00	20 00	80 00	135 00
Shelton, Geo. J.	Henry	21 00	10 00	85 00	116 00
Smith, S. L.	Cedar	35 00	20 00	85 00	140 00
Smith, J. F.	Lafayette	28 00	20 00	85 00	133 00
Smith, G. E.	St. Louis city	25 00	10 00	70 00	105 00
Snidow, W. L.	Hickory	34 00	30 00	85 00	149 00
Stanton, J. J.	St. Louis city	25 00	10 00	85 00	120 00
Stapleton, Isaac	Barry	74 00	20 00	85 00	179 00
Steele, E. C.	Wright	58 00	30 00	85 00	173 00
Sutherland, R. L.	St. Francois	45 00	20 00	85 00	150 00
Starks, S. P.	Johnson	21 00	10 00	80 00	111 00
Taylor, T. J.	Grundy	55 00	30 00	85 00	170 00
Taylor, Byron	Warren	20 00	20 00	85 00	125 00
Thompson, J. W.	Clay	34 00	20 00	85 00	139 00
Thompson, L. A.	Macon	25 00	20 00	85 00	130 00
Truex, Joseph	DeKalb	50 00	20 00	70 00	140 00
Upton, J. B.	Polk	60 00	30 00	85 00	175 00
Wade, W. H.	Greene	60 00	20 00	85 00	165 00

Digitized by Google

Wallace, R. M.	Lewis	31 00	20 00	85 00	136 00
Walton, J. F.	St. Louis City	25 00	10 00	85 00	120 00
Webb, F. B.	Crawford	30 00	30 00	85 00	145 00
Wiley, F. P.	Randolph	22 00	10 00	85 00	117 00
Williams, J. J.	Jefferson	31 00	20 00	85 00	136 00
Wisdom, J. R.	Marion	32 00	20 00	85 00	137 00
Wood, J. M.	Clark	37 00	20 00	85 00	142 00
Woodson, B. J.	Buchanan	50 60	20 00	85 00	155 00
Wray, D. E.	Morgan	10 00	10 00	85 00	105 00
Wray, R. M.	St. Louis City	25 00	10 00	85 00	120 00
Wright, J. W.	St Clair	25 00	20 00	85 00	130 00
Yantis, V. C.	Saline	22 00	15 00	40 00	77 00
Total		$5,448 00	$2,745 00	$11,810 00	$20,003 00

Digitized by Google

PAY OF THE THIRTY-FIRST GENERAL ASSEMBLY—EXTRA SESSION.

Beginning April 19 and ending May 5, 1882.

SENATE.

Names of Senators.	Districts.	Mileage of Senators, sec. 6239, R. S.	Per diem of Senators coming and returning.	Per diem of Senators during session.	Total mileage and per diem.
Allen, T. G	Twenty-seventh District	$25 00	$10 00	$85 00	$120 00
Bland, W. W	Third District	43 00	15 00	85 00	143 00
Bradley, Jas. N	Fourteenth District	30 00	20 00	85 00	135 00
Bryant, T. V	Fifteenth District	30 00	10 00	85 00	125 00
Byrnes, Samuel	Twenty-sixth District	31 00	20 00	85 00	136 00
Cabell, E. C	Thirty-second District	25 00	10 00	85 00	120 00
Caldwell, H. F	Eighth District	25 00	20 00	85 00	130 00
Cotty, L. F	Twelfth District	39 00	20 00	85 00	144 00
DeArmond, D. A	Twentieth District	66 00	20 00	85 00	171 00
Dobyns, B. F	Thirteenth District	27 00	20 00	85 00	132 00
Dungan, T. C	First District	54 00	20 00	85 00	159 00
Edwards, E. M	Seventeenth District	28 00	20 00	85 00	133 00
Edwards, A. H	Tenth District	29 00	15 00	85 00	129 00
Headlee, S. H	Twenty-second District	35 00	20 00	85 00	140 00
Heard, Jno. T	Nineteenth District	12 00	10 00	40 00	62 00
Heaston, D. J	Fourth District	66 00	20 00	85 00	171 00
Hutt, Thos. G	Eleventh District	22 00	20 00	85 00	127 00
Jacobs, W. A	Fifth District	45 00	20 00	85 00	150 00
Lloyd, L. M	Sixteenth District	75 00	20 00	85 00	180 00
McGrath, James	Thirty-first District	25 00	10 00	85 00	120 00
McMahan, Jno. F	Twenty-first District	55 00	20 00	85 00	160 00
Mabrey, Thomas	Twenty-fourth District	60 00	25 00	85 00	170 00
Mackey, Andrew	Sixth District	22 00	20 00	85 00	127 00
Manistre, Henry	Twenty-ninth District	25 00	10 00	85 00	120 00
Manring A	Second District	50 00	20 00	85 00	155 00
Morrison, T. J. O	Twenty-third District	70 00	40 00	85 00	195 00
Naylor, D. H	Thirty-fourth District	25 00	10 00	85 00	120 00

Digitized by Google

Pehle, F. W.	Twenty-fifth District	15 00	10 00	85 00	110 00
Perkins, Jno. B.	Eighteenth District	70 00	20 00	85 00	175 00
Rogers, H. L.	Thirty-third District	25 00	10 00	85 00	120 00
Rouse, Owen T.	Seventh District	22 00	20 00	85 00	127 00
Stephens, Jas. L.	Ninth District	17 00	10 00	85 00	112 00
Walker, Jas. H.	Twenty-eighth District	8 00	10 00	85 00	103 00
Total		$1,196 00	$565 00	$2,760 00	$4,521 00

OFFICERS OF THE SENATE—EXTRA SESSION OF THE THIRTY-FIRST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1882.

Names.	Office.	Amount.
R. A. Campbell	President	$120 00
A. W. Ewing	Sergeant-at-Arms	55 50
P. P. Ellis	Engrossing Clerk	50 00
Jos. P. Johnson	Official Reporter	60 00
W. H. Mayo	Assistant Secretary	85 00
B. P. Bailey	Doorkeeper	3 50
F. C. Nesbit	Secretary	135 00
W. B. Palmore	Chaplain	80 00
A. J. Shockley	Doorkeeper	56 00
Total		$654 00

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE—EXTRA SESSION OF THE THIRTY-FIRST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1882.

NAMES.	Office.	Amount.
T. W. Barrett	Chaplain	$85 00
N. M. Cobb	Sergeant-at-Arms	59 50
E. P. Carruthers	Official Reporter	85 00
J. P. Dunklin	Engrossing Clerk	85 00
J. A. Hannay	Chief Clerk	135 00
J. C. Kirby	Enrolling Clerk	85 00
Thomas Morris	Assistant Chief Clerk	80 00
H. E. Moore	Doorkeeper	45 50
Total		$660 00

PAY OF COMMITTEE APPOINTED BY THE GOVERNOR TO SETTLE ACCOUNTS OF THE STATE OFFICERS FOR THE YEARS 1881 AND 1882.

NAMES.	Office.	Amount.
James H. Walker	Senator, Twenty-eighth District	$123 00
Andrew W. Rogers	Member, Johnson county	136 00
James C. McGinnis	Member, St. Louis City	140 00
Total		$399 00

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION.

Mileage of Senate	$1,196 00
Mileage of House of Representatives	5,448 00
Per diem of Senate	3,325 00
Per diem of House of Representatives	14,555 00
Per diem of officers of Senate	656 00
Per diem of officers of House	660 00
Per diem of Committee of 1881 and 1882	399 00
Total	$26,237 00

Digitized by Google

CONTINGENT EXPENSES THIRTY-FIRST GENERAL ASSEMBLY—EXTRA SESSION.

Session of seventeen days, beginning April 19 and ending May 5, 1882.

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	For what purpose warrants were issued.	Amount.
Acton, Samuel	Supply Clerk, House	$ 59 50
Allen, James	Page, House	25 50
Adams, B. F.	Laborer, House	34 00
Adair, W. T.	Resolution Clerk, House	52 50
Ambrose, J. S.	Gas for House and Senate	77 80
Bradbury, T. M.	Assistant Engrossing Clerk	59 50
Bagby, George	Employe, Senate	24 00
Burch & Ferguson	Printing	16 37
Chambers, F. R.	Copy Clerk, House	66 50
Crews, T. B. M.	Copy Clerk, House	66 50
Carroll, Henry	Laborer, House	34 00
Carter, J. McI.	Clerk Committee on Accounts, Senate	56 00
Campbell, R. A.	Maps for Senate	28 00
Daly, Jno. J. & Co.	Stationery	294 25
Drum, Willie	Page, House	25 50
Ellis, P. P.	Engrossing Clerk, Senate	30 00
Ellis, Edward	Employe, House	8 00
Foley, B.	Laborer, Senate	34 00
Fagg, John	Page, House	25 50
Flanegan, Julius	Page, Senate	24 00
Goodwin, J. H.	Night watchman, House	34 00
Graham, W. N.	Docket Clerk, House	56 00
Hornbuckle, T.	Journal Clerk, House	59 50
Heard, W. C.	Journal Clerk, Senate	66 50
Hutchinson, E. H.	Mail carrier, Senate	34 00
Hendrix, William	Employe, House	34 00
Linhardt, J. C.	Lime	1 50
Luff, Henry	Employe, Senate	32 00
Lemmon, Willie	Employe House	34 00
McFarland, C. T.	Enrolling Clerk, Senate	80 00
Merryman, Robert	Page, House	25 50
Moore, John	Laborer, Senate	34 00

Digitized by Google

Moore, Henry E	Chairs	34 00
Meyers, Benj	Employe, Senate	32 00
Monnig, Oscar	Paper	1 00
Miller, Frank	Employe, House	34 00
McCarty, W. G	Minute Clerk, Senate	66 50
Meyers, William	Employe, House	34 00
McKinzie, William	Employe, House	30 00
Newman, H. A	Journal Clerk, Senate	66 50
Riley, Clifton	Page, House	25 50
Ross, H. C	Folder, Senate	61 00
Shaw, Thos. S	Copy Clerk, House	52 50
Stephenson, C. W	Journal Clerk, House	59 50
Shockley, A. J	Wood	18 75
Swift, H. A	Ice	14 02
Sinks, M. R	Sundries	6 35
Tribune Printing Co	Printing	214 30
Townsend, E	Journal Clerk, House	52 50
Wagner, George	Folder, House	68 00
Watson, Mattie	Clerk Committee on Accounts, House	56 00
Watson, Henry	Page, Senate	24 00
Total		$2,482 84

Digitized by Google

APPREHENSION OF CRIMINALS AND SUPPRESSION OF OUTLAWRY.

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882.....$15,306 56

(Section 9, p. 6, and Sec. 1, p. 10, Laws 1881.)

Names of persons to whom warrants were issued.	Names of persons appprehended.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
Geo. R. Anderson	Wm. Nash	$150 00	
C. C. Allen & W. M. Douglas	Pursuit of train robbers	.....	$100 00
Jas. M. Alley	Harry Paul	78 74	
Jas. M. Alley	A. D. Brassfield	131 56	
Jas. M. Alley	Thos. Durham	155 41	
J. S. Burnes	Doc and Scott Crawford	60 55	
Thos. Biggers	H. B. Rutherford	28 75	
Thos. J. Barker	J. G. Bain	23 40	
Thos. J. Barker	Morgan Tate	.....	68 20
Jos. W. Brunk	Wm. Beaver	.....	150 00
Jno. P. Browning	Chas. Richardson	.....	80 50
J. T. Babb	Jos. Laney et al	.....	39 00
Gov. Thos. T. Crittenden	Suppression of outlawry	71 25	8 25
Patrick Cassidy	Emmet Jones	100 00	
A. C. Crain	T. B. & M. J. Doherty	150 00	
Newton M. Cobb	Wm. Petrie	306 56	
G. T. Crozier	H. C. Dowell	37 45	
Jno. E. Cole	Geo. Talley	37 12	
John Campbell	John Rice	80 10	
Allen H. Collins	O. B. Zantzinger	130 00	
G. W. Couch	Thos. Inness et al	27 50	
Enos Craig	Irwin and Fisk	.....	173 90
Felix Coste	Suppression of outlawry	.....	4 25
Jno. Collins	Thos. Walsh	.....	46 70
J. M. Clifford	Jas. T. Garrison	.....	154 45
J. M. Clifford	Jno. S. Hendricks	.....	54 00
H. H. Craig	Suppression of outlawry	.....	500 00
Jno. R. Cason	Suppression of outlawry	.....	250 00
W. T. Dameron	Asa Hooten	150 00	
W. M. Douglas	Pursuit of train robbers	.....	100 00
E. C. Davis	G. C. Sewell	.....	91 45
E. C. Davis	Geo. Julian	.....	31 20
Wm. Desmond	Suppression of outlawry	.....	50 00
J. A. Dameron	C. Van Onsdale et al	.....	190 85
C. C. Don Carlos	Geo. W. Burdsong	.....	250 00
C. M. English	Wm. Doherty	69 85	
C. H. Freemont	Pursuit of train robbers	25 00	
H. N. Falkenburg	Wm. G. Fox	.....	200 00
J. D. Farris	U. Edwards and W. Gregory	.....	29 00
Thos. Furlong	Wm. J. Grief	.....	68 40
Jas. N. Gillespie	Benj. Perkins	133 45	
R. P. Goodall	W. F. Martin	388 55	

Digitized by Google

APPREHENSION OF CRIMINALS—Continued.

Name of persons to whom warrants were issued.	Names of persons apprehended.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
Jas. P. Gray	Thos. Price	$33 05	
Same	W. T. Rinehammer	16 50	
Same	J. Compton	.....	$28 95
Same	Jno. Duster	.....	85 25
Same	Reed, Taylor, et al	.....	23 80
W. H. Glenn	Henry Witner	.....	60 35
Jas. H Gillespie	Peter Ackerman	.....	30 00
Amazon Hays	W. H. Quick	43 20	
H. H. Huthsing	Adam Tierhoff	100 00	
Jno. Hutchison	Dave Smith	54 40	
Geo. W. Herbert	Chas. Philips	21 90	
Hannibal "Journal"	Advertising	10 00	
L. C. Hamilton	Pursuit of train robbers	100 00	
W. F. Hanks	Walter Hobbs	.....	102 35
Geo. W. Herbert	Jacob Richt	.....	68 65
A. F. Helmes	Jesse Beckwith	.....	115 85
Cass Hamilton	Jas. Higgins	.....	90 70
W. H. Hunt	W. C. Hartley	.....	22 90
Thos. Hennessey	Chas. Williams, et al	.....	40 70
Will J. Hudson	A. Atkinson	.....	100 00
Geo. W. Herbert	Isodo Snitzer	.....	82 45
Jno. R. Hopkins	Jas. T. Henry, et al	.....	140 05
H. W. Huthsing	Adam Tierhoff	.....	50 00
M. C. Irish	Martin Eagan	191 15	
D. P. Ingram	W. A. Hemming	.....	43 70
Thos. J. Jones	H. Hildebrand	200 00	
James & Gibbs	Pursuit of train robbers	10 00	
Joplin "Herald"	Advertising	6 00	
Chas. P. Jones	Sam. L. Carter	254 30	
Kansas City "Times"	Advertising	9 00	
W. G. Keshlear	Peyton Stevens	27 15	
Geo. Knapp & Co	Advertising	8 50	
W. G. Keshlear	Wm. Ryan	110 35	
W. M. Keen	Jesse Wynne	150 00	
M. Kribbs	Pursuit of train robbers	10 00	
Ferd B. Kennett	Suppression of outlawry	100 00	29 25
J. H. Landis	Pursuit of train robbers	80 00	
Isaac Leeper	T. J. Patterson	47 00	
J. G. Lewis	J. H. Harper	132 20	
Same	Wm. T. Hoffman	392 70	
Same	J. H. Harper	.....	103 50
Isaac Leeper	T. G. Worthley	.....	119 35
Moberly "Monitor"	Advertising	15 00	
M. T. McDonald	T. B. Bectolsheim	166 80	
R. M. McElhaney	Kinzee Lambert	21 85	
Jas. T. McGinnis	Wm. Sanders	101 00	
D. H. McIntyre	Suppression of outlawry	35 60	46 95
M. S. Morgan	Suppression of outlawry	18 00	
M. H. McSpaddon	Joe & Matthew Bowman	397 50	
Con Murphy	Geo. Connahan	.....	58 75

Digitized by Google

APPREHENSION OF CRIMINALS—Continued.

Name of persons to whom warrants were issued.	Name of persons apprehended.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
Con. Murphy	Aaron Sonneborn	.....	$ 48 65
Jas. T. McGinnis	J. L. Roberts	.....	55 30
R. C. McBride	—— Stark	.....	104 05
John Moran	Geo. Lewis	.....	150 00
Con. Murphy	Suppression of outlawry	.....	250 00
Hugh O'Neil	Geo. Cook	$ 16 20	
Samuel Ogilvie	Jas. Sherfield	200 00	
W. J. Overbeck	H. C. Walker et. al	.....	95 35
"Post-Dispatch"	Advertising	10 95	
Parks and brother	Pursuit of train robbers	20 00	
W. B. Palmore	Suppression of outlawry	30 00	
E. S. Pike	Taylor Underwood	200 00	
Same	Thos. Traddles	73 75	
A. J. Potter	Wm. Westmoreland	45 60	
E. S. Pike	Jack McKendree	.....	90 50
R. M. Roberts	W. H. Hereford	.....	154 15
N. T. Reed	L. A. Haynes	142 00	
N. F Roberts	N. Niblack	14 30	
Jno. T. Rogers	Jas. Crabtree	188 80	
M. C. Ryland	Pursuit of train robbers	37 50	
Jas. T. Reed	Henry Miller	.....	26 50
J. J. Russell	Howard Underwood	.....	65 50
N. T. Roberts	Lewis and Andrew Cotton	.....	2 00
R. M. Roberts	Michael Schroyer	.....	200 00
J. F. Rogers	E. C. Jones	.....	80 95
Sedalia "Democrat"	Advertising	215 00	42 00
L. W. Summers	Hosea Duvall	20 85	
A. C. Snethen	R. Reymer	37 10	
St. Joseph "Gazette"	Advertising	7 00	
J. H. O. Sutton	M. P. Evans	200 00	
James St. John	Henry Simms	.....	41 50
Henry Stewart	David Bertram	.....	41 00
Simmons Hardware Co.	Suppression of outlawry	.....	80 00
J. R. Simpson	Frank Lamb	.....	112 65
Same	Jas. Mercer	.....	40 50
J. R. Timberlake	Pursuit of train robbers	12 00	
F. K. Tutt	Pursuit of train robbers	69 75	
W. M. Todd	Phrsuit of train robbers	9 20	
Fletcher Taylor	Pursuit of train robbers	114 20	
M. P. Pate	Adam Fleetwood	89 05	
B. F. Turner	Warwick Dunn	38 90	
Same	John Swinegrover	82 75	
Same	Tim. Barham	150 00	
W. J. Tucker	Jas. Higgins and Jack Costigan	.....	65 20
Same	M. Halligane	.....	52 00
Same	Mack Evans	.....	76 10
Tribune Printing Co.	Advertising	.....	8 25
J. R. Timberlake	Suppression of outlawry	.....	500 00
Thos. Vermillion	Pat. Walsh	.....	42 40

Digitized by Google

APPREHENSION OF CRIMINALS—Continued.

Name of persons to whom warrants were issued.	Name of persons apprehended.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
G. W. Whiteside	Geo. Bohanan	$150 00	
Same	Frank Kraft	66 50	
S. S. White	T. J. Patterson	45 75	
Stephen Welch	Frank H. Ewing	56 80	
Thos. J. Wright	Joe Diamond	.....	$112 50
Same	A. C. Stewart	.....	156 20
N. J. Winters	Henry Sloan	.....	47 85
G. W. Westgate	Rob Alexander	.....	112 15
Geo. M. Wilson	Lewis Minnix	.....	87 70
Frank Watkins	Sealey & Sanford	.....	65 10
Jno. B. Waddill	Suppression of outlawry	.....	6 00
W. H. Wallace	Suppression of outlawry	.....	91 25
Louis Q. Williams	Melvin E. Phelps	.....	168 00
D. D. Woodward	Octave Bouscaren, et al	.....	115 00
Frank Watkins	Thos. Kane	.....	41 00
Totals	.....	$ 7,542 34	$ 7,510 95
Total for 1881 and 1882	.....	.....	$15,053 29

Digitized by Google

PAYMENT OF WOLF SCALPS.

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882.....$4,000 00

(Section 20, p. 8, Laws 1881.)

COUNTIES.	Person to whom warrant was issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
Adair	R. G. Bielby, collector	$ 6 00	
	J. C. Carrothers, county clerk		$ 48 00
Andrew	H. Edwards, county clerk	18 00	
Atchison	A. Bertram, county clerk	22 50	
	D. A. Colvin, county clerk	4 50	54 00
Barry	J. M. Bayless, county clerk	10 50	
	H. R. Williams, county clerk	12 00	9 00
Barton	E. E. Crowley, county clerk	22 50	16 50
Bates	J. C. Clark, county clerk	4 50	
	R. S. Catron, county clerk	28 50	
	E. A. Henry, county clerk		25 50
Bollinger	F. M. Wells, collector	18 00	19 50
Buchanan	R. T. Davis, collector	6 00	3 00
Butler	C. W. Addy, collector	21 00	18 00
Caldwell	W. H. B. Carter, county clerk		3 00
Camden	H. George, collector	19 50	19 50
Cape Girardeau	J. M. Seibert, collector	1 50	
Carter	J. F. Short, collector	6 00	3 00
Cass	H. M. Bledsoe, collector	27 00	
	Samuel E. Brown, collector		133 50
Chariton	G. B. Oldham, collector	7 50	13 50
Christian	J. C. Woody, collector	6 00	
	Jacob Propst, collector		1 50
Clay	J. S. Groom, collector		7 50
	L. W. Burris, county clerk		1 50
Crawford	W. H. Ferguson, collector	22 50	
	G. W. Sanders, collector		4 50
Dade	W. J. Carlock, collector	10 50	
Dallas	Jacob Drake, collector	1 50	
	J. W. Millsap, collector		1 50
DeKalb	Jno. F. Clark, county clerk	6 00	4 50
Dent	J. W. Sturgeon, collector	16 50	
	E. T. Butler, county clerk		1 50
Douglas	H. P. Kelley, collector	22 50	
Franklin	B. Cleve, collector	3 00	
	R. M. Armstrong, collector		4 50
Gentry	F. M. Setzer, collector	12 00	7 50
Harrison	R. Gray, collector	109 00	60 00
	S. P. King, collector		42 00
Hickory	E. D. Blair, collector	7 50	10 50
Holt	S. W. Morrison, collector		54 00
Howell	Jno. A. Chapin, collector	1 50	

Digitized by Google

PAYMENT OF WOLF SCALPS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Person to whom warrant was issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
Iron	Jas. Buford, collector	$19 50	$3 00
	G. B. Nall, county clerk	.....	1 50
Jackson	D. Murphy, collector	9 00	
	Jas. M. Green, collector	10 50	
Jasper	H. Hubbart, collector	1 50	1 50
Johnson	W. P. Hunt, collector	33 00	
	S. P. Williams, collector	.....	19 50
Knox	H. McGonigle, collector	7 50	
Laclede	W. A. Spiller, collector	4 50	
	E. W. Davis	9 00	
	W. P. Bowman	.....	3 00
Lawrence	R. B. Gillette, collector	1 50	
	R. D. O. Nicholson, collector	1 00	
Lafayette	P. S. Fulkerson, collector	12 00	
	G. M. Mountjoy, collector	.....	1 50
Macon	J. H. Cunningham, collector	4 50	21 00
Madison	Thos. O'Bannon, collector	4 50	
	W. Newberry, collector	9 00	7 50
Mississippi	Sam'l Ogilvie, collector	23 50	15 00
Morgan	C. B. Howard, collector	6 00	
	Jno. Briscoe, county clerk	.....	2 00
New Madrid	R. A. Dawson, collector	1 50	
	R. J. Waters, collector	.....	6 00
Newton	H. J. Cummins, collector	1 50	
Nodaway	Jos. Skidmore, collector	10 00	
	E. A. Vinsonhaler, collector	63 00	9 00
	Jos. Updegraff, collector	.....	67 50
Oregon	W. McClelland, collector	4 50	
	J. W. Stogsdill, collector	6 00	7 50
Ozark	R. Q. Gilliland, county clerk	28 50	
	M. P. Tate, collector	.....	15 00
Pemiscot	P. H. Scott, collector	3 00	
	David Louis	1 50	
	Will J. Hudson, county clerk	.....	30 00
Phelps	C. V. Sanford, collector	7 50	
	D. T. Lenox, collector	.....	10 50
Platte	E. C. Cockerill, collector	1 50	
Pulaski	R. H. Hendrix, collector	1 50	
Putnam	J. F. Guffy, collector	7 50	3 00
	Z. T. Brawford, county clerk	.....	10 50
Reynolds	B. F. Carter, collector	2 50	
	E. Harrison, collector	26 00	19 50
Ripley	D. B. Young, collector	30 00	
	L. C. Dalton, collector	.....	13 50
St. Clair	W. M. Lewellen, collector	.....	15 00

Digitized by Google

PAYMENT OF WOLF SCALPS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Person to whom warrant was issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
Saline	R. J. McMahon, county clerk	$4 50	$4 50
	W. M. Walker, collector	6 00	
Schuyler	F. A. Erwin, collector	.....	6 00
	D. D. Smith, county clerk	.....	3 00
Shannon	G. F. Chilton, collector	21 00	9 00
	L. L. Munsell, collector	.....	9 00
Stoddard	W. C. Harty, collector	.....	13 50
Sullivan	Caleb Payne, collector	21 00	3 00
Taney	W. L. Peck, collector	7 50	
	J. Moseley, collector	10 50	4 50
Texas	W. J. Bates, collector	7 50	1 25
	R. H. Manley, county clerk	.....	3 75
Vernon	R. J. McGowan, collector	39 00	
	A. C. Sterrett, collector	3 00	3 00
Warren	S. B. Cook, collector	6 25	5 00
Washington	H. Wallace, collector	1 50	
	L. B. Higginbotham, collector	18 00	
Wayne	J. F. Hatten, collector	6 00	27 00
Webster	J. W. Johnson, collector	10 00	
Worth	J. W. Watson, collector	6 00	
	C. R. Murray, collector	28 50	13 50
Wright	F. M. Mansfield, collector	4 50	
Totals	.....	$1,007 25	$955 50
Total for 1881-2	.....	.....	$1,962 75

Digitized by Google

CONTINGENT EXPENSES—GOVERNOR.

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882.....$1,200 00

(Section 11, p. 6, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
J. S. Ambrose, gas fixtures	$ 41 75	
Aloe Hernstein & Co., barometer, etc	.....	$ 26 50
O. G. Burch, postmaster	161 58	
W. C. Boon, repairs	.....	6 50
T. T. Crittenden, traveling expenses	.....	40 65
Culver, Page & Hoyne, letter file	.....	76 50
Fromme & Lampkin, matches	75	90
Addison Green, janitor	22 90	
Julian Guyot, clock	.....	17 00
Jesse W. Henry, hauling	5 20	
M. F. Heinrichs, repairs	.....	22 00
Jefferson City Telephone Exchange	21 88	48 00
L. C. Lohman, hardware	.....	1 40
Jno. Price, glazing	.....	1 25
Pacific Express Co	.....	4 15
Fred. Rommel, picture frames	.....	10 00
A. J. Shockley, hardware	5 25	
Scovern & Goldsmith, hardware	.....	4 25
Jacob Steininger, postmaster	15 81	224 21
A. M. Swift, ice	.....	24 79
Tribune Printing Co., binding	.....	1 50
U. S. Express Co	.....	75
Western Union Telegraph Co	115 96	189 06
Terrel Williams, janitor	.....	26 80
Totals	$ 391 08	$728 21
Totals for 1881 and 1882	.....	$1,119 29

Digitized by Google

CONTINGENT EXPENSES SUPREME COURT.

(Section 11, page 6, Laws 1881.)

Jan. 1, 1881..	By balance this date	$1,074 75
	Appropriated for 1881 and 1882	7,000 00
	Deficiency appropriation	1,250 00
		$9,324 75
	Balance canceled	514 82
		$8,809 93

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
J. S. Ambrose, gas fixtures, coal, etc	$473 30	$220 20
O. G. Burch, postmaster	243 03	
F. H. Binder, repairs	22 60	
Beckers & Brooks, lumber	.....	3 70
Robert Bittner, hauling	.....	2 40
Jno. Crevelt, repairs	5 50	1 50
L. E. Davison, insurance	350 00	
Wm. Dorton, hauling	2 50	
Jno. J. Daly & Co., printing and stationery	101 00	
Dallmeyer & Co., sheeting, etc	.....	7 30
B. Everley, wood	10 50	
Excelsio r Manufacturing Co., stoves and fixtures	67 50	29 90
Wm. Fore, labor	2 00	
Chas. F. Glenn, janitor	1,020 00	765 00
A. Green, janitor	4 00	
R. M. Goodrich, queensware	5 10	
A. Grolock, brooms, matches, etc	4 15	
J. H. Goodwin, repairs	1 00	
C. G. Guenther, desk	.....	125 00
Aug. Gast & Co., stationery	.....	10 50
J. Guyot, clock	.....	4 50
Henry & Johnson, brooms, etc	.....	2 05
F. Helstein, gimp	.....	2 15
Jefferson City Transfer Co., coal, etc	177 63	71 65
Jefferson City Telephone Exchange	.....	39 30
L. C. Lohman, hardware, etc	21 45	6 45

Digitized by Google

CONTINGENT EXPENSES OF SUPREME COURT—Continued.

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
Mueller Bros., carpets, etc	$1,250 00	
Oscar Monnig, stationery	55 40	$110 95
A. B. Miller, fixtures	1 40	
E. C. Marshall, copying,	9 00	
Missouri Penitentiary, labor	.....	75 50
Pacific Express Co	1 75	
John Price, painting	3 00	5 50
C. H. Palmer, repairing bell wires	17 40	
Fred. Rommel, stationery	84 15	
J. G. Riddler, paints, oils, etc	10 10	4 65
Wm. Roesen, repairing locks, etc	2 30	4 60
A. M. Swift, ice	16 80	47 50
A. J. Shockley, hardware	114 55	
S. Samson, stationery (pens)	8 00	
B. A. Suppan, paints, oils, etc	3 50	
J. J. Sylvester, coal	213 16	415 35
Henry Stark, repairs	1 75	
H. E. Schultz, oil cloth, etc	5 85	49 75
Jacob Steininger, postmaster	.....	202 94
Scovern & Goldsmith, hardware	.....	68 87
H. H. Shepard, stationery	.....	5 90
Stampfli & Karges, repairs	.....	3 50
Tribune Printing Co., printing dockets, etc	390 75	160 00
C. Wagner & Co., brooms, etc	.....	2 25
Western Union Telegraph Co	95	
T, M. Winston, marshal	788 00	872 00
Totals	$5,489 07	$3,320 86 5,489 07
Totals for 1881 and 1882	.....	$8,809 93

Digitized by Google

CONTINGENT EXPENSES STATE AUDITOR.

Jan. 1, 1881..	Balance from former appropriation	$ 13 01
	Appropriated for 1881 and 1882	2,300 00
	Total	$2,313 01

(Section 11, p. 6, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
J. S. Ambrose, gas fixtures	$7 40	
O. G. Burch, Postmaster	254 15	
J. J. Church, freight	6 80	
Chicago and Alton R. R., freight	10 28	
L. E. Davison, Notary fees	.....	$8 00
Jno. Fitzpatrick, repairs	1 50	
R. M. Goodrich, wash bowl, etc	6 40	
J. Guyot, repairing clock	4 50	
M. Gashe, hauling	35	
A. Green, janitor	21 30	182 00
M. F. Heinrichs, repairs	.....	15 75
F. Helstein, repairs	.....	5 00
Jeff. City Telephone Exchange	.....	4 70
I. S. Lee, desks, etc	300 00	
L. C. Lohman, wash bowl, etc	1 05	3 25
Benj. Murray, janitor	82 80	
Mo. Penitentiary, building vault	475 00	
Mo. Pacific R. R. Co., freight	5 10	
W. J. Noland, janitor	57 50	
S. C. Noland, janitor	3 40	
Pacific Express Co	6 60	6 25
Fred Rommel, stationery	80	
Wm. Roesen, repairs	.....	80
A. J. Shockley, hardware	41 20	
Starr & Co., vault front	193 20	
H. E. Schultz, oil cloth, etc	5 50	35
A. M. Swift, ice	10 00	8 35
Stampfli & Karges, repairs	2 50	
J. Steininger, Postmaster	31 76	280 46

Digitized by Google

CONTINGENT EXPENSES STATE AUDITOR—Continued.

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
F. H. Thomas & Co., books	$16 50	
C. W. Thomas, brooms, etc.	75	$ 70
U. S. Express Co	.....	8 05
Western Union Telegraph Co	3 10	15 00
John Walker, traveling expenses	48 70	53 80
E. W. Woodward, file holders	120 00	
Wm. Young, hauling	50	
Totals	$1,718 64	$ 592 46
Total for 1881 and 1882	.....	$2,311 10

Digitized by Google

CONTINGENT EXPENSES STATE TREASURER.

Agpropriation for 1881 and 1882.....$1,500 00

(Section 11, p. 6 Laws, 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
J. S. Ambrose, gas fixtures	$ 13 75	
O. G. Burch, postmaster	134 06	
F. Binder, repairs	122 75	
J. J. Church, freight	1 52	
Phil E. Chappell, traveling expenses	.....	$ 45 50
Drey & Kahn, glass	1 17	
J. M. Dye, "counterfeit detector"	3 00	3 00
L. E. Davison, telegrams	.....	1 40
Sam'l Engleton, notary fees	3 00	6 00
Addison Green, janitor	21 30	180 00
Jefferson City Telephone Exchange	.....	4 70
J. Kennard & Sons, carpet	137 18	
Benj. Murray, janitor	82 80	
O. Monnig, stationery	4 25	
W. J. Noland, janitor	72 85	
S. C. Noland, janitor	3 40	
Wm. Roesen, repairs	1 00	
Sargeant, Greenleaf & Brooks, time lock	275 00	
Stamfli & Karges, repairs	13 00	
C. Staats, painting	31 25	
A. J. Shockley, hardware	5 50	
H. E. Schultz, oil cloth	2 40	
A. M. Swift, ice	10 00	26 31
F. Schleer, stove	.....	10 25
J. Steininger, postmaster	15 00	229 92
State Journal Co., printing	.....	1 30
J. S. Townsend, laying carpet	4 60	
Western Union Telegraph Co.	3 55	5 30
Totals	$962 33	$ 513 68
Total for 1881 and 1882	.....	$1,476 01

Digitized by Google

CONTINGENT EXPENSES SECRETARY OF STATE.

Jan. 1, 1881.	Balance in former appropriation	$ 13 09
	Appropriated for 1881 and 1882	1,200 00
	Total	$1,213 09

(Section 11, p. 6, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
O. G. Burch, postmaster	$ 397 37	
J. H. Crane, desk		$ 35 00
Jno. J. Daly & Co., directories	6 00	5 00
M. Gasche, hauling		1 50
Jefferson City Telephone Exchange		4 70
C. A. Leech, atlas	12 00	
Missouri Pacific Railroad Co., freight		1 40
Geo. Porth, repairing clock	10 00	
Pat. Ryan, janitor	165 00	150 00
A. M. Swift, ice	10 00	8 85
J. Steininger, postmaster	30 00	310 80
Tribune Printing Co., binding, etc	4 00	14 00
Western Union Telegraph Co	22 42	14 39
Total	$656 79	$545 64
Total for 1881 and 1882		$1,202 43

Digitized by Google

CONTINGENT EXPENSES ATTORNEY GENERAL.

Jan. 1, 1881..	Balance in former appropriation	$ 94 06
	Appropriated for 1881 and 1882	750 00
	Total	$844 06

(Section 11, Page 6, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
J. S. Ambrose, gas fixtures	$ 1 50	
O. G. Burch, postmaster	7 83	
Jno. Crevelt, repairs	1 50	
E. G. Ellis, janitor	50 00	$ 40 00
Excelsior Manufacturing Company, stove	31 65	
H. C. Geisburg, clerk United States circuit court	.....	8 30
L. C. Lohman, hardware	3 90	
D. H. McIntyre, traveling expenses	40 40	214 65
Jno. Price, painting	.....	1 25
Wm. Raithel, janitor	70 00	
Chris. Raithel, do	.....	80 00
A. J. Shockley, hardware	14 50	
H. E. Schultz, oil cloth, etc	2 10	
W. H. Stevenson, law journal	6 00	7 00
S. W. Scovern, hardware	.....	8 25
J. Steininger, postmaster	.....	53 26
H. G. Smith, copying	.....	7 10
F. H. Thomas & Co, books	16 50	
Tribune Printing Company, printing, etc	64 55	
Western Union Telegraph Company	4 25	12 25
Totals	$314 68	$432 06
Total for 1881 and 1882	.....	$746 74

Digitized by Google

CONTINGENT EXPENSES REGISTER OF LANDS.

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882.....$1,200 00

(Section 11, p. 6, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
J. S. Ambrose, gas fixtures	$ 7 40	
O. G. Burch, postmaster	60 25	
J. H. Crane, furniture	151 50	
H. Eveler, repairs	18 00	
J. Grimshaw, expressage	1 55	
E. H. Hutchison, plastering	26 00	
V. M. Hobbs, traveling expenses	11 50	
M. F. Heinricks, repairs	.....	$ 20 50
J. Kennard & Sons, carpet	243 80	
Missouri Pacific Railroad Company, freight	3 44	65
Opel & Sons, repairs	.....	80
Jno. Price, painting	37 25	
Pacific Express Company	2 55	5 40
Fred. Rommel, stationery	2 50	
Pat. Ryan, janitor	165 00	180 00
H. E. Schultz, duster, etc	3 15	
A. M. Swift, ice	10 00	25 82
J. Steininger, postmaster	9 00	178 64
Scovern & Goldsmith, hardware	.....	1 75
J. S. Townsend, laying carpets, etc	6 05	
United States Express Company	9 55	
Western Union Telegraph Company	25	35
C. Wagner & Co., bucket	25	
L. Wolferman, oil cloth	2 10	
Totals	$771 09	$ 413 91
Total for 1881 and 1882	.....	$1,185 00

Digitized by Google

CONTINGENT EXPENSES SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882.....$700 00

(Sec. 11, page 6, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
J. S. Ambrose, gas fixtures	$ 9 20	
O. G. Burch, postmaster	72 53	
Jno. T. Clark, chief clerke	40 30	
Jefferson City Telephone Exchange	.....	$ 2 45
L. A. Lambert, lumber	2 68	
C. A. Leach, atlas	12 00	
L. C. Lohman, twine	.....	90
W. J. Noland, janitor	75 00	
S. C. Noland, janitor	106 60	52 22
Chas. Opel, repairs	75 60	
R. E. Oldham, clerical work	.....	23 00
W. D. Oldham, clerical work	.....	63 75
Pacific Express Co	60	2 00
Simmons Hardware Co., hardware	4 85	
Jacob Steininger, postmaster	.....	11 79
Tribune Printing Co., printing certificates, etc	148 18	4 00
Wagner & Co., duster and broom	1 95	
Western Union Telegraph Co	5 15	25
Totals	$554 64	$160 36
Total for 1881 and 1882	.....	$700 00

Digitized by Google

CONTINGENT EXPENSES ADJUTANT GENERAL.

Jan. 1, 1881..	Balance in former appropriation	$228 37
	Appropriated for 1881 and 1882	800 00
		$1,028 37

(Section 11, page 6, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
J. S. Ambrose, gas	$ 3 30	$ 7 55
O. G. Burch, postmaster	6 01	
J. B. Bruns, powder bags	4 50	
J. A. Benjamin, shipping tents	6 00	
F. H. Binder, repairs	.....	5 75
Beckers & Brooks, lumber	.....	16 45
Jno. J. Daly & Co., stationery		60 00
H. Dillard, packing guns	3 25	
E. G. Ellis, packing guns	2 75	1 50
Wm. Fore, hauling	2 25	
A. Green, cleaning guns	.....	50
D. Howes, cleaning guns	29 47	
C. Heckenroeder, firing salute,	.....	16 00
Jefferson City Transfer Co., hauling wood, etc	21 00	26 40
Little & Becker, printing	12 50	
Missouri Penitentiary, hauling cannon, etc	11 50	3 00
Missouri Pacific R. R. Co., freight	5 05	4 80
John Miller, repairs	2 00	
Martin May, firing salute	.....	5 00
Wm. Noble, janitor	21 00	
S. C. Noland, cleaning and packing guns	.....	38 45
Opel & Son, flag case	.....	65 00
Parsons & Co, flag	.....	13 00
Pacific Express Co	.....	4 40
W. Raithel janitor	21 00	
C. Raithel, janitor	20 50	61 00
Wm. Roesen, repairs	.....	1 00
Fred. Rommel, frames, glass, etc	.....	53 35
Sam. Robinson, cleaning guns	.....	1 50

Digitized by Google

CONTINGENT EXPENSES ADJUTANT GENERAL—Continued.

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
A. J. Shockley, hardware	$ 7 60	
B. A. Suppan, sponges, etc	1 00	
A. M. Swift, ice	10 00	$ 21 45
Stampfli & Karges, repairs	1 25	
S. W. Scovern, hardware	2 95	
J. Steininger, postmaster	.....	152 20
H. E. Schultz, sundries	.....	8 20
Tribune Printing Co., papers, etc	12 00	23 50
U. S. Express Co	30	5 70
G. Wagner, broom	35	
Western Union Telegraph Co	2 75	5 00
F. Ward, hauling	.....	10 24
Totals	$210 28	$610 94
Total for 1881 and 1882	.....	$821 22

Digitized by Google

CONTINGENT EXPENSES RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS.

Jan. 1, 1881..	Balance in former appropriation	$ 200 00
	Appropriated for 1881 and 1882	1,000 00
	Total	$1,200 00

(Section 11, p. 6, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
J. S. Ambrose, gas fixtures	$ 3 00	
F. H. Binder, repairs	204 60	
H. H. Gregg, postage	13 99	$ 9 60
Jas. Harding, office expenses	115 71	134 55
Jefferson City Telephone Exchange	.....	4 70
J. Kennard & Sons, carpet	81 05	
Newcomb Bros., wall paper	22 25	
S. C. Noland, janitor	4 70	150 00
Geo. C. Pratt, office expenses	200 00	
Jno. Price, painting	51 25	
Pacific Express Co	.....	1 10
Railway Age Pub. Co	2 00	4 00
Railroad "Gazette"	.....	4 20
Wm. Roesen, repairs	.....	3 25
W. H. Stevenson, "Law Journal"	1 25	7 25
A. M. Swift, ice	5 00	8 02
J. Steininger, postmaster	.....	143 73
Tribune Printing Co., papers	.....	8 00
L. Wolferman, oil cloth	2 15	
Western Union Telegraph Co	.....	2 15
Totals	$706 95	$ 480 55
Total for 1881 and 1882		$1,187 50

Digitized by Google

CONTINGENT EXPENSES STATE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION.

Deficiency Appropriation, 1881	$ 175 41
Appropriated for 1881 and 1882	3,000 00
Total	$3,175 41

(Section 1, p. 9, Laws 1881; Section 15, p. 11, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
O. G. Burch, postmaster	$ 29 50	
Burch & Ferguson, stationery	23 50	$ 3 00
J. H. Cordell, clerk	.....	465 00
Samuel Engleton, notary	3 60	1 50
H. K. Lyons, clerk	550 00	
H. E. Moore, janitor	150 00	
Geo. C. Pratt, witness	15 00	
B. F. Stewart, secretary	1,010 00	
A. M. Swift, ice	17 45	6 52
Jacob Steininger, postmaster	18 00	30 00
Lee S. Torbett, secretary	.....	500 00
Tribune Printing Co., printing reports	352 66	
Totals	$2.169 71	$1,006 02
Total for 1881 and 1882	.....	$3,175 73

Digitized by Google

GENERAL CONTINGENT FUND.

Balance January 1, 1881	$ 184 85
Appropriated for 1881 and 1882	4,000 00
Total	$4,184 85

(Section 11, page 7, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants ssued in 1881.	Warran's issued in 1882.
J. S. Ambrose, gas, gas fixtures, etc	$455 95	$213 60
Beckers & Brooks, lumber	17 50	
O. G Burch, postmaster	10 00	
F. Binder, repairs	4 75	
W. C. Boon & Co., park chairs	39 75	
W. C. Boon, janitor Library	.....	60 00
J. J. Church, freight	11 00	
Pat. Donahue, filling cistern	10 50	
Wm. Donahue, filling cistern	10 50	
Dallmeyer & Co., repairing gates, fences, etc	111 00	4 00
A. W. Ewing, janitor capitol	188 67	180 00
Excelsior Manufacturing Co., stoves and fixtures	303 20	
J. F. Fitzpatrick, blacksmithing	3 65	
J. H. Goodwin, labor	9 00	
A. Grolock, coal oil, etc	3 50	
Jesse W. Henry, janitor library	240 00	60 00
Jefferson City Transfer Co	56 00	
L. C. Lohman, hardware	3 50	
L. A. Lambert, lumber	.....	4 88
H. E. Moore, janitor capitol	81 33	
Mo. Pacific R. R. Co., freight	6 50	
S. C. Noland, night watchman capitol	480 00	240 00
W. J. Noland, Janitor Auditor	15 00	
Odell & Hall, repairs	50 00	
Nick. Purkle, repairs	.....	10 00
Pat. Ryan, janitor Secretary of State	18 00	
Pat. Ryan, janitor Register of Lands	15 00	
Wm. Roesen, repairs	.....	1 50

Digitized by Google

GENERAL CONTINGENT FUND—Continued.

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
State Journal Co., printing	.....	$ 2 50
B. A. Suppan, brushes, paints, etc	$ 1 75	
A, J. Shockley, stoves, hardware, etc	112 70	
S. W. Scovern, stoves, hardware, etc	87 08	19 60
J. J. Sylvester, coal	434 52	
A. M. Swift, ice	5 00	
M. R. Sinks, brooms	.....	3 75
John Tirrell, repairing Capitol gate	.....	3 00
Daniel Wade, wood	545 85	
John Walker, coal	24 82	
Mat Williams, labor	30 00	
Totals	$3,386 02	$802 83
Total for 1881 and 1882	.....	$4,188 85

NORMAL SCHOOL—FIRST DISTRICT—KIRKSVILLE, ADAIR COUNTY.

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882 ..... $20,000 00

(Section 6, page 5, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
W. T. Baird, Treasurer	$10,000 00	$10,000 00
Total for 1881 and 1882		$20,000 00

Digitized by Google

NORMAL SCHOOL—SECOND DISTRICT—WARRENSBURG, JOHNSON COUNTY.

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882..... $20,000 00

(Section 6, page 5, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
B. Lobenstein, Treasurer.....	$10,000 00	$10,000 00
Total for 1881 and 1882.....		$20,000 00

NORMAL SCHOOL—THIRD DISTRICT—CAPE GIRARDEAU, CAPE GIRARDEAU COUNTY.

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882..... $20,000 00

(Section 6, page 5, Laws 1881).

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
Leon J. Albert.....	$10,000 00	$10,000 00
Total for 1881 and1882.....	.....	$20,000 00

STATE UNIVERSITY—MAINTENANCE OF—COLUMBIA, BOONE COUNTY.

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882..... .....$49,634 00

(Section 6, page 5, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
R. B. Price, Treasurer.....	$24,817 00	$24,817 00
Total for 1881 and 1882.....	.....	$49,634 00

Digitized by Google

LINCOLN INSTITUTE—SUPPORT OF, STATE NORMAL SCHOOL FOR TRAINING OF COLORED TEACHERS AT JEFFERSON CITY.

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882..... $10,000 00

(Section 6, page 5, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.)	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
John T. Sears, Treasurer.....	$5,000 00	$5,000 00
Total for 1881 and 1882.....	.....	$10,000 00

LINCOLN INSTITUTE—IMPROVEMENT OF.

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882..... $6,000 00

Section 6, page 5, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
John T. Sears, Treasurer.....	$6,000 00	
Total.....	.....	$6,000 00

Digitized by Google

SCHOOL OF MINES AND METALLURGY—SUPPORT OF—ROLLA, PHELPS COUNTY.

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882 ..... $15,000 00

(Section 6, p. 5, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
Cyrus H. Frost, treasurer	$7,500 00	$7,500 00
Total for 1881 and 1882	.....	$15,000 00

ST. LOUIS INSANE ASYLUM—INDIGENT INSANE—SUPPORT OF.

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882 ..... $30,000 00

(Section 6, p. 5, Laws, 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
Jacob S. Merrill, treasurer, St. Louis city	$7,500 00	$22,500 00
Total for 1881 and 1882	.....	$30,000 00

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM NO. 1—SUPPORT OF—FULTON, CALLAWAY COUNTY.

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882.....$50,000 00

(Section 6, page 5, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrnts were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
B. P. Baily, treasurer.....	25,000 00	25,000 00
Total for 1881 and 1882	.....	$50,000 00

LUATIC ASYLUM NO. 2.—SUPPORT OF—ST. JOSEPH, BUCHANAN COUNTY.

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882.....$25,000 00

(Section 6, p. 5, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
A. M. Saxton, treasurer.....	$12,500 00	$12,500 00
Total for 1881 and 1882.....	.....	$25,000 00

MISSOURI SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.—SUPPORT OF.

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882.....$36,000 00

(Section 6, p. 5, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
Joseph O'Neill, treasurer.....	$18,000 00	$18,000 00
Total for 1881 and 1882.....	.....	$36,000 00

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.—REPAIRING AND REFURNISHING OF. (ST. LOUIS.)

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882.....$6,000 00

(Section 6, p, 5, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
Joseph O'Neill, treasurer.....	$6,000 00	.....
Total for 1881 and 1882.....	.....	$6,000 00

DEAF AND DUMB—SUPPORT AND EDUCATION OF. (FULTON, CALLAWAY COUNTY.)

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882..... $70,000 00

(Section 6, p. 5, Laws, 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
Thos. B. Nesbit, treasurer.....	$35,000 00	$35,000 00
Total for 1881 and 1882.....	.....	$70,000 00

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM NO. 1—SALARIES OF OFFICERS.

Balance January 1, 1881, former appropriation	$ 1,975 00
Appropriated for 1881 and 1882	15,800 00
Total	$17,775 00

(Section 6, p. 5, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
C. O. Atkinson, steward	$1,097 76	$ 1,200 00
B. P. Bailey, treasurer	537 12	1,200 00
Mrs. M. K. Dunbar, matron	548 88	450 00
Mrs. Ann E. Gordon	.....	150 00
Jas. S. Henderson, treasurer	541 67	
F. G. Henry, physician insane department	.....	407 45
H. K. Hinde, 1st assistant physician	946 06	
T. A. Howard, 2nd assistant physician	1,321 06	1,500 00
T. R. H. Smith, superintendent	3,000 00	3,000 00
A. W. Wilkinson, 1st assistant physician	375 00	1,500 00
Totals	$8,367 55	$9,407 45 8,367 55
Total for 1881 and 1882	.....	$17,775 00

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM NO. 2—SALARIES OF OFFICERS.

Deficiency appropriation	$ 1,425 00
Appropriated for 1881 and 1882	12,200 00
Total	$13,625 00

(Section 6, p. 5, and Section 1, p. 10, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
A. P. Busey, 1st assistant physician	$1,200 00	$1,383 33
Geo. C. Catlett, superintendent	3,000 00	3,000 00
Mrs. Sarah Dickson, matron	500 00	500 00
D. M. McDonald, steward	208 67	
A. M. Saxton, treasurer	400 00	400 00
L. H. Vories, steward	833 35	1,000 00
Totals	$6,142 02	$6,283 33
Total for 1881 and 1882		$12,425 35

MISSOURI SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.—SALARIES OF OFFICERS.

Balance from former appropriation	$ 3,300 00
Appropriation for 1881 and 1882	16,000 00
Total	$19,300 00

(Section 6, p. 5, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
Jas. McWorkman, superintendent, et al	$6,824 50	
Jno. T. Sibley, superintendent, et al	1,425 00	7,425 00
Totals	$8,249 50	$7,425 00
Total for 1881 and 1882		$15,674 50

Digitized by Google

DEAF AND DUMB ASYLUM—SALARIES OF OFFICERS.

Balence from former appropriation	2,629 17	
Appropriated for 1881 and 1882	20,000 00	$22,629 17

(Section 6, page 5, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
Miss Nellie Bailey, teacher	.....	$ 268 75
H. C. English, teacher	$ 1,000 00	1,000 00
Miss H. Fitzgerald, teacher	262 50	
Miss Theo. Grimmett, teacher	350 00	
Miss D. A. Grimmett, teacher	.....	425 00
Benj. T. Gilkey, teacher	1,000 00	1,000 00
Miss Mollie Hughes, teacher	.....	206 25
W. D. Kerr, superintendent	1,500 00	1,500 00
A. K. Martin, assistant superintendent	416 67	
W. S. Marshall, teacher	1,200 00	1,200 00
T. B. Nesbit, treasurer	100 00	175 00
Miss E. J. Provines, teacher	400 00	475 00
Miss E. M. Reed, teacher	350 00	462 50
J. K. Sheeley, Steward	950 00	100 00
Mrs. K. B. Sheeley, Matron	400 00	400 00
Jas. N. Tate, teacher	700 00	775 00
Mrs. M. M. Tate, teacher	700 00	625 00
Miss Ida Wheeler, teacher	.....	268 75
G. W. Walthall, teacher	525 00	
Mrs. H. Walthall, teacher	87 50	
Totals	$ 9,941 67	$ 9,781 25
Total for 1881 and 1882		19,722 92

Digitized by Google

COMPLETION OF NORMAL SCHOOL BUILDING—SECOND DISTRICT—WARRENSBURG, JOHNSON COUNTY.

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882..... $10,000 00

(Section 1, page 12, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued n 1882.
Wm. Lowe, contractor.....	$10,000 00	
Total.....	.....	$10,000 00

PAYMENT OF ROLLA BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882..... $21,002 40

(Section 1, page 13, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
C. H. Frost, treasurer	$16,000 00	
Total.....	.....	$16.000 00

ERECTION OF BUILDING FOR INSANE CRIMINALS—FULTON, CALLAWAY COUNTY.

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882..... $15,000 00

(Section 2, page 123, Laws 1881.

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
B. P. Bailey, treasurer.....	$15,000 00	
Total.....	.....	$15,000 00

Digitized by Google

REBUILDING COURT HOUSE IN WEBSTER COUNTY.

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882..... $6,300 00

(Section 1, page 20, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
J. A. Smith, treasurer.....	$6,300 00	
Total.....	.....	$6,300 00

REBUIDING JAIL IN WEBSTER COUNTY.

Appropriated for 1881 aud 1882..... $5,000 00

(Section 1, page 20, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
J. A. Smith, treasurer.....	$5,000 00	
Total.....	.....	$5,000 00

REBUILDING PUBLIC SCHOOL HOUSE IN WEBSTER COUNTY.

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882..... $1,250 00

(Section 1, page 20. Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
W. H. Dalton, treasurer.....	$1,250 00	
Total.....	.....	$1,250 00

Digitized by Google

INDIGENT FUND—BLIND ASYLUM.

Deficiency appropriation.....$630 00

(Section 1, page 10, Laws 1879.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
Joseph O'Neil, treasurer.....	$630 00	
Total.....	.....	$630 00

IMPROVENENT OF STATE ARMORY.

Balance from former appropriation.....$486 17

(Section 2, page 11, Laws 1879.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
L. C. Lohman, paints, oils, etc.....	$17 52	
W. L. Miller, painting, etc.....	107 25	
A. J. Shockley, hardware.....	6 00	
B. A. Suppan, paints, oils, etc.....	13 00	
J. R. Willis, warden, labor.....	342 40	
Totals.....	$486 17	
Total 1881 and 1882.....	.....	$486 17

Digitized by Google

IMPROVEMENT OF SUPREME COURT BUILDING.

(Section 3, page 11, Laws 1879.)

Balance from former appropriation.....$19 10

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
W. L. Miller, repairing.....	$13 75	
		$13 75

REPAIRS OF MISSOURI PENITENTIARY.

(Section 10, page 6, Laws 1881.)

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882.....$36,973 00

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
Beckers & Brooks, lumber.....	$5,881 03	
J. L. Keown et al., employes.....	2,607 53	$ 453 32
Samuel S. Pope & Co., machinery.....	1,750 00	
J. F. Wangler & Co., machinery.....	1,654 04	1,650 00
Jas. R. Willis, warden.....	13,366 50	9,610 58
Totals.....	$25,259 10	$11,713 90
Total for 1881 and 1882.....	.....	$36,973 00

Digitized by Google

LIBRARY MISSOURI PENITENTIARY.

Appropriation for 1881 and 1882.....$500 00

(Section 10, page 6, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
American Bible Society.....	.....	$208 42
W. B. Palmore.....	$263 56	27 68
Totals.....	$263 86	$236 14
Total for 1881 and 1882.....	.....	$500 00

ORGAN FOR MISSOURI PENITENTIARY.

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882.....$100 00

(Section 10, page 6, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1881.
A. J. Cole, repairs.....	$10 00	
W. B. Palmore, organ.....	$41 16	
Total.....	.....	$51 16

Digitized by Google

REPAIRS OF STATE CEMETERY.

Balance in former appropriation	$10 00
Appropriated for 1881 and 1882	100 00
Total	$110 00

(Section 12, page 7, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
Martin Oster	$60 00	$50 00
Totals for 1881 and 1882	$60 00	$50 00
Total		$110 00

REPAIRS OF STATE ARMORY.

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882 ..... $100 00

(Section 12, page 7, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
W. L. Miller, repairs	$1 20	
F. J. Mayer, roofing	60 00	7 20
Chas. Opel, repairing	2 25	
Totals	$63 45	$7 20
Total for 1881 and 1882		$70 65

Digitized by Google

REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS, GOVERNOR'S MANSION.

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882.....$2,500 00

(Section 12, page 7, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
Beckers & Brooks' lumber	.....	$218 06
Frank Clayton	.....	3 00
Gov. T. T. Crittenden	$ 33 25	
J. Kennard & Son, merchandise	.....	14 89
O'Dell & Hall, repairs	20 00	
John Price, painting	266 30	
A. J. Shockley, hardware	18 95	
J. R. Willis, Warden Missouri Penitentiary	1,733 70	
Totals	$2,072 20	$235 95
Total for 1881 and 1882	.....	$2,308 15

REPAIRING, PAINTING AND REFITTING GOVERNOR'S MANSION.

January 1st, 1881, balance from former appropriation.....$151 69

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
Wm. C. Boon & Co., furniture	$2 00	
John Price, painting	1 25	
Stampfli & Karges, furniture	7 75	
Total	$11 00	
Total for 1881 and 1882		$11 00

Digitized by Google

CURRENT EXPENSES GOVERNOR'S MANSION.

Balance from former appropriation	$962 82
Appropriation for 1881 and 1882	2,000 00
Total	$2,962 82

(Section 12, page 7, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
Capital City Transfer Co., coal and wood	$ 249 40	
R. Dallmeyer, dry goods, etc	8 86	$ 4 35
Excelsior Broom Co., brooms	.....	7 45
John Gallagher, coal	46 44	
R. M. Goodrich, queensware	3 50	
M. F. Heinrichs, repairs	66 10	50 35
Jefferson City Gas Light Co., gas	410 05	256 35
Jefferson City Telephone Exchange	.....	24 00
L. C. Lohman, cement	.....	2 50
Missouri Pacific Railroad Co., coal	154 05	105 70
Miller & Stephenson, china ware	.....	5 50
Missouri Tent and Awning Co., flower covers	.....	10 00
Wm. Roesen, repairs	.....	2 50
S. Swallow, wood	11 00	
A. J. Shockley, hardware	18 40	
J. J. Sylvester, coal	157 90	383 70
S. W. Scovern, hardware	89 36	
Scovern & Goldsmith, hardware	.....	11 45
Adam Schurr, charcoal	.....	6 75
B. A. Suppan sundries	.....	2 95
Emily J. Williams, sewing	23 00	
J. R. Willis, warden, wood	42 00	
A. Withmar & Co., queensware	.....	16 50
Waters Pierce Oil Co., coal oil	.....	7 40
Totals	$1,280 06	$897 45
Total for 1881 and 1882	.....	$2,177 51

Digitized by Google

REFURNISHING GOVERNOR'S MANSION.

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882 ..... $5,000 00

(Section 12, page 7, Laws, 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
M. W. Alexander, combs, etc	$ 14 60	
Wm. Barr & Co., dry goods	123 16	
J. M. Brunswick & Co., billiard table	200 00	
Burrell, Cumstock & Co., furniture	154 50	
Gov. T. T. Crittenden, freight, etc	20 00	
R. Dallmeyer, thread, etc	.....	$ 2 60
L. D. Everhardt, clock	9 00	
Excelsior Manufacturing Co., stoves	27 30	
Grant, Cunningham & Co., sundries	5 48	
Guernsey, Jones & Co., furniture	660 55	
J. L. Isaacs & Co., wall paper, etc	54 24	
E. Jaccard & Co., silver ware	10 80	
J. Kennard & Son's, carpets, etc	1,007 30	
Merrick, Walsh & Phelps, castor	11 25	
Mitchell Furniture Co., furniture	497 00	
Miller & Stephenson, china ware	408 25	
Simmons Hardware Co., hardware	271 50	
Scruggs, Vandervoort & Barney, curtains, etc	252 46	
Trorlicht & Duncker, carpets	1,269 80	
Totals	$4,997 19	$2 60
Total for 1881 and 1882	.....	$4,999 79

Digitized by Google

IMPROVEMENT GROUNDS GOVERNOR'S MANSION.

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882.....$500 00

(Section 12, page 7, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
Wm. C. Boon & Co., park chairs	$ 6 00	
Dingee & Conard Co., flowers	48 75	
W. Q. Dallmeyer, repairing fence, etc	17 50	
Robert Gregg, trees	.....	$ 20 00
Jordan Nursery Co., plants and flowers	.....	163 25
M. J. Nagle, plants and flowers	105 30	5 00
Pacific Express Co., express on flowers	.....	12 70
Simmons Hardware Co., hardware	.....	21 50
B. A. Suppan, glass, etc	.....	23 00
Geo. A. Stone, shrubbery	77 00	
Totals	$254 55	$245 45
Total for 1881 and 1882	.....	$500 00

REPAIRS OF THE CAPITOL GROUNDS.

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882.....$1,000 00

(Section 12, page 7, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
Geo. A. Stone, trees, etc	$12 00	
J. R. Willis, warden Missouri Penitentiary	.....	$ 988 00
Total for 1881 and 1882	.....	$1,000 00

Digitized by Google

REFURNISHING GOVERNOR'S OFFICE.

(Section 12, page 7, Laws 1881 and 1882.)

Appropriations for 1881 and 1882..... $700 00

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
Beckers & Brooks, lumber	$ 6 03	
W. C. Boon & Co., upholstering	8 00	
Guernsey & Jones, furniture	45 00	
Jno. A. Hamlin, safe	264 60	
J. J. Hathaway, hearth	5 00	
M. F. Heinrichs, repairs	3 75	
H. A. Hildreth & Co., stationery	.....	$16 25
J. Kennard & Sons, carpet	151 25	
I. S. Lee, chair	30 00	
Missouri Pacific Railroad Company' freight	10 40	
Newcomb Bros., wall paper	15 90	
Jno. Price, painting	105 00	
Simmons Hardware Co., hardware	16 80	
Totals	$661 73	$16 25
Total for 1881 and 1882	.....	$677 98

Digitized by Google

REFURNISHING SENATE AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882.....$5,000 00

(Section 12, p. 7, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
J. H. Crane & Co., furniture	$1,059 19	
Guernsey, Jones & Co., furniture	74 50	
M. F. Heinrichs, repairing chairs, etc	7 25	$ 288 75
Jefferson City Gas Light Company, gas fixtures	58 25	
J. Kennard & Sons, carpets	1,852 46	
Jas. McGrath, Senator, trip to St. Louis	5 30	
H. E. Moore, trip to St. Louis, etc	25 54	
Mitchell Furniture Company, furniture	448 05	
Missouri Pacific Railroad Company, freight	14 40	
O'Conor & Harder, stoves	.....	313 50
Pacific Express Company, freight	.....	11 60
Geo. Porth, clock	.....	35 00
Wm. Roesen, repairs	.....	28 50
A. J. Shockley, hardware	42 96	
Scovern & Goldsmith, hardware	.....	51 10
H. E. Schultz, sundries	16 34	
Ferd. Schleer, repairs, etc	101 83	
S. Townsend, repairs	.....	21 88
Jos. Truex, Member, trip to St. Louis	13 50	
Trorlich & Duncker, carpet	514 48	
Louis Wolferman, carpets		15 62
Totals	$4,234 05	$ 765 95
Total for 1881 and 1882	.....	$5,000 00

Digitized by Google

PUBLISHING DECISIONS SUPREME COURT.

Jan. 1, 1881..	Balance in former appropriation	$ 166 70
	Appropriated for 1881 and 1882	15,000 00
	Total	$15,166 70

(Section 19, page 8, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
Samuel Acton	$ 90 00	
O. G Burch, postmaster	76 00	
H. W. Ewing, clerk	1,645 50	$1,210 65
J. Grimshaw, expressage	103 25	
Pacific Express Co	52 35	105 65
Ramsey, Millett & Hudson, reports	2,340 00	2,340 00
T. K. Skinker, reporter	1,999 98	2,023 35
J. Steininger, postmaster	.....	74 00
Totals	$6,307 08	$5,753 65
Total for 1881 and 1882	.....	$12,060 73

ADVETISING CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS.

January 1, 1881, balance in former appropriation $375 00

(Section 1, page 9, Laws 1879.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
A. H. Lambkin, Gallatin "Democrat"	$ 18 00	
Total for 1881 and 1882	.....	$ 18 00

Digitized by Google

STATE LIBRARY. USE OF.

Jan. 1881.....	Balance in former appropriation.....	$ 36 25
	Appropriated for 1881 and 1882.....	4,000 00
	Deficiency appropriation.....	58 73
	Total.....	$4,094 98

(Section 14, p. 7 and Section 1, p. 9, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
J. S. Ambrose, gas.....	.....	$ 55 30
D. Appleton & Co., books.....	.....	30 00
Banks & Bro., law books.....	$ 76 25	153 25
O. G. Burch, postmaster.....	28 00	
Burch & Ferguson, binding, etc.....	51 75	14 75
D. B. Canfield & Co., books.....	5 00	10 00
J. H. Chambers & Co., books.....	6 00	6 00
Callahan & Co., books.....	.....	140 00
Chicago & Alton Railroad Co., freight.....	.....	95
Chicago Legal News Co.....	.....	3 40
Carswell & Co., books.....	.....	510 00
John J. Daly & Co., stationery.....	8 25	
Degg & Ellis, Varnishing.....	32 50	
Henry Frazier, hauling.....	.....	5 36
F. E. Fitch, journal of banking.....	.....	5 00
J. Grimshaw, expressage.....	2 80	
Houghton, Mifflin & Co., books.....	15 00	10 00
Jesse W. Henry, librarian.....	86 24	58 73
Harold Hill, books.....	12 00	
M. F. Heinricks, chairs.....	.....	38 00
Henry & Johnson, bucket, etc.....	.....	50
Geo. Knapp & Co., Republican.....	.....	36 00
L. C. Lohman, hardware, etc.....	1 50	4 25
Little, Brown & Co., books.....	60 00	
J. B. Lippincott & Co., books.....	.....	458 43
F. D. Linn.....	.....	33 50
Missouri Pacific Railroad Co., freight.....	3 74	12 68
O. Monnig, stationery.....	.....	4 00
Pacific Express Co.....	7 70	7 60
R. L. Polk & Co, books.....	5 00	
R. D. Patterson & Co., register.....	.....	2 50

Digitized by Google

STATE LIBRARY—Continued.

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
Fred Rommel, stationery	29 75	38 05
Review Publishing Co	1 00	5 00
Wm. Roesen, repairs	.....	1 75
Wm. Seafort, maps	4 75	
W. H. Stevenson, books	6 00	7 00
Southern Law Review	10 00	
Jno. Smith, binding	15 25	
J. Steininger, Postmaster	6 00	43 75
M. R. Sinks, spittoons		80
F. H. Thomas & Co., books	698 15	636 45
E. Thornton, books	4 50	
Edward Thompson, books	.....	27 00
Tribune Printing Co., binding, etc	.....	372 60
U. S. Express Co	4 40	12 70
H. & M. W. Webster, books	5 00	
Weed, Parson & Co., books	.....	55 00
L. Wolferman, carpet	.....	38 85
West Publishing Co	.....	10 00
Totals	$1,186 53	$2,849 15
Total for 1881 and 1882	.....	$4,035 68

Digitized by Google

STATIONERY FOR STATE DEPARTMENTS.

January 1, 1881....	Balance in former appropriation.....	$ 153 75
	Appropriated for 1881 and 1882.....	6,000 00
	Total.....	$6,153 75

(Section 13, page 7. Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
A. O. Allen, New Madrid Record.....	.....	$25 00
Bennett & Farrow, Maries Courier.....	$ 18 00	
Brawner and Tyler, Linneus Bulletin.....	16 25	
B. F. Blanton, Monroe Appeal.....	.....	25 00
P. Barricklow, Houston Herald.....	.....	18 00
W. R. Crocket, Vernon County Democrat.....	20 00	
S. D. Carpenter, Carthage Patriot.....	.....	25 00
W. J. Collier, Plaindealer.....	.....	20 00
W. R. Crockett, Vernon County Democrat.....	.....	25 00
Courier Printing Company.....	.....	23 75
Jno. J. Daly & Co., stationery.....	3,899 29	798 56
T. D. Fisher, Farmington Times.....	20 00	
Griflin Frost, Edina Democrat.....	17 50	
German Literary Society, America.....	40 00	
O. P. Garver, Worth County Times.....	17 50	
Aug. Gast & Co., stationery.....	188 75	180 00
J. E. Hutton, Mexico Intelligencer.....	20 00	
A. H. John, Kirksville Democrat.....	20 00	
Journal-Democrat Company.....	.....	22 50
Geo. Knapp & Co., Republican.....	20 00	30 00
J. H. Kinley, Brunswicker.....	.....	22 50
Kirksville Democrat Co.....	.....	20 00
Kelley & Freeman, Moberly Monitor.....	.....	25 00
T. J. Lingle, Henry County Democrat.....	20 00	
R. H. Miller, Liberty Tribune.....	20 00	
P. Mabrey, Doniphan Prospect.....	15 50	
J. M. McMichael, Plattsburg Lever.....	20 00	
Mail Publishing Company.....	20 00	
R. W. McMullen, Jefferson Democrat.....	.....	20 00
M. Munford, Kansas City Times.....	.....	25 00
G, G. Pollard, Charleston Courier.....	16 60	
S. W. Ravenel, Boonville Advertiser.....	20 00	
R. W. Reynolds, Chillicothe Constitution.....	20 00	

Digitized by Google

STATIONERY FOR STATE DEPARTMENTS—Continued.

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
Rolla Weekly Herald	.....	20 00
Richmond Conservator	.....	25 00
Samuel Samson, stationery	56 00	
Sedalia Democrat Co	20 00	
T. J. Sheible, Independent	20 00	
W. F. Switzler, Columbia Statesman	20 00	
Steele & Dawson, Cass County Democrat	.....	20 00
E. W. Stephens, Columbia Herald	.....	20 90
St. Joseph Gazette Co,	.....	25 00
Troy Herald Co	18 75	
Tribune Printing Co	.....	25 00
United States Express Co	85	
A. Van Wormer, West Plains Journal	20 00	
C. J. Walden, Howard County Advertiser	20 00	20 00
R. W. White, Mexico Ledger	.....	25 00
Western Watchman	.....	20 00
R. M. Wallace Lagrange Democrat	.....	23 45
Total	$4,624 99	$1,528 76
Total for 1881 and 1882	.....	$6,153 75

Digitized by Google

PAPER FOR STATE PRINTING.

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882	$14,000 00
Deficiency appropriation	$3,089 85
Total	$17,089 85

(Section 13, p. 7 and Section 1, p. 9, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
Jno. J. Daly & Co	$12,436 83	$4,502 60
Tribune Printing Co	.....	20 00
Eugene Wilkerson	5 50	
Total	$12,442 33	$4,522 60
Total for 1881 and 1882	.....	$16,964 93

PRINTING REPORTS AND DOCUMENTS ORDERED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882 ..... $8,000 00

(Section 13, p. 7, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
Tribune Printing Company	$5,582 41	$730 47
Total for 1881 and 1882	.....	$6,312 88

Digitized by Google

DISTRIBUTION OF LAWS AND JOURNALS.

Deficiency appropriation	$1,730 95	
Appropriated for 1881 and 1882	2,500 00	
Total	.....	$4,230 95

(Section 13, page 7, and section 1, page 9, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
Samuel Acton	$3,457 64	$ 183 50
O. G. Burch, postmaster	105 00	
Pacific Express Co	98 25	
Jacob Steininger, posmaster	12 50	251 00
United States Express Co	5 70	
Totals	$3,679 09	$434 50
Total for 1881 and 1882	.....	$4,113 59

Digitized by Google

DISTRIBUTION OF LAWS AND CIRCULARS TO SCHOOL OFFICIALS.

Balance January 1, 1881	$ 760 13	
Appropriated for 1881 and 1882	750 00	
Total		$1,510 13

(Sec. 11, page 6, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
J. Grimshaw, expressage	$125 60	
S. C. Noland	25 00	$ 25 00
Pacific Express Co	50 15	14 55
J. Steininger, postmaster		64 00
Tribune Printing Co		6 75
United States Express Co	23 40	93 65
Totals	$224 15	$203 95
Total for 1881 and 1882		$428 10

Digitized by Google

PRINTING LAWS AND JOURNALS.

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882 ..... $9,000 00

Section 1, page 11, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
C. A. Bennett, Maries Courier	.....	$ 20 00
Broad Ax Publishing Co	.....	20 00
W. H. Campbell, Charleston Courier	.....	20 00
T. D. Fisher, Farmington Times	.....	20 00
P. A. Farley, St. Charles News	.....	25 00
T. H. France, Liberty Advance	.....	20 00
Gillespie & Steele, North Mo. Register	.....	20 00
German Literary Society, Amerika	.....	25 00
Jno. A. Hannay, Versailles Gazette	.....	22 50
C. Hutchinson, Boonville Topic	.....	20 00
E. D. Harris, Potosi Independent	.....	20 00
Geo. H. Kelley, The Citizen	.....	20 00
Geo. Knapp & Co., Republican	.....	30 00
D. C. Kennedy, Springfield Times-Leader	.....	25 00
T. J. Lingle, Henry Co. Democrat	.....	20 00
J. M. McMichael, Plattsburg Lever	.....	25 00
Maysville Register	.....	20 00
Nichols & Rice, Callaway Gazette	.....	23 00
W. T. O'Bryant, New Century	.....	20 00
W. T. Payne, Clayton Democrat	.....	25 00
Jos. Pulitzer, Post-Dispatch	.....	25 00
Rustic Printing Co	.....	22 50
R. B. Speed, Warrenton Banner	.....	25 00
Stratton Bros., Saline Co. Democrat	.....	20 00
Tribune Printing Co	5,621 73	470 87
T. R. Valliant, Landmark	.....	17 50
Total	$5,621 73	$1,021 37
Total for 1881 and 1882	.....	$6,643 10

Digitized by Google

PRINTING FOR EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENTS.

Jan. 1, 1881..	Balance in former appropriation	$1,181 57
	Appropriation for 1881 and 1882	7,000 00
	Total	$8,181 57

(Section 13, p. 7, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
Burch & Furguson, "State Journal"	$2,235 12	$1,257 34
N. C. Burch, same	.....	207 23
Carter & Regan, "Tribune"	70 00	
Chas. Green, "St. Louis Times"	35 00	
German Literary Society, "Amerika"	18 00	
"Globe-Democrat" Company	.....	35 00
Geo. Knapp & Co., "Republican"	66 65	
"Kansas City Times"	12 75	
"Kansas City Journal"	12 50	
Wm. J. Kesl copying	.....	34 00
"Sedalia Bazoo"	15 00	
"Sedalia Democ.at"	39 00	87 00
"Tribune" Printing Company	70 12	1,227 21
Totals	$2,574 14	$2,847 78
Total for 1881 and 1882	.....	$5,421 92

Digitized by Google

PRINTING JOURNAL STATE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION.

Deficiency appropriation.....$390 81

(Section 1, p. Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
Carter & Regan.....	$390 81	
Total for 1881 and 1882.....	.....	$390 81

TRAVELING EXPENSES SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882.....$500 00

(Section 11, p. 6 Laws, 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
R. D. Shannon, superintendent.....	$457 70	$ 42 30
Total for 1881 and 1882.....	.....	$500 00

PRINTING AGRICULTURAL REPORT—(GERMAN.)

Deficiency appropriation.....$595 06

(Section 1, page 9, Laws 1881).

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
Carter & Regan.....	$595 06	
Total for 1881 and 1882.....	.....	$595 06

Digitized by Google

PRINTING AGRICULTURAL REPORT—(1879.)

Deficiency appropriation.....$918 43

(Section 1, page 9, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
Carter & Regan.....	$918 43	
Total for 1881 and 1882.....	.....	$918 43

PRINTING REPORTS STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882..... $2,500 00

(Section 16, Page 8, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants ssued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
Carter & Regan.....	$522 32	
Missouri "Statesman".....	.....	$ 2 50
S. M. Tracy, treasurer.....	.....	1,975 18
Totals.....	$522 32	$1,977 68
Total for 1881 and 1882.....	.....	$2,500 00

Digitized by Google

PRINTING REPORTS HORTICLTURAL SOCIETY.

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882 ..... $2,500 00

(Section 16, p. 8, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
J. C. Evans, treasurer	$1,250 00	$1,250 00
Total for 1881 and 1882		$2,500 00

BOARD OF AGRICULTURE—SALARIES OF OFFICERS.

Deficiency appropriation	$ 600 00
Appropriated for 1881 and 1882	1,280 00
Total	$1,880 00

(Section 16, p. 6, and Section 1, p. 9, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
R. W. Gentry, secretary	.....	$400 00
J. P. McAfee, secretary	$1,150 00	150 00
S. M. Tracy, treasurer	33 33	40 00
Total	$1,183 33	$590 00
Total for 1881 and 1882	.....	$1,773 33

Digitized by Google

BOND AND COUPON SCRAP-BOOK.

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882.....$250 00

(Section 20, page 8, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
Helen Corwin, clerk	.....	$ 75 00
John J. Daly, books	.....	9 00
C. B. Oldham, clerk	.....	88 85
B. A. Suppan, sponge, cup, etc	$ 50	80
H. E. Schultz, sundries	85	
Mattie Watson, clerk	.....	75 00
Totals	$ 1 35	$248 65
Total for 1881 and 1882	.....	$250 00

BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS.

Jan., 1881...	Balance in former appropriation	$ 330 00
	Appropriated for 1881 and 1882	5,000 00
	Total	$5,330 00

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
W. H. Hilkene, commissioner	$ 820 50	
H. J. Spaunhorst, commissioner	1,226 21	$2,511 15
Totals	$2,046 71	$2,511 15
Total for 1881 and 1882	.....	$4,557 86

Digitized by Google

SWAMP AND OVERFLOWED LANDS—EXPENSES OF.

January, 1881.	Balance in former appropriation	$ 125 00
	Appropriated for 1881 and 1882	3,500 00
	Total	$3,625 00

(Section 23, p. 8, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
C. W. Asper, agent	$1,069 90	$1,028 50
G. W. Carleton, assistant agent	.....	20 50
V. M. Hobbs, agent	125 00	
Robert McCulloch, Register of Lands	398 50	561 05
Miss Bettie McCulloch, assistant agent	.....	350 00
W. U. Telegraph Co	.....	1 55
Total	$1,593 40	$1,961 60
Total for 1881 and 1882	.....	$3,555 00

Digitized by Google

IMMIGRATION FUND.

January 1, 1881...	Balance in former appropriation	$ 150 00
	Appropriated for 1881 and 1882.....	20,000 00
	Total.....	$20,150 00

(Section 21, page 8, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
R. A. Campbell, maps.....	$20 00	
Empire Building Company, rent.....	200 00	300 00
Andrew McKinley, Superintendent.....	2,260 10	2,100 00
H. R. Page & Co., maps.....	45 00	
E. S. Sanderson, cabinet case.....	50 00	
"Times" Publishing Co., hand-book.....	15,000 00	
Totals	$17,575 10	$2,400 00
Total for 1881 and 1882.....	.....	$19,975 10

PAY OF REVENUE BONDS.

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882.... .....$250,000 00

(Section 18, page 8, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York.....	$250,000 00	
Total.....	.....	$250,000 00

Digitized by Google

INTEREST ON REVENUE BONDS.

Jan. 1, 1881..	Balance in former appropriation.....	$20,000 00
	Appropriated for 1881 and 1882.....	6,250 00
	Total.....	$26,250 00

(Section 17, page 8, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
First National Bank of Jefferson City.....	$ 7,500 00	
Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York.....	6,250 00	
Total.....	$13,750 00	
Total for 1881 and 1882.....	.....	$13,750 00

PAYMENT OF REVENUE NOTE.

Appropriation for 1881 and 1882.....$150,000 00

(Section 3, page 11, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
J. C. Van Blarcom, cashier Bank of Commerce.....	$150,000 00	
Total.....	.....	$150,000 00

Digitized by Google

INTEREST ON REVENUE NOTE.

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882.....$3,750 00

(Section 4, p. 11, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
J. C. Van Blarcom, cashier Bank of Commerce.....	$2,250 00	
Total.....	.....	$2,250 00

REDEMPTION OF UNION MILITARY BONDS.

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882.....$1,455 00

(Section 6, p. 19 and Section 1, p. 28, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
Daniel Balbridge.....	$200 00	
Donaldson & Fraley.....	572 00	
C. E. Ilgenfritz.....	15 00	
J. C. Lindley.....	341 00	
Mrs. Kate C. Mitchell.....	47 00	
Abe. S. Scott.....	$280 00	
Total.....	$1,455 00	
Total for 1881 and 1882.....	.....	$1,455 00

Digitized by Google

HANNIBAL AND ST. JOE LITIGATION—EXPENSES OF.

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882 ..... $1,000 00

(Section 1, page 6, Laws 1882.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
D. H. McIntyre, Attorney General	.....	350 50
T. T. Crittenden, Governor	.....	51 50
John Walker, Auditor	.....	27 75
Phil. E. Chappell, Treasurer	.....	26 00
Geo. H. Shields, Attorney	.....	201 50
L. L. Walbridge, Reporter	.....	329 20
John Meagher, Witness	.....	13 50
Total	.....	$999 95

REIMBURSEMENT OF RAILROAD TAXES.

Appropriation for 1881 and 1882 ..... $2,000 00

(Section 3, page 190, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
James N. Johnson, treasurer Crawford Co	$837 80	
Total	.....	$837 80

Digitized by Google

SUPPORT AND MAINTENANCE OF FISH COMMISSION.

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882.....$7,000 00

(Section 21, page 8, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
Silas Woodson, treasurer.....	3,500 00	3,500 00
Total for 1881 and 1882.....	.....	$7,000 00

PENSIONS—PAY OF.

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882.....$200 00

(Section 9, page 6, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
Samuel Tarwater.....	$100 00	$100 00
Total for 1881 and 1882.....	.....	$200 00

RELIEF AND BENEFIT OF JOHN T. REDD.

Appropriated..... $437 50

(Section 2, page 184, Laws 1879.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
John T. Redd.....	$437 50	

Digitized by Google

RELIEF AND BENEFIT OF H. J. SKINNER.

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882.....$ 44 70

(Section 1, page 30, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
H. J. Skinner.....	$44 70	

RELIEF AND BENEFIT OF L. C. LOHMAN.

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882 ..... $40 10

(Section 1, p. 27, Laws 1881)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
L. C. Lohman.....	$40 10	

RELIEF AND BENEFIT OF JAMES W. LIGGETT.

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882..... $163 90

(Section 1, p. 26, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
J. W. Liggett.....	$163 90	

Digitized by Google

RELIEF AND BENEFIT OF JOHN N. PAYNE.

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882..... $250 00

(Section 1, p. 29, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
John N. Payne.....	$250 00	

RELIEF AND BENEFIT OF P. H. EDWARDS.

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882..... $800 00

(Section 1, p. 23, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
P. H. Edwards.....	$800 00	

RELIEF AND BENEFIT OF THE HEIRS OF A. H. HENDERSON.

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882..... $243 07

(Section 1, p. 24, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
Jas. D. Henderson, Trustee.....	$243 07	

Digitized by Google

RELIEF AND BENEFIT OF S. W. SMITH AND J. R. JONES.

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882.....$188 32

(Section 1, p. 25, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
S. W. Smith.....	$94 16	
J. R. Jones.....	94 16	
Total.....	.....	$188 32

RELIEF AND BENEFIT OF G. W. ARNOLD AND G. W. FRICKE.

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882.....$186 89

(Section 1, p. 21, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
G. W. Arnold.....	$186 89	

RELIEF AND BENEFIT OF CHARLES G. COMSTOCK.

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882.....$184 90

(Section 1, page 22, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
Chas. G. Comstock.....	$184 90	

Digitized by Google

STATE REVENUE FUND.

Balance Sheet Showing the Condition of Each Appropriation from the State Revenue Fund on December 31, 1882.

Appropriations.	Balance January 1, 1881.	Appropriated for 1881 and 1882.	Balances canceled.	Warrants drawn in 1881.	Warrants drawn in 1882.	Total warrants drawn in 1881 and 1882.	Balances January 1, 1883.
Pay of the General Assembly	$10,678 70	$113,000 00	$10,458 70	$80,908 50	$26,237 00	$107,145 50	$6,074 50
Contingent expenses General Assembly	6,982 46	37,000 00	6,982 46	32,268 91	2,482 84	34,751 75	2,248 25
Refurnishing Senate and House of Rep	.....	5,000 00	.....	4,234 05	765 95	5,000 00	.....
Civil officers	75,808 83	409,483 05	56,090 00	205,185 26	206,162 76	411,348 02	18,213 86
Assessing and collecting the revenue	83,433 72	225,000 00	32,684 19	121,130 47	121,276 29	242,406 76	33,378 77
Costs in criminal cases	114,466 01	340,000 00	81,597 95	140,282 90	156,987 80	297,270 70	75,597 36
Contingent expenses Governor	1,281 52	1,200 00	1,249 38	391 08	728 21	1,119 29	112 85
Contingent expenses State Treasurer	564 85	1,500 00	549 85	962 33	513 68	1,476 01	38 99
Contingent expenses State Auditor	467 96	2,300 00	466 16	1,718 64	592 46	2,311 10	.....
Contingent expenses Superintendent Public Schools	472 10	700 00	457 10	554 64	160 36	715 00	.....
Contingent expenses Attorney-General	159 79	750 00	149 79	314 68	432 06	746 74	13 26
Contingent expenses Register of Lands	379 81	1,200 00	379 81	771 09	413 91	1,185 00	15 00
Contingent expenses Secretary of State	13 09	1,200 00	10 66	656 79	545 64	1,202 43	.....
Contingent expenses Supreme Court	1,074 75	8,250 00	514 82	5,489 07	3,320 86	8,809 93	.....
Contingent expenses Railroad Com'rs	200 00	1,000 00	.....	706 95	480 55	1,187 50	12 50

Digitized by Google

Contingent expenses State Board Equalization	.....	3,175 41	.....	2,169 71	1,006 02	3,175 73	.....
Contingent expenses Adjutant-General	617 26	800 00	585 61	210 28	610 94	821 22	10 43
General Contingent Fund	231 75	4,000 00	46 90	3,386 02	802 83	4,188 85	.....
Current expenses Governor's Mansion	962 82	2.000 00	684 17	1,280 06	897 45	2,177 51	101 14
Improvement grounds Gov.'s Mansion	468 54	500 00	468 54	254 55	245 45	500 00	.....
Repairing, painting and refitting Gov.'s Mansion	151 69	.....	140 69	11 00	.....	11 00	.....
Lunatic Asylum No. 1—salaries of officers	1,975 00	15,800 00	.....	8,367 55	9,407 45	17,775 00	.....
Lunatic Asylum No. 2—salaries of officers	.....	13,625 00	.....	6,142 02	6,283 33	12,425 35	1,199 65
Blind Asylum—salaries of officers	3,662 50	16,000 00	362 50	8,249 50	7,425 00	15,674 50	3,625 50
Deaf and Dumb Asylum—salaries of officers	3,428 33	20,000 00	799 16	9,941 67	9,781 25	19,722 92	2,906 25
Deaf and Dumb—support and education of	.....	70,000 00	.....	35,000 00	35,000 00	70,000 00	.....
Lunatic Asylum No. 1—support of	.....	50,000 00	.....	25,000 00	25,000 00	50,000 00	.....
Lunatic Asylum No. 2—support of	.....	25,000 00	.....	12,500 00	12,500 00	25,000 00	.....
Blind Asylum—support of	.....	36,000 00	.....	18,000 00	18,000 00	36,000 00	.....
Lincoln Institute—support of	.....	10,000 00	.....	5,000 00	5,000 00	10,000 00	.....
Normal School, 1st district	.....	20,000 00	.....	10,000 00	10,000 00	20,000 00	.....
Normal School, 2d district	.....	20,000 00	.....	10,000 00	10,000 00	20,000 00	.....
Normal School, 3d district	.....	20,000 00	.....	10 000 00	10,000 00	20,000 00	.....
State University—maintenance of	.....	49,634 00	.....	24,817 00	24,817 00	49,634 00	.....
Apprehension of criminals and suppression of outlawry	3,673 94	15,306 56	3,244 04	7,542 34	7,510 95	15,053 29	683 17

Digitized by Google

STATE REVENUE—Continued.

Appropriations.	Balance January 1, 1881.	Appropriated for 1881 and 1882.	Balances canceled.	Warrants drawn in 1881.	Warrants drawn in 1882.	Total warrants drawn in 1881 and 1882.	Balances January 1, 1883.
Paper for State printing	.....	$17,089 85	.....	$12,442 33	$4,522 60	$16,964 93	$124 92
Stationery for State Departments	$1,356 59	6,000 00	$1,202 84	4,624 99	1,528 76	6,153 75	.....
Distribution of laws and circulars to school officers	760 13	750 00	759 58	224 15	203 95	428 10	322 45
Repairs Missouri Penitentiary	.....	36,973 00	.....	25,259 10	11,713 90	36,973 00	.....
Interest on Revenue Bonds	20,000 00	6,250 00	12,500 00	13 750 00	.....	13,750 00	.....
Printing reports and documents ordered by the General Assembly	.....	8,000 00	.....	5,582 41	730 47	6,312 88	1,687 12
Publishing decisions Supreme Court	9,610 02	15,000 00	9,443 32	6,307 08	5,753 65	12,060 73	3,105 97
Traveling expenses Superintendent Public Schools	.....	500 00	.....	457 70	42 30	500 00	.....
School of Mines and Metallurgy—support of	.....	15,000 00	.....	7,500 00	7,500 00	15,000 00	.....
State Library—use of	158 85	4,058 73	122 60	1,186 53	2,849 15	4,035 68	59 30
Pensioners—pay of	.....	200 00	.....	100 00	100 00	200 00	.....
Advertising Constitutional Amendments	375 00	.....	357 00	18 00	.....	18 00	.....
Distribution of Laws and Journals	.....	4,230 95	.....	3,679 09	434 50	4,113 59	117 36
Printing Agricultural Reports in German	.....	595 06	.....	595 06	.....	595 06	.....
Printing for Executive Departments	3,196 01	7,000 00	2,014 44	2,574 14	2,847 78	5,421 92	2,759 65
Library Mo. Penitentiary	.....	500 00	.....	263 86	236 14	500 00	.....

Digitized by Google

Organ Mo. Penitentiary	.....	100 00	.....	51 16	.....	51 16	48 84
Wolf scalps, pay of	3,750 70	4,000 00	3,596 20	1,007 25	955 50	1,962 75	2,191 75
Immigration Fund	637 00	20,000 00	487 00	17,575 10	2,400 00	19,975 10	174 90
Swamp and overflowed lands, expense of	349 15	3,500 00	224 15	1,593 40	1,961 60	3,555 00	70 00
Printing Laws and Journals	.....	9,000 00	.....	5,621 73	1,021 37	6,643 10	2,356 90
Bond and coupon scrap book	.....	250 00	.....	1 35	248.65	250 00	.....
Relief and benefit Jno. T. Redd	437 50	.....	.....	437 50	.....	437 50	.....
Pay of Revenue Bonds	.....	250,000 00	.....	250,000 00	.....	250,000 00	.....
Bureau Labor Statistics	1,776 30	5,000 00	1,446 30	2,046 71	2,511 15	4,557 86	772 14
Repairs of State Cemetery	10 00	100 00	.....	45 00	65 00	110 00	.....
Board of Agriculture, salaries of officers	.....	1,280 00	.....	1,183 33	590 00	1,773 33	106 67
Repairs of State Armory	.....	100 00	.....	63 45	7 20	70 65	29 35
Printing Agr. and Horticultural reports	.....	918 43	.....	918 43	.....	918 43	.....
Printing reports State Board Agriculture	.....	2,500 00	.....	522 32	1,977 68	2,500 00	.....
Printing reports State Horticultural Sc'y	.....	2,500 00	.....	1,250 00	1,250 00	2,500 00	.....
Improvement State Armory	486 17	.....	.....	486 17	.....	486 17	.....
Improvement Supreme Court Building	19 10	.....	5 35	13 75	.....	13 75	.....
Indigent Fund Blind Asylum	630 00	.....	.....	630 00	.....	630 00	.....
Improvement of Lincoln Institute	.....	6,000 00	.....	6,000 00	.....	6,000 00	.....
Refurnishing Governor's Mansion	.....	5,000 00	.....	4,997 19	2 60	4,999 79	21
Repairs and improvement Gov. Mansion	.....	2,500 00	.....	2,072 20	235 95	2,308 15	191 85

Digitized by Google

STATE REVENUE FUND—Continued.

Appropriations.	Balance January 1, 1881.	Appropriated for 1881 and 1882.	Balances canceled.	Warrants drawn in 1881.	Warrants drawn in 1882.	Total warrants drawn in 1881 and 1882.	Balances January 1, 1883.
Relief and benefit H. J. Skinner	.....	$ 44 70	.....	$ 44 70	.....	$ 44 70	.....
Relief and benefit L. C. Lohman	.....	40 10	.....	40 10	.....	40 10	
Relief and benefit J. W. Liggett	.....	163 90	.....	163 90	.....	163 90	.....
Relief and benefit John N, Payne	.....	250 00	.....	250 00	.....	250 00	.....
Relief and benefit P. H. Edwards	.....	800 00	.....	800 00	.....	800 00	.....
Relief and benefit A. H. Henderson	.....	243 07	.....	243 07	.....	243 07	.....
Relief and benefit S. W. Smith and J. R. Jones	.....	188 32	.....	188 32	.....	188 32	.....
Belief and benefit G. W. Arnold and G. A. Fricke	.....	186 89	.....	186 89	.....	186 89	.....
Relief and benefit Chas. G. Comstock	.....	184 90	.....	184 90	.....	184 90	.....
Redemption Union Military Bonds	.....	1,455 00	.....	1,455 00	.....	1,455 00	.....
Printing Journal State B'd Equalization	.....	390 81	.....	390 81	.....	390 81	.....
Refurnishing Governor's office	.....	700 00	.....	661 73	16 25	677 98	$ 22 02
Repairing and refurnishing Bl'd Asylum	.....	6,000 00	.....	6,000 00	.....	6,000 00	.....
Repairs of Capitol Grounds	.....	1,000 00	.....	12 00	$ 988 00	1,000 00	.....
Erection of building for insane criminals	.....	15,000 00	.....	15,000 00	.....	15,000 00	.....
Rebuilding jail in Webster county	.....	5,000 00	.....	5,000 00	.....	5,000 00	.....

Digitized by Google

Reimbursement of railroad taxes	.....	2,000 00	.....	837 80	.....	837 80	1,162 20
Completion Normal School, 2d District	.....	10,000 00	.....	10,000 00	.....	10,000 00	.....
Payment Rolla Board of Education	.....	16,000 00	.....	16,000 00	.....	16,000 00	.....
Rebuilding court house in Webster Co.	.....	6,300 00	.....	6,300 00	.....	6,300 00	.....
Rebuilding public school in Webster Co.	.....	1,250 00	.....	1,250 00	.....	1,250 00	.....
Support and maintenance Fish Commis'n	.....	7,000 00	.....	3,500 00	3,500 00	7,000 00	.....
Support indigent insane, St. L. Asylum	.....	30,000 00	.....	7,500 00	22,500 00	30,000 00	.....
Payment of revenue note	.....	150,000 00	.....	150,000 00	.....	150,000 00	.....
Payment of interest on revenue note	.....	2,250 00	.....	2,250 00	.....	2,250 00	.....
Hannibal & St. Joe litigation, expenses of	.....	1,000 00	.....	.....	999 95	999 95	05
Totals	$354,698 94	$2,222,127 73	$230,045 26	$1,402,786 76	$795,082 14	$2,197,868 90	$159,535 13

Digitized by Google

STATE INTEREST FUND.

(Section 8, Schedule Constitution of Missouri. Section 1, p. 3 and Section 1, p. 32, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
Fund Commissioners, payment of interest on State debt	961,230 00	831,480 00
National Bank of Commerce, N. Y., services rendered as fiscal agent	29,740 41	
Expressage and Exchange:		
Globe-Democrat Co., advertising	.....	19 80
J. Grimshaw, expressage	2 25	2 50
Journal of Commerce, N. Y., advertising	64 79	69 84
Geo. Knapp & Co., advertising	9 50	39 00
Thompson's Bank Note and Commercial Reporter	5 00	34 00
Totals	$991,051 95	$831,645 14
Total for 1881 and 1882	.....	1,822,697 09

STATE SINKING FUND.

(Section 8, Schedule Constitution of Missouri.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
Fund Commissioners	$261,000 00	$3,496,490 00
Total for 1881 and 1882	.....	$3,757,490 00

Digitized by Google

SWAMP LAND INDEMNITY FUND.

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882 ..... $45,000 00

(Section 22, page 8, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
A. M. Allen, Agent, Jackson county	.....	$ 669 70
H. H. Bedford and W. P. Knox, Agents, Stoddard county	$ 3,081 60	
Jas. H. Bethune, Agent, Dunklin county	1,892 45	
Jas. P. Butler, Agent, Sullivan county	.....	1,705 74
John Bucher, Treasurer, Holt county	.....	635 77
Wm. Cary, Treasurer, Polk county	.....	2,606 28
Geo. Hall, Agent, Grundy county	.....	293 75
M. N. Jones, Treasurer, DeKalb county	.....	1,351 67
S. B. Lowman, Agent, Shelby county	.....	200 28
Jno. A. McCartney, Treasurer, Hickory county	.....	2,327 05
Jno. P. Martin, Treasurer, Saline county	.....	352 95
Jas. McLain, Treasurer, Worth county	.....	290 00
Jos. P. Raney, Treasurer, Wright county	.....	999 01
J. A. Smith, Treasurer, Webster county	.....	1,283 91
Geo. S. Selvidge, Agent, Hickory county	.....	581 73
Peter Wilson, Agent, Dallas county	.....	1,590 53
F. M. Wells, Agent, Bollinger county	.....	150 00
Total	$4,974 05	$15,038 37
Total for 1881 and 1882	.....	$20,012 42

STATE SEMINARY MONEYS.

(Interest on bonds in Seminary Fund.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
R. B. Price, Treasurer State University	$3,660 00	$3,660 00
Total	.....	$7,320 00

Digitized by Google

STATE SCHOOL MONEYS DISTRIBUTED IN 1881 AND 1882.

(Interest on School Funds and 25 per cent. of the Revenue; Section 3, p. 3, Laws 1879.)

Counties.	Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Amount 1881.	Amount 1882.
Adair	P. J. Brown, treasurer	$3,689 75	$3,955 75
Andrew	J. G. Walker, treasurer	4,237 50	4,428 35
Atchison	Jno. E. Spurlock, treasurer	3,484 53	3,705 45
Audrain	A. G. Turner, treasurer	4,500 64	4,734 05
Barry	W. L. Martin, treasurer	3,551 03	4,011 90
Barton	B. P. Smith, treasurer	2,770 18	3,450 67
Bates	F. M. Trimble, treasurer	5,811 36	6,816 42
Benton	A. S. McGowan, treasurer	3,181 34	3,412 27
Bollinger	B. Thornburgh, treasurer	3,116 27	2,840 00
Boone	Jno. M. Samuel, treasurer	6,060 92	6,656 20
Buchanan	Jno. T. Ransome, treasurer	10,484 34	11,558 61
Butler	Josiah Harper, treasurer	1,435 14	1,466 51
Caldwell	Jas. A. Rathbun, treasurer	3,376 55	3,499 41
Callaway	J. S. Watson, treasurer	5,538 92	5,832 10
Camden	Jno. L. Oder, treasurer	1,693 28	1,748 60
Cape Giradeau	Chas. Welling, treasurer	5,029 79	5,201 50
Carroll	Jno. M. Montgomery, treasurer	5,796 35	6,045 51
Carter	Jno. J. Fazier, treasurer	409 02	501 40
Cass	Isaac Arnold, treasurer	5,242 17	5,845 40
Cedar	Wm. Hulstone, treasurer	3,001 14	3,367 97
Chariton	J. M. Hamilton, treasurer	6,189 63	6,515 15
Christian	Jno. R. Weaver, treasurer	2,349 00	2,526 16
Clark	R. V. Wayland, treasurer	3,840 63	3,969 80
Clay	Clint. Tillery, treasurer	3,681 89	3,797 75
Clinton	G. P. Funkouser, treasurer	3,965 77	4,129 30
Cole	Jno. G. Schott, treasurer	3,786 29	3,780 75
Cooper	Geo. B. Harper, treasurer	5,089 14	5.326 28
Crawford	Jas. M. Johnson, treasurer	2,877 44	3,215 11
Dade	C. W. Griffith, treasurer	3,292 89	3,526 75
Dallas	M. G. Lovan, treasurer	2,368 31	2,621 42
Daviess	L. P. DeHart, treasurer	4,672 97	5,013 92
DeKalb	M. N. Jones, treasurer	3,242 84	3,448 45
Dent	F. Dent, treasurer	2,359 01	2,755 81
Douglas	W. R. Potter, treasurer	1,914 24	
Douglas	M. C. Reynolds, treasurer	.....	2,046 92
Dunklin	N. F. Kelley, treasurer	2,145 21	2,340 81
Franklin	Robt. Huffman, treasurer	7,370 93	7,701 06
Gasconade	R. C. Schlendler, treasurer	2,911 05	3,096 22
Gentry	C. B. Hash, treasurer	4,195 32	4,732 60
Greene	A. F. Ingram, treasurer	7,039 14	7,365 10
Grundy	Jno. E. Carter, treasurer	3,723 36	3,997 85
Harrison	S. P. King, treasurer	5,167 80	5,561 85
Henry	E. O. Price, treasurer	5,752 01	5,940 65
Hickory	J. A. McCartney, treasurer	1,827 00	1,996 70
Holt	Jno. Bucher, treasurer	3,948 61	4,151 45
Howard	Jacob Fisher, treasurer	3,975 78	3,987 51
Howell	Thos. J. Langston, treasurer	2,301 09	2,596 31

Digitized by Google

STATE SCHOOL MONEYS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Amount 1881.	Amount 1882.
Iron	J. G. Whitworth, treasurer	$ 1,792 68	$ 2,021 07
Jackson	Benj. Holmes, treasurer	17,044 38	18,770 85
Jasper	A. H. Caffee, treasurer	7,974 45	8,234 95
Jefferson	Wm. Clark, treasurer	4,562 85	4,986 60
Johnson	Jas. K. Tyler, treasurer	6,596 51	6,727 07
Knox	T. C. Baker, treasurer	3,307 19	3,492 02
Laclede	J. McKnight, treasurer	3,065 50	3,218 06
Lafayette	B. R. Ireland, treasurer	5,983 69	6,501 12
Lawrence	Wm. Sloan, treasurer	4,232 49	4,610 00
Lewis	Jno. P. Bowles, treasurer	3,825 62	4,055 45
Lincoln	T. J. Nalley, teasurer	4,362 63	4,505 15
Linn	Thos. H. Flood, treasurer	4,943 27	5,190 41
Livingston	J. W. Green, treasurer	5,265 77	5,420 06
McDonald	Jno. C. Baber, treasurer	2,095 87	2,363 70
Macon	Phil. Trammel, treasurer	6,781 00	7,043 86
Madison	R. H. Nall, treasurer	2,118 03	2,201 25
Maries	Robt. Rowden, treasurer	1,646 09	1,645 21
Marion	Jos. W, Pryor, treasurer	5,802 07	6,124 52
Mercer	Geo. W. Wilcox, treasurer	3,864 23	3,838 35
Miller	J. H. Todd, treasurer	2,586 40	2,823 75
Mississippi	J. M. Ringo, treasurer	1,524 53	1,730 87
Moniteau	J. G. Ehrhart, treasurer	3,684 75	3,783 70
Monroe	Thos. B. Gannaway, treasurer	4,608 62	4,825 62
Montgomery	Benj. White, treasurer	3,892 12	3,978 65
Morgan	P. H. Woods, treasurer	2,645 04	2,552 31
New Madrid	Jas. H. Howard, treasurer	1,660 39	1,714 62
Newton	J. M. Z. Withrow, treasurer	4,774 51	5,017 61
Nodaway	Jas. Updegraff, treasurer	7,131 38	7,935 90
Oregon	P. J. Mooney, treasurer	1,425 85	1,849 02
Osage	Jas. N. Clark, treasurer	3,339 37	3,375 35
Ozark	B. V. Morris, treasurer	1,685 42	1,574 32
Pemiscot	D. Shilling, treasurer	945 32	1,041 92
Perry	J. H. Simpson, treasurer	2,820 23	2,902 76
Pettis	R. T. Gentry, treasurer	6,175 33	6,511 45
Phelps	Ferd. Stoebach, treasurer	3,337 23	3,593 20
Pike	Gabriel Phillips, treasurer	6,710 20	7,119 92
Platte	Jas. F. Flannery, treasurer	4,437 72	4,397 35
Polk	Wm. Cary, treasurer	4,144 54	4,356 72
Pulaski	G. W. Colley, treasurer	1,816 27	1,849 02
Putnam	D. C. Jordan, treasurer	3,482 38	3,719 46
Ralls	S. T. Lindsay, treasurer	3,240 69	3,183 36
Randolph	A. J. Ferguson, treasurer	4,876 05	5,233 97
Ray	W. A. Holman, treasurer	5,050 53	5,181 55
Reynolds	Thos. H. Brooks, treasurer	1,387 95	1,360 20
Ripley	H. Borth, treasurer	1,169 14	1,551 45
St. Charles	H. F. Pieper, treasurer	5,613 29	6,024 10
St. Clair	J. K. Wilkinson, treasurer	3,730 51	4,004 50
St. Francois	L. R. Peers, treasurer	3,144 87	3,253 95

Digitized by Google

STATE SCHOOL MONEYS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Amount 1881.	Amount 1882.
Ste Genevieve	Jules F. Janis, treasurer	$ 2,729 42	$ 2,909 40
St. Louis	F. A. Heidorn, treasurer	7,451 73	
St. Louis	Jas. C. Edwards, treasurer	.....	7,801 50
St. Louis (city)	President and Board of Directors St. Louis Public Schools.	76,063 29	78,548 06
Saline	John P. Martin, treasurer	7,165 70	7,630 91
Schuyler	Chas. W. Bunch, treasurer	2,885 30	2,979 55
Scotland	A. B. McIntyre, treasurer	3,331 51	
Scotland	Thos. W. Green, treasurer	.....	3,259 42
Scott	V. Heisserer, treasurer	1,966 44	2,262 55
Shannon	John C. Boyd, treasurer	973 21	1,033 80
Shelby	M. H. Marmaduke, treasurer	3,493 83	3,684 01
Stoddard	Jno. L. Buck, treasurer	3,352 24	3,526 00
Stone	R. C. Crume, treasurer	991 09	986 55
Sullivan	D. H. Crumpacker, treasurer	4,101 63	4,423 20
Taney	Wm. E. Moore, treasurer	1,274 97	1,514 51
Texas	Chas. M. Beaumont, treasurer.	3,184 20	3,616 10
Vernon	E. J. Dickinson, treasurer	4,973 30	5,723 55
Warren	J. H. Middlekamp, treasurer	2,770 89	2,892 42
Washington	Jas. L. Smith, treasurer	3,265 72	3,369 45
Wayne	Jno. F. McGhee, treasurer	2,186 68	
Wayne	Jno. F. Rhodes, treasurer	.....	2,310 55
Webster	J. A. Smith, treasurer	3,357 25	3,459 55
Worth	Jas. McLain, treasurer	2,191 69	2,355 60
Wright	Jos. P. Raney, treasurer	2,588 55	2,769 10
	Totals	$519,001 16	$549,671 83
	Totals for 1881 and 1882	.....	$1,068,672 99

Jno.	3,33[illegible]	3,606 63
Totals	$6,499 88	$5,499 89
Total for 1881 and 1881	.....	$11,999 77

Digitized by Google

EXECUTORS' AND ADMINISTRATORS' FUND.

Appropriated for 1881 and 1882..... $10,000 00

(Section 24, page 8, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
Ida Bausch, heir of Jacab Erls.....	$126 65	
Martha J. Boslee, heir of G. W. Boslee.....	55 50	
Drucella Breedlove, heir of Sebra Smith.....	.....	$121 66
A. H. and J. C. Brickey, heirs of Wm. Brickey.....	.....	20 20
Jas. Colvin, heir of Jno. Colvin.....	.....	19 87
Wm. S. Dennis, attorney for heirs of Polly Ahart.....	185 68	
W. B. Douglas, attorney for heirs of Jno. Devinney.....	1,549 07	
Lewis Edwards, heir of Thos. Chambers.....	31 50	
Nancy J. Flock, heir of Thos. J. Kelley.....	45 00	
D. F. Fleener, heir of Nicholas Fleener.....	79 00	
Louis Gottschalk, attorney for heirs of Elizabeth Steinkemper.....	.....	420 93
Louis Gottschalk, attorney for heirs of Amelia Hageluken.	.....	61 25
Mary C. Holt, heir of Wm. Brickey.....	.....	40 40
Margaretha Lueder, heir of Ann E. Lueder.....	372 40	
Jos. McNichol, et al., heirs of Nathaniel McNichol.....	304 15	
Jno. J. McCann, attorney for heir of Ellen O'Connor....	.....	171 48
V. M. Rankin, heir of Wm. Ruthledge.....	90 98	
Martha Reid, heir of Jeremiah Evans.....	.....	73 87
Geo. N. Ratcliff, attorney for heirs of Chas. Chadsey....	.....	194 70
P. J. Ryan, attorney for heirs of Mary F. Glendon.....	.....	50 23
R. Schulenburg, attorney for the heirs of Jno. Williams..	129 67	
M. R. Smith, attorney for the heirs of Wm. Bollinger....	64 80	
Sarah O. Scott, et al., heirs of Carrie Dunnell.....	.....	26 38
Mary Vaughan, heir of Jno. Colvin.....	19 87	
Jno. Williamson, heir of Jarvis Williamson.....	93 42	
V. O. Young, heir of Wm. Rutledge.....	90 98	
Total.....	$3,238 67	$1,200 97
For 188[illegible]	.....	$4,439 6[illegible]

Digitized by Google

INSURANCE DEPARTMENT FUND.—INSURANCE DEPARTMENT—EXPENSES OF.

Jan. 1, 1881..	Balance in former appropriation	$ 6,300 69
	Appropriated for 1881 and 1882	22,500 00
	Total	$28,800 69

(Section 8, page 6, Laws, 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
W. S. Relf, superintendent	2,446 08	
Jno. F. Williams, superintendent	8,635 56	8,307 33
Totals	$ 11,081 64	$8,307 33
Total for 1881 and 1882		$19,388 97

SALARIES OF OFFICERS.

Jan. 1, 1881..	Balance in former appropriation	$ 500 20
	Appropriation for 1881 and 1882	12,000 00
	Total	$12,500 20

(Section 8, page 6, Laws 1881,)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
S. A. Gilbert, deputy superintendent	499 99	
E. W. Knott, deputy superintendent	1,666 60	1,833 26
W. S. Relf, superintendent	999 99	
Jno. F. Williams, superintendent	3,333 30	3,666 63
Totals	$6,499 88	$5,499 89
Total for 1881 and 1881	.....	$11,999 77

Digitized by Google

EARNINGS MISSOURI PENITENTIARY.

(Section 26, p. 9, Laws 1881.)

Persons to whom warrants were issued.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
J. R. Willis, Warden	$152,780 77	$105,128 82
Total for 1881 and 1882	.....	$257,909 59

TABLE SHOWING THE AGGREGATE AMOUNT OF WARRANTS ISSUED ON THE SEVERAL FUNDS DURING THE YEARS 1881 AND 1882.

Recapitulation.	Warrants issued in 1881.	Warrants issued in 1882.
State Revenue Fund	$1,402,786 76	$795,082 14
State Interest Fund	991,051 95	831,645 14
State Sinking Fund	261,000 00	3,496.490 00
Swamp Land Indemnity Fund	4,974 05	15,038 37
State Seminary Moneys	3,660 00	3,660 00
State School Moneys	519,001 16	549,671 83
Executors' and Administrators' Fund	3,238 67	1,200 97
Insurance Department Fund	17,581 52	13,807 22
Earnings Missouri Penitentiary	152,780 77	105,128 82
Totals	$3,356,074 88	$5,811,724 49
Total for 1881 and 1882	.....	$9,167,799 37

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

BALANCE SHEETS

OF THE SEVERAL FUNDS

FOR THE YEARS 1881 AND 1882.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STATE REVENUE FUND.

(Section 8, Art. 10, Constitution, and Sec. 6663, Revised Statutes.)

Date.		Dr.	Cr.
Jan. 1, 1881...	By balance this date.....	$	$ 284,026 78
	By receipts in 1881.....	.....	4,587,539 73
	By receipts in 1882.....	.....	1,809,807 67
	To warrants issued in 1881.....	1,402,786 76	
	To warrants issued in 1882.....	795,082 14	
	To transfer to school moneys in 1881.	344,461 16	
	To transfer to school moneys in 1882	375,131 83	
	To transfer to Sinking Fund in 1881..	1,000 00	
	To transfer to Sinking Fund in 1882..	3,223,490 00	
	Balance.....	539,422 29	
	Totals	$6,681,374 18	$6,681,374 18
Jan. 1, 1883...	By balance this date.....	.....	$539,422 29

STATE INTEREST FUND.

(Section 8, Art. 10, Constitution; and Sec. 6663 Revised Statutes.)

Date.		Dr.	Cr.
Jan. 1, 1881...	By balance this date.....	$	$ 73,629 77
	By receipts in 1881.....	.....	1,377,629 21
	By receipts in 1882.....	.....	1,342,393 03
	To warrants issued in 1881.....	991,051 95	
	To warrants issued in 1882.....	831,645 14	
	To transfer to school moneys in 1881..	168,270 00	
	To transfer to school moneys in 1882..	174,540 00	
	To transfer to seminary moneys in 1881	3,660 00	
	To transfer to seminary moneys in 1882	7,320 00	
	To transfer to Sinking Fund in 1881..	260,000 00	
	To transfer to Sinking Fund in 1882..	273,000 00	
	Balance.....	84,164 92	
	Totals	$2,793,652 01	$2,793,652 01
Jan. 1, 1883...	By balance this date	.....	$84,164 92

Digitized by Google

STATE SINKING FUND.

(Section 14, Article 10, Constitution, and Section 7624, Revised Statutes.)

Date.		Dr.	Cr.
Jan. 1, 1881...	By transfer from revenue fund in 1881	.....	$ 1,000 00
	By transfer from revenue fund in 1882	.....	3,223,490 00
	By transfer from interest fund in 1881	.....	260,000 00
	By transfer from interest fund in 1882	.....	273,000 00
	To warrants issued in 1881.....	$261,000 00	
	To warrants issued in 1882.....	3,496,490 00	
	Totals	$3,757,490 00	$3,757,490 00

SWAMP LAND INDEMNITY FUND.

(Section 6174, Revised Statutes.)

Date.		Dr.	Cr.
Jan. 1, 1881...	By receipts in 1881	.....	$ 4,974 05
	By receipts in 1882	.....	15,501 62
	To warrants issued in 1881.....	$ 4,974 05	
	To warrants issued in 1882.....	15,038 37	
	Balance....	463 25	
	Totals	$20,475 67	$20,475 67
Jan. 1, 1883...	By balance this date.....	....	$463 25

STATE SCHOOL FUND.

(Section 6, Article 10, Constitution of Missouri.)

Date.		Dr.	Cr.
Jan. 1, 1882...	By balance this date.....	.....	$ 792 66
	By receipts 1881.....	.....	2,600 00
	By receipts in 1882.....	.....	150 00
Jan. 1, 1883...	By balance this date.....	.....	$3,542 66

Digitized by Google

STATE SCHOOL MONEYS.

(Interest on School Fund, and twenty-five per cent. of the revenue, Section 7122, Revised Statutes.)

Date.		Dr.	Cr.
Jan. 1, 1881....	By balance this date.....	.....	$ 120,540 00
	By transfer from State Revenue Fund in 1881.....	.....	344,461 16
	By transfer from State Revenue Fund in 1882.....	.....	375,131 83
	By transfer from State Interest Fund in 1881.....	.....	168,270 00
	By transfer from State Interest Fund in 1882.....	.....	174,540 00
	By receipt in 1881.....	.....	60,270 00
	To warrants issued in 1881.....	$ 519,001 16	
	To warrants issued in 1882.....	549,671 83	
	Balance.....	174,540 00	
	Totals	$1,243,212 99	$1,243,212 99
Jan. 1, 1883....	By balance this date.....	.....	$ 174,540 00

STATE SEMINARY MONEYS.

(Interest on Seminary Fund.)

Date.		Dr.	Cr.
Jan. 1, 1881....	By receipts in 1881	.....	$3,660 00
	By transfer from State Interest Fund in 1881.....	.....	3,660 00
	By transfer from State Interest Fund in 1882.....	.....	7,320 00
	To warrants issued in 1881.....	$ 3,660 00	
	To warrants issued in 1882.....	3,660 00	
	Balance.....	7,320 00	
	Totals	$14,640 00	$14,640 00
Jan. 1, 1883....	By balance this date.....	.....	$ 7,320 00

Digitized by Google

EXECUTORS' AND ADMINISTRATORS' FUND.

(Section 259, Revised Statutes.)

Date.		Dr.	Cr.
Jan. 1, 1881...	By balance this date.....	$	$ 17,814 79
	By receipts in 1881.....	.....	5,455 41
	By receipts in 1882.....	.....	6,269 19
	To warrants issued in 1881.....	3.238 67	
	To warrants issued in 1882.....	1,200 97	
	Balance.....	25,099 75	
	Totals	$29,539 39	$29,539 39
Jan. 1, 1883...	By balance this date.....	.....	$25,099 75

MILITIA FUND.

(Sale of old guns.)

Date.		Dr.	Cr.
Jan. 1, 1881...	By balance this date.....	.....	$82 25
	By receipts in 1881.....	.....	34 91
	By receipts in 1882.....	.....	1,096,00
Jan. 1, 1883...	By balance this date.....	.....	$1,213 16

STATE SEMINARY FUND.

Date.		Dr.	Cr.
Jan. 1, 1881...	By balance this date.....	.....	$95 08
Jan. 1, 1883...	By balance this date.....	.....	$95 08

Digitized by Google

INSURANCE DEPARTMENT FUND.

(Section 5934, Revised Statutes.)

Date.		Dr.	Cr.
Jan. 1, 1881...	By balance this date.....	.....	$ 149 15
	By receipts in 1881	.....	17,748 39
	By receipts in 1882	.....	15,600 00
	To warrants issued in 1881.....	17,581 52	
	To warrants issued in 1882.....	13,807 22	
	Balance.....	2,108 80	
	Totals.....	$33,497 54	$33,497 54
Jan. 1, 1883...	By balance this date.....	.....	$2,108 80

ROAD AND CANAL FUND.

(Section 6912, Revised Statutes.)

Date.		Dr.	Cr.
Jan. 1, 1881....	By balance this date	.....	$386 73
	By receipts in 1881	.....	77 26
Jan. 1, 1873....	By balance this date.....	....	$463 99

EARNINGS MISSOURI PENITENTIARY.

(Section 6495, Revised Statutes.)

Date.		Dr.	Cr.
Jan. 1, 1881....	By balance this date.....	.....	$ 20,000 00
	By receipts.....	.....	156,438 99
	By receipts....	.....	101,470 60
	To warrents issued in 1881.....	152,780 77	
	To warrants issued in 1882.....	105,128 82	
	Balance.....	20,000 00	
	Totals....	$277,909 59	$277,909 59
Jan. 1, 1883....	By balance this date....	.....	$20,000 00

Digitized by Google

GENERAL BALANCE SHEET OF ALL FUNDS FOR THE YEARS 1881 AND 1882.

Funds.	Credits.			Debits.		
	Balances January 1, 1881.	Receipts in 1881 and 1882.	Transfers in 1881 and 1882.	Warrants issued in 1881 and 1882.	Transfers in 1881 and 1882.	Balances January 1, 1883.
State Revenue Fund	$284,026 78	$6,397,347 40	.....	$2,197,868 90	$3,944,082 99	$539,422 29
State Interest Fund	73,629 77	2,720,022 24	.....	1,822,697 09	886,790 00	84,164 92
State Sinking Fund	.....	.....	$3,757,490 00	3,757,490 00	.....	.....
Swamp Land Indemnity Fund	.....	20,475 67	.....	20,012 42	.....	463 25
State School Fund	792 66	2,750 00	.....	.....	.....	3,542 66
State School Moneys	120,540 00	60,270 00	1,062,402 99	1,068,672 99	.....	174,540 00
State Seminary Moneys	.....	3,660 00	10,980 00	7,320 00	.....	7,320 00
Executors' and Administrators' Fund	17,814 79	11,724 60	.....	4,439 64	.....	25,099 75
Militia Fund	82 25	1,130 91	.....	.....	.....	1,213 16
State Seminary Fund	95 08	.....	.....	.....	.....	95 08
Insurance Department Fund	149 15	33,348 39	.....	31,388 74	.....	2,108 80
Road and Canal Fund	386 73	77 26	.....	.....	.....	463 99
Earnings Missouri Penitentiary	20,000 00	257,909 59	.....	257,909 59	.....	20,000 00
Totals	$517,517 21	$9,508,716 06	$4,830,872 99	$9,167,799 37	$4,830,872 99	$858,433 90

Digitized by Google

LIST OF BALANCES IN THE SEVERAL FUNDS CONSTITUTING THE GENERAL BALANCE IN THE TREASURY DECEMBER 31ST, 1882, AFTER PAYMENT OF ALL OUTSTANDING WARRANTS.

Funds.	CR.
State Revenue Fund	$539,422 29
State Interest Fund	84,164 92
Swamp Land Indemnity Fund	463 25
State School Fund	3,542 66
State School Moneys	174,540 00
State Seminary Moneys	7,320 00
Executors' and Administrators' Fund	25,099 75
Militia Fund	1,213 16
State Seminary Fund	95 08
Insurance Department Fund	2,108 80
Road and Canal Fund	463 99
Earnings Missouri Penitentiary	20,000 00
Total	$858,433 90

GENERAL BALANCE SHEET—RECAPITULATION OF.

Date.		DR.	CR.
Jan. 1, 1881...	By balance this date	.....	$517,517 21
	By receipts in 1881 and 1882	.....	9,508,716 06
	By transfers in 1881 and 1882	.....	4,830,872 99
	To warrants issued in 1881 and 1882..	9,167,799 37	
	To transfers in 1881 and 1882	4,830,872 99	
	Balance	858,433 90	
	Totals	$14,857,106 26	$14,857,106 26
Jan. 1, 1883..	By balance this date	.....	$858,433 90

Digitized by Google

TABLE SHOWING MONTHLY RECEIPTS INTO EACH FUND AND URY FOR THE TWO YEARS

	Month.	Receipts into State Revenue Fund.	Receipts into State Interest Fund.	Receipts into State School Fund.	Receipts into State School Moneys.	Receipts into State Seminary Moneys.
1881.	January.....	$363,134 67	$332,959 85	.....	.....	.....
	February....	161,417 06	143,107 92	.....	.....	.....
	March.....	90,002 27	54,523 57	.....	.....	.....
	April.....	61,392 63	19,770 73	.....	.....	.....
	May	80,360 67	28,169 05	.....	.....	.....
	June	3,219,042 40	106,783 20	$1,925 00	$60,270 00	$3,660 00
	July	73,185 75	458 29	600 00	.....	.....
	August.....	140,377 54	1,327 21	.....	.....	.....
	September...	91,117 59	17,827 54	.....	.....	.....
	October	68,878 35	44,189 51	75 00	.....	.....
	November...	88,601 36	170,705 98	.....	.....	.....
	December ...	150,029 44	457,806 36	.....	.....	.....
	Totals..	$4,587,539 73	$1,377,629 21	$2,600 00	$60,270 00	$3,660 00
1882.	January.....	$472,289 25	$381,979 07	.....	.....	.....
	February....	123,222 85	118,827 44	$ 25 00	.....	.....
	March.....	83,424 13	37,221 63	.....	.....	.....
	April.....	107,036 76	43,772 30	.....	.....	.....
	May	37,964 06	17,860 52	.....	.....	.....
	June	47,995 58	35,225 89	.....	.....	.....
	July	27,504 76	20 137 90	25 00	.....	.....
	August.....	300,669 96	72,154 67	.....	.....	.....
	September...	69,240 19	41,438 97	25 00	.....	.....
	October	63,387 36	128,794 17	25 00	.....	.....
	November...	104,220 88	86,269 19	25 00	.....	.....
	December ...	372,851 89	358,711 28	25 00	.....	.....
	Totals..	$1,809,807 67	$1,342,393 03	$150 00	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

THE AGGREGATE MONTHLY RECEIPTS INTO THE STATE TREAS-
ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1882.

Receipts into Insurance Department Fund.	Receipts into Executors' and Administrators' Fund.	Receipts into Swamp Land Indemnity Fund.	Receipts into Militia Fund.	Receipts into earnings Missouri Penitentiary.	Receipts into Road Canal Fund.	Aggregate monthly receipts.
$ 1,684 04	$ 354 42	.....	$ 34 91	$ 23,532 98	.....	$721,700 87
.....	361 49	.....	.....	2,816 00	.....	307,702 47
8,000 00	732 84	.....	.....	5,787 23	.....	159,045 91
.....	674 35	.....	.....	11,152 42	.....	92,990 13
.....	1,934 16	.....	.....	10,722 14	.....	121,186 02
.....	341 27	.....	.....	9,661 54	.....	3,401,683 41
.....	277 55	.....	.....	12,222 47	.....	86,744 06
.....	130 38	.....	.....	8,679 97	.....	150,515 10
6,500 00	234 60	.....	.....	14,078 60	.....	129,758 33
.....	245 40	.....	.....	16,597 76	.....	129,986 02
800 00	21 98	$4,974 05	.....	11,470 64	$ 77 26	276,651 27
764 35	146 97	.....	.....	29,717 24	.....	638,464 36
$17,748 39	$5,455 41	$4,974 05	$ 34 91	$156,438 99	$ 77 26	$6,216,427 95

$ 2,000 00	$ 363 62	.....	.....	$ 11,400 12	.....	$ 868,032 06
.....	366 14	.....	.....	6,968 10	.....	249,409 53
1,500 00	1,553 11	.....	.....	9,434 44	.....	133,133 31
2,500 00	70 00	6,291 56	.....	7,951 15	.....	167,621 77
.....	27 60	5,544 36	.....	9,107 93	.....	70,504 47
2,500 00	2,011 05	.....	.....	9,269 44	.....	97,000 96
1,500 00	1,118 49	.....	.....	8,348 99	.....	58,635 14
.....	.....	.....	.....	9,099 28	.....	381,923 91
2,500 00	348 69	.....	.....	10,378 64	.....	123,931 49
.....	200 93	3,022 75	$1,096 00	8,746 65	.....	205,272 86
1,200 00	82 56	642 95	.....	10,765 86	.....	203,206 44
1,900 00	128 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	733,616 17
$15,600 00	$6,269 19	$15,501 62	$1,096 00	$101,470 60	.....	$3,292,288 11

Digitized by Google

TABLE SHOWING WARRANTS ISSUED MONTHLY ON EACH OF FOR THE TWO YEARS, END-

	Month.	Warrants issued on Revenue Fund.	Warrants issued on Interest Fund.	Warrants issued on Sinking Fund.	Warrants issued on Insurance Department Fund.
1881.	January	$ 68.547 81	.....	.....	$1,684 04
	February	39.589 55	.....	.....	.....
	March	246,538 16	.....	.....	2,262 02
	April	94,792 61	$ 29,742 41	.....	1,008 81
	May	74,434 15	.....	.....	1,007 45
	June	317.528 48	565,353 99	.....	1,050 68
	July	102.214 85	25	$11,000 00	986 75
	August	57,894 55	.....	.....	1,102 17
	September	90,390 28	.....	.....	3,285 15
	October	67,716 40	.....	.....	974 25
	November	200,751 90	6,276 60	250,000 00	1,446 40
	December	42,388 02	389,678 70	.....	2,773 80
	Totals	1,402.786 76	$991,051 95	$261,000 00	$17,581 52
1882.	January	$147,657 00	$ 7 50	$ 1.000 00	.....
	February	80,783 44	10,547 12	242,000 00	$ 954 15
	March	49,286 42	.....	.....	911 61
	April	52,425 95	10 00	.....	1,154 17
	May	83,198 41	6 00	.....	871 65
	June	38,269 55	381,720 00	.....	891 53
	July	73,455 35	.....	30,000 00	3,255 76
	August	50,263 17	14,311 72	2,984,740 00	1,100 85
	September	49.778 19	15 80	.....	1,048 95
	October	94.669 95	90,023 00	.....	1,173 40
	November	35,672 12	4 00	238,750 00	1,194 15
	December	39,622 59	335,000 00	.....	1,251 00
	Totals	$795,082 14	$831,645 14	$3,496,490 00	$13,807 22

Digitized by Google

THE FUNDS AND THE AGGREGATE MONTHLY AMOUNT DRAWN ING DECEMBER 31, 1882.

Warrants issued on Executors' and Administrators' Fund.	Warrants issued on State School moneys.	Warrants issued on State Seminary moneys.	Warrants issued on Swamp Land Indemnity Fund.	Warrants issued on earnings Missouri Penitentiary.	Aggregate amount of warrants issued each month.
$126 65	.....	.....	.....	$19,874 76	$90,233 26
93 42	.....	.....	.....	.....	39,682 97
486 11	.....	.....	.....	8,603 23	257,889 52
129 67	$376,043 90	.....	.....	11,152 42	512,869 82
.....	136,746 89	.....	.....	10,722 14	222,910 63
.....	2,186 68	.....	.....	9,661 54	895,781 37
1,813 75	1,435 14	$3,660 00	.....	12,222 47	133,333 21
64 80	2,588 55	.....	.....	8,679 97	70,330 04
64 87	.....	.....	.....	14,078 60	107,818 90
.....	.....	.....	.....	16,597 76	85,288 41
87 00	.....	.....	$3,081 60	11,470 64	473,114 14
372 40	.....	.....	1,892 45	29,717 24	466,822 61
$3,238 67	$519,001 16	$3,660 00	$4,974 05	$152,780 77	$3,356,074 88
$20 20	.....	$3,660 00	.....	$11,400 12	$168,744 82
40 40	.....	.....	.....	6,968 10	341,293 21
.....	$257,871 59	.....	.....	9,434 44	317,504 06
214 57	188,018 64	.....	$3,296 27	11,609 37	256,728 97
.....	77,889 37	.....	7,187 98	9,107 93	178,261 34
471 16	25,892 23	.....	1,351 67	9,269 44	457,865 58
61 25	.....	.....	.....	8,348 99	115,121 35
.....	.....	.....	.....	9,099 28	3,059,515 02
.....	.....	.....	.....	10,378 64	61,221 58
121 66	.....	.....	669 70	8,746 65	195,404 36
171 48	.....	.....	1,456 98	10,765 86	288,014 59
100 25	.....	.....	1,075 77	.....	377,049 61
$1,200 97	$549,671 83	$3,660 00	$15,038 37	$105,128 82	$5,811,724 49

Digitized by Google

EXECUTORS' AND ADMINISTRATORS' FUND.

Statement showing the amounts remaining in the Executors' and Administrators' fund to the credit of the heirs of the following named persons. December 31st, 1882.

Heirs of	Amount.
Allard, John B	100 00
Arnold, Henry L	20 00
Adams, Joshua	14 59
Algus, Oral S	66 14
Allen, Wm. R	23 65
Aldridge, Wm	223 80
Allen, Marshall	35 62
Ahart, Polly	278 51
Arnson, Hodsa, (for F. Kollenheier)	90 13
Arnson, Hodsa, (for Hersh Arnson)	110 80
Bentley, Thos	288 60
Bartlow, Elijah	41 79
Buckholly, George	101 00
Boardman, Nathan I	12 15
Beetler, Jno. G	26 37
Bell, Jas. G	202 00
Burris, David	15 00
Bremian Francis	52 39
Bass, Christopher F	17 27
Barton, Elial	68 39
Bills, Jonathan	59 74
Beatley, Thomas	4 07
Binder, John S	476 28
Bondey, Jas. I	160 32
Bomino, Peter	9,143 70
Bomino, Peter in railroad tax receipts	129 99
Bougnoir, Nicholas	263 52
Boscher, Claus	36 00
Bartoline, Nicholas	10 00
Boylen, John	78 23
Brickey, Wm	10 12
Brank, Chas. D	69 04
Bruffer, Mary	32 00
Bush, G. B	108 30
Bush, R. H	26 58
Barnard, John	138 00
Bond, Anna	74 40
Beale, Abner	55 00
Bacon, Wm	168 20
Bollinger, Isaac	85 70
Brenecke, F	19 02
Beck, Louis	39 23
Behrens, Fred	103 00
Block, Philip	42 84
Berkenbine, Lucille	24 62
Brown, A., (Person No. 2, lost on the steamer Stonewall)	18 42
Buckley, Michael, (Person No. 16, lost on the steamer Stonewall)	105 40
Brown, Thomas	332 35
Bowen, James	87 89
Bird, Wiley	86 72
Busch, Jacob	12 00

Digitized by Google

EXECUTORS' AND ADMINISTRATORS' FUND—Continued.

Heirs of	Amount.
Bennett, Mina	$ 36 21
Burris, John	5 00
Burke, Thomas	6 99
Blew, Taylor	2 40
Bradley, Benjamin	65 00
Barnet, Mary	73 60
Beckneuse, Conrad	31 90
Bucher, Casper	100 00
Bowles, Stephen	10 00
Bond, Mary F	106 45
Bender, John	8 51
Burrus, Nancy	40 23
Crong, George	6 43
Crook, Richard	95 63
Coleman, Ann	3 12
Cambell, Alice	32 00
Clossin, ———	10 13
Cox, Samuel	30 19
Carr, Francis	152 87
Crockett, Mathew	92 80
Chene, Christopher H	84 38
Corring, James	150 64
Cannaher, Matthew	60 08
Caldwell, James	52 30
Caroll, Wm., and John W. Barron	32
Chrisman, Gabriel	266 42
Couts, Jesse	42 96
Carson, Susannah	57 44
Chapman, David	275 49
Cronan, John	70 71
Casey, Annie	259 63
Cook, Wm	57 14
Copeland, A. M	30 00
Campbell, James	9 20
Cook, Nathaniel	615 91
Chalfant, P. G	142 98
Canterberry, John	50 62
Clower, Chris	11 00
Calvert, Leonard	128 67
Cook, James	21 43
Collins, James	72 50
Carter, Gideon	7 35
Conslo, Jerry, (Person No. 36, lost on the steamer Stonewall)	343 77
Colley, G. L	74 36
Collins, George	171 50
Corbett, John	195 90
Cooper, H. A	35 53
Childress, E	143 70
Catlen, Evangeline	4 52
Carlisle, Wm	122 63
Chrisman, Vira	117 47
Cunningham, Wm	34 40
Carpenter, Calvin	250 00
Crutsinger, George	28 60
Cox, Samuel	5 00
Chambers, Newton	30 00
Campbell, Russell	227 60

Digitized by Google

EXECUTORS' AND ADMINISTRATORS' FUND—Continued.

Heirs of	Amount.
Crossin, Bernard	$ 46 30
Clopper, Martha, and Jas. M. Connell	24 80
Carpenter, Abigail	9 94
Donahay, James	19 00
Dillingham, John	32 19
Delisle, Joseph	42 70
Dickerman, Allen	96 00
Diehert, Peter	6 71
Dish, Peter	10 00
Dungan, John	146 00
Davis, Wm., Jr	63 32
Dent, John	74 06
Declaire, Joseph	18 40
Doherty, Wm	63 80
Duncan, Oliver	8 50
Dickinson, Adam	236 44
Doyle, J., (Person No. 35, lost on steamer Stonewall)	22 42
Dixon, Ennis	269 00
Dillon, John	30 26
Donovan, Michaiel	1,258 60
Davidson, Alfred	40 95
Dunboy, John	72 98
Dunn, Archibald	17 55
Drees, Theodore	15 82
Dick, August	179 85
Duncan, Wm	82 56
Euell, John E.	113 00
Erry Thomas	24 85
Edmonds, David	42 16
Eggers, Henry	40 84
Elliott, W. D.	134 21
Evans' Jeremiah	73 87
Eslinger, Christian	136 99
Erls, Jacob	126 65
Elms, Richard	210 00
Eller Susan	19 44
Eaton, Daniel M	45 47
English, Totty	8 10
Elliott, Chas. alias Wm	260 23
Fitzsimmons, Bernard	442 95
Furer, Harvier	86 55
Felkins, Martin	20 00
Frick, John alias Wm. Meyer	39 65
Farris, Sarah	18 80
Ferris, Antoine	168 64
Farris, Andrew J	12 40
Faulkner, David	28 77
Fleener, Nicholas	90 85
Fisher. James	17 33
Fore, Jesse T	50 00
Fleming, Jas. K.	39 27
Gallaher, James	153 83
Gallihan, Jas. I	201 91
Grippin, Napoleon B. W	32 57

Digitized by Google

EXECUTORS' AND ADMINISTRATORS' FUND—Continued.

Heirs of	Amount.
Grant, John	$ 180 00
Glodden, John	14 00
Geiyer, Lorentz	4 00
Gillis, Daniel	9 65
Glaucht, Jacob	38 23
Gugenet, Celeste	180 00
Garvey, Barney	45 00
Glasscock, Samuel W	117 69
Giley, Spencer	40 19
Gleason, Daniel	94 70
Grant, Daniel	60 90
Garland, Jesse	3 00
Gramblin, Henry	15 00
Grove, E. R	464 37
Grebe, Fred	230 13
Grimsley, Lizzie B	66 56
Hastings, Redman	32 82
Hildebrand, Isaac	16 00
Henry, Malcom	20 00
Hale, Wm	227 50
Humphrey, Jas., (colored)	120 80
Hopkins, W. C	69 00
Hopewood, John	58 13
Hahn, Joseph	11 34
Henry, Jas	38 32
Horning, John H	16 90
Hambrock, Henry	14 80
Hogan, John	3 19
Hannigan, Anthony	30 67
Huecky, Wenslaw	16 00
Henitz, Fritz	86 94
Heinrichs, Catharine	80 30
Harris, John L	24 07
Harvey, Sarah G	19 21
Hacher, Harrison	7 05
Hettinger, Leonard	68 38
Harden, George	106 13
Hayden, James	45 46
Hall, John	16 90
Hill, Washington	56 77
Hays, Ellen	123 68
Hampell, Wm	7 04
Holcomb, Barney	6 46
Hartman, Margaretta	58 44
Heitel, H	382 65
Hoover, A	14 80
Humphreys, Sarah	7 35
Hoops, John	5 00
Hatley, Matilda	31 00
Hartman, F. K	76 31
Hall, Lucinda	64 50
Hicklins, James	10 00
Hanna, Sally B	54 80
Herndon, George	20 49
Hoover, Thos	13 93
Harold, Leonard	29 00
Hardin Sarah	87 38
Hughes, Owen	850 00

Digitized by Google

EXECUTORS' AND ADMINISTRATORS' FUND—Continued.

Heirs of —	Amount.
Irwin, Charles	$ 6 00
Johnson, Wm	1,624 16
Job, John	25 00
Johnson, Jas. M	8 34
Janis Margaret	43 54
Jadelot, Charles	25 74
Jenkins, John	47 50
Julian, Sarah	3 54
Julian, Stephen	18 26
Johnson, John Page	60 00
Johnson, Ole	27 74
Keiphold, Chas	233 00
Kisker, Fred	75 95
Kuhnert, Edward	200 05
Kiley, Roger	17 41
Knaust. Laurent	47 70
Kircher, Felix	8 00
Kreuse, Wm	46 01
Kagle, James	41 80
Kartner, Jacob	59 39
Killingsworth, Reuben	15 57
Keiths, Edward	20 50
Kennel, Nicholas	9 90
Klaus, Wm	14 09
Kenny, Owen	5 77
Kidwell, David	5 00
Kirkpatrick, Charles	697 78
Kelly, Margaret	19 00
Kelly, S. H.	83 00
Kane, James	17 67
Koenig, H. A	513 95
Long, John F	10 20
Lancement, Jerome	169 30
Likens, Henry	972 05
Lemon, Jas	240 01
Lewis, Wm	17 00
Linebaugh, Catharine	30 88
Lyons, C. (Person No. 19, lost on steamer Stonewall)	14 72
Logan, Wm	5 00
Lovelace, Barton D	460 92
London, John	158 20
Lewis, G. W	46 40
Lee, P. H	96 35
Lovell, Wm. R	17 43
Lamm, W. H	56 40
Lamm, S. B	14 10
Lanham, Sarah M	82 20
Malowney, Stephen	234 64
Maher, Jas	246 28
Martin, Geo	8 00
Moore, Samuel	182 13
Moss, Hiram	50 31
McSweeney, James	53 00
McDoughty, Richard	29 00

Digitized by Google

EXECUTORS' AND ADMINISTRATORS' FUND—Continued.

Heirs of	Amount.
McClare, Elizabeth	$250 43
Malker, John	419 99
Melton, Stephen	37 85
McCloskey, Henry	142 43
Molter, Geo	127 09
Mueller, Christian	22 37
Mueller, Mary	42 38
McKenna, Terrence	40 78
Maney, Thomas	7 59
McFattridge, John	14 23
McLard, Daniel	19 25
Mullins, Chas	213 22
Miller, P. B	125 00
McCarew, Nathan	247 35
McCormick, Michael	46 62
Milley, ———	50 12
Morse, Henry	10 75
Mayberry, Frank	88 05
Mock, Jacob H	93 75
Mesplay, Celeste	36 80
McGuinn, Michael	34 25
Murphy, Thomas	167 46
Medlin, Alfred	11 10
Martin, Geo. W	214 00
Madden, Philip	85 12
Moyers, Anna D	337 22
Morgan, August	77 15
Moses, T. W	26 79
McMillan, Elizabeth	242 00
McFadden, Samuel	50 00
Miller, Albert	71 00
Morrison, Wm	65 92
McNalley, John	381 34
McTaggot, David	12 87
Marto, Dan (person No. 2 lost on steamer Stonewall)	22 02
Mohr, Philip	55 80
Medders, Catherine	71 87
Marcus, Adam	277 74
McGaity, Sam'l	8 25
Mueller, Christian	22 61
Moore, John	121 80
Markle, Moses	48 00
Moratto, Alexander	90 00
Martin, Wm	3 50
Meyers, John	46 00
Mallahan, Francis	16 95
Mueller, V	124 25
Moran, Aurora	44 25
McCaleb, John	96 45
Maus, Barbara	113 47
Maus, Conrad	113 47
McHenry, Robert	29 51
McDonough, Elizabeth	1,357 04
McCune, Ella	17 38
Meyers, Christina	71 08
Murta, Henry	88 10

Digitized by Google

EXECUTORS' AND ADMINISTRATORS' FUND—Continued.

Heirs of	Amount.
Nelson, Jos. B	81 92
Nedwin, Nicholas	2 25
Nigh, Sam'l F	20 00
Nash, John T	41 77
Nelson, Southway	41 83
Noetzer, Wm	405 10
Nowak, J	124 16
Nash, Major	2 80
Niederhoff, Wilhelmina	557 77
Neeley, Thomas	73 03
Offner, Archibald	20 00
Offner, Adam	6 73
O'Leary, John	45 50
O'Brien, Michael	60
Oflult, Warren	24 53
Osborn, R. R	47 00
Owens, John B	92 64
O'Toole, Michael, (Person No. 50 lost on steamer "Stonewall.")	330 27
O'Take, Alexander	10 82
Owen, R. B	61 83
O'Connor, Ellen	219 11
Pepperman, John	78 00
Preston, Calvin	6 57
Picon, Baptiste	443 75
Parsons, Thos	16 20
Parks, Margaret	19 82
Preusch, Henry	73 93
Price, Wm	264 62
Pense, Wm	37 00
Quinlivan, Dan'l and Mary	7 00
Reuben, —— (Col'd, Miller Co.,)	30 36
Rohr, Wm	240 17
Rickman, Henry	4 28
Righord, Francis	18 99
Repetto, Francis	21 89
Randall, Enoch	44 62
Rowles, Wm	15 25
Renox, Rufus	70 00
Randall, Anthony	40 63
Rogers, Mary A.	87 25
Romego, John	9 39
Ranney, Thos. W	51 00
Robertson, Sarah	26 10
Roy, Sophia	479 42
Roy, Roxanna	60 55
Ring, Jane	55 94
Roark, John	633 90
Reid, Anna	876 70
Robey, Nicholas	112 00
Rasat, F	43 58
Rowen, Michael	9 65
Roundtree, A. J	67 11

Digitized by Google

EXECUTORS' AND ADMINISTRATORS' FUND—Coutinued.

Heirs of	Amount.
Suhman, Frederick	$123 70
Self, John	9 91
Sheridan, Cornelius	33 00
Schinde, Francis	55 96
Summerville, James	11 10
Seifels, Jno. D	7 58
Scroyer, Jacob	127 35
Smith, I. G	30 00
St. Ange, Monsieur	159 20
Smith, Polly	58 72
Schwartz, Isaac	16 55
Smith, Hamilton	35 07
Shale, Henry	311 15
Sauerbrier, Lorentz	113 71
Schridder, Tobias	32 92
Schultz, John	121 09
Stevens, Bartley	48 59
Smith, Peter	26 70
Simms, Elisha	387 60
Schiloop, Fred	36 30
Smith, Wiiliam	187 87
Scull, Jas. P	852 20
Stifel, Lewis W	37 11
Sullens. Catharine	76 80
Stone, Azabia	49 12
Sites, John	20 00
Smith, Meredith	27 70
Shannon, Benjamin	112 00
Shoemaker, George	150 32
Schenhauser, George	120 18
Sherman, Henry	184 00
Sutton, Jesse	104 92
Shamblin, R. B	19 80
Smith, John	80 00
Schmied, Benedict	152 82
Shoan, S	109 44
Smith, Wm. A	9 44
Schultz, Charles	12 67
Schuler, Martin	12 83
Steck, Dorethea	220 00
Scott, Oliver	190 00
Scumpe, John	25 50
Smith, Sebra	121 66
Schrogue, P	33 49
Steinkemper, E	561 32
Stout, G. D	15 35
Seward, Geo. W	6 00
Stein, A. H	16 95
Seward, Wm	29 00
Schussler, Leonard	100 00
Schmidt, Gottfreid	38 00
Sands, Thos. H	70 00
Scolten, Peter	10 15

Digitized by Google

EXECUTORS' AND ADMINISTRATORS' FUND—Continued.

Heirs of	Amount.
Thomas, Jacob	$ 18 11
Turner, Allen C	375 00
Tiemey, John	37 45
Thomas, Peyton	340 00
Turner, Alfred	5 36
Thiele, Fred. C	25 09
Twelvetree, Jos	233 25
Truelove, Samuel	229 63
Todd, Jackson	9 80
Tienan, Chas. F	448 25
Tonby, Thos H	288 77
Thorp, Margaret	14 50
Unknown man "A"	102 00
Usher, Joseph	150 58
Unknown person, No. 2	27 04
Unknown man No. 1, lost on steamer Stonewall	18 58
Unknown person, 9, lost on steamer Stonewall	228 72
Unknown woman, 38, lost on steamer Stonewall	80 62
Vanleer, Samuel	108 92
Van Beehman, Fred	174 36
Van Meter, Abishai	5 00
Vandervalle, S. H	185 80
Williams, Wm	310 70
Webb, Littleberry	23 43
Wolfram, Jno. C	100 00
Whipple, P	112 50
Welsh, James	13 19
Wepple, George	66 56
Wavers, Elizabeth	369 47
Whitehead, G. W	80 00
White, Jno. C	39 95
Washington, Jas. A	174 41
Willams, Luke D	103 54
Wallace, Tye	217 77
Williams, John H	176 04
Wisdom, Pollard	150 85
Wurt, Christian	55 00
White, Joseph	41 40
Wallace, David	15 00
Woods, Sam'l	10 00
Williamson, Jarvis	1,817 40
Walker, R. W	7 62
Wallace, John	8 65
Worster, Presley	180 00
Wineland, Wallace	35 20
Whitemore, Jas. M	59 75
White, Michael	7 09
Wedow, Gottleib	109 01
Worthen, George	10 35
Walsh, Jas	63 41
Willis, Jas	354 42
Welden, Jas. B	97 68
Walker, H. R	200 00
Westbrook, Sallie E	19 24
Westbrook, Thos. P	2 74

Digitized by Google

EXECUTORS' AND ADMINISTRATORS' FUND—Continued.

Heirs of	Amount.
Wheaton, Theo. D	586 34
Waters, W. H	29 75
Yehling, John	35 29
Yetter, Jos	343 88
Zenier, John	9 35

Digitized by Google

COUNTY AND TOWNSHIP BONDS REGISTERED BY THE STATE AUDITOR DURING THE YEARS 1881-2.

County and township.	Description of Bonds Registered.			Amount registered in 1881.	Amount registered in 1882.
	Rate.	Time.	Character of bonds.		
Benton tp., Adair county	6 per cent.	5-20 years	Refunding	.....	$ 40,000 00
East half Salt River tp., Adair county	6 per cent.	5-20 years	Refunding	.....	6,000 00
Barton county	6 per cent.	3-10 years	Funding	$ 10,000 00	
Beton county	6 per cent.	10-20 years	Funding	.....	20,640 00
Butler county	6 per cent.	5-20 years	Funding	5,000 00	
Buchanan county	5 per cent.	20 years	Funding	630,000 00	
Callaway county	6 per cent.	5-20 years	Compromise	116,650 00	3,100 00
Chariton county	6 per cent.	5-20 years	Redemption	100,000 00	
Cooper county	6 per cent.	5-20 years	Compromise	120,000 00	
Boonville tp., Cooper county	6 per cent.	5-20 years	Funding	.....	105,000 00
Clark county	6 per cent.	5-20 years	Funding	112,000 00	
Dunklin county	6 per cent.	5-10 years	Jail	.....	9,000 00
Franklin county	6 per cent.	20 years	Funding	200,000 00	
Franklin county	6 per cent.	15 years	Funding	100,000 00	
Franklin county	6 per cent.	10 years	Funding	25,000 00	
Washington tp., Franklin county	6 per cent.	10-20 years	Renewal funding	.....	48,000 00
Grundy county	6 per cent.	5-20 years	Funding	150,000 00	
Henry county	6 per cent.	5-20 years	Funding	.....	408,000 00
Chariton tp., Howard county	6 per cent.	5-20 years	Funding	4,000 00	
Warrensburg tp., Johnson county	6 per cent.	5-20 years	Compromise	.....	84,300 00
Lyon tp., Knox county	6 per cent.	5 years	Renewal funding	3,500 00	
Lafayette county	6 per cent.	25 years	Compromise	11,700 00	5,300 00
Davis tp., Lafayette county	6 per cent.	5-20 years	Compromise	.....	15,100 00
Freedom tp., Lafayette county	6 per cent.	5-20 years	Compromise	.....	29,700 00
Lexington tp., Lafayette county	6 per cent.	5-20 years	Compromise	.....	21,900 00
Middleton tp., Lafayette county	6 per cent.	5-20 years	Compromise	.....	3,600 00
Sniabar tp., Lafayette county	6 per cent.	5-20 years	Compromise	.....	1,500 00
Washington tp., Lafayette county	6 per cent.	5-20 years	Compromise	.....	7,600 00
La Bel tp., Lewis county	5 per cent.	10-30 years	Renewal	4,500 00	
Locust Creek tp., Linn county	5 per cent.	5-20 years	Compromise	11,300 00	

Digitized by Google

Hudson tp., Macon county	6 per cent	20 years	Renewal	16,000 00	
Liberty tp., Macon county	6 per cent	20 years	Renewal	27,000 00	
Mercer county	6 per cent	5-20 years	Funding		7,800 00
Cuvier tp., Pike county	6 per cent	5-30 years	Refunding		100,000 00
Peno tp., Pike county	6 per cent	5-30 years	Refunding		60,000 00
Pettis county	6 per cent	5-30 years	Funding		50,000 00
Ray county	6 per cent	10-20 years	Compromise and funding	300,000 00	
Sugar Creek tp., Randolph county	6 per cent	5-10 years	Funding	19,400 00	
Sullivan county	6 per cent	5-20 years	Funding	28,500 00	66,700 00
Schuyler county	6 per cent	10-20 years	Funding		181,000 00
Vernon county	6 per cent	20 years	Compromise	50,000 00	
Totals				$2,044,550 00	$1,274,240 00

Digitized by Google

BONDS OF CITIES AND TOWNS REGISTERED IN THE YEARS 1881 AND 1882.

Names of Cities and Towns.	Description of Bonds.			Amt. Reg. in 1881.	Amt. Reg. in 1882.
	Rate.	Time.	Purpose for which issued.		
Alexandria	6 per cent.	5-20 years	Compromise Funding	$3,000 00	
Bethany	6 per cent.	1 year	Expenditure	1,000 00	
Cameron	6 per cent.	5-20 years	Compromise	30,000 00	
Glasgow	7 per cent.	5-10 years	Funding	5,100 00	
Independence	6 per cent.	1 and 2 years.	Improvement	.....	$2,000 00
City of Jefferson	6 per cent.	5-20 years	Railroad	.....	20,000 00
Kansas City	6 per cent.	20 years	Renewal	50,000 00	
Lathrop	5 per cent.	20 years	Compromise	8,000 00	
Louisiana	6 per cent.	5-20 years	Compromise and Funding	160,000 00	
Linneus	6 per cent.	5-20 years	Renewal	9,000 00	
Mexico	5 per cent.	10-20 years	Funding	6,000 00	
St. Joseph	4 per cent.	20 years	Funding	1,380,000 00	
Sarcoxie	7 per cent.	5 years	Funding	.....	2,500 00
St. Marys	6 per cent.	1-2-3-4-5 yrs.	Improvement	500 00	
Ste. Genevieve	6 per cent.	1 year	Improvement	1,500 00	
Same	7 per cent.	1-2-3-4-5 yrs.	Improvement	.....	2,500 00
Stanbury	6 per cent.	6-18 years	Funding	.....	12,000 00
Total	.....	.....	.....	$1,654,100 00	$39,000 00

Digitized by Google

SCHOOL BONDS REGISTERED BY THE STATE AUDITOR DURING THE YEARS 1881 AND 1882.

Description of Districts and Name of County.	Description of Bonds Registered.			Amt. Reg. in 1881.	Amt. Reg. in 1882.
	Rate.	Time.	Purposes for which issued.		
Lamar, Barton county	6 per cent.	5-20 years	Funding	$8,000 00	
District No. 1, Barton county	7 per cent.	6 years	Building		500 00
District No. 3, Barton county	8 per cent.	5 years	Building		700 00
District No. 5, Barton county	7 per cent.	6 years	Building		500 00
District No. 7, Bates county	8 per cent.	5 years	Building		1,430 00
Rich Hill, Bates county	8 per cent.	5 years	Building	5,000 00	
Rich Hill, Bates county	8 per cent.	10-20 years	Building		9,000 00
Fulton, Callaway county	8 per cent.	6 years	Building		5,000 00
Breckenridge, Caldwell county	6 per cent.	5-20 years	Renewal funding		7,500 00
District No. 7, Dade county	8 per cent.	4 & 5 years	Building		800 00
Salem, Dent county	7 per cent.	5-20 years	Building		8,500 00
Stanberry, Gentry county	6 per cent.	6-18 years	Building		12,000 00
District No. 2, Howell county	8 per cent.	5-20 years	Building	2,900 00	
Wellsville, Montgomery county	8 per cent.	5 years	Building	4,000 00	
Macon City, Macon county	6 per cent.	5-20 years	Renewal Funding		18,000 00
St. Marys, Ste. Genevieve county	8 per cent.	1 to 5 years	Building		400 00
District No. 1, Sullivan county	6 per cent.	10-20 years	Building	8,000 00	
District No. 5, Sullivan county	6 per cent.	10-20 years	Building	1,500 00	500 00
Moundsville, Vernon county	8 per cent.	5 years	Building		1,500 00
Wellsville, Vernon county	8 per cent.	5 years	Building		4,000 00
District No. 3, Vernon county	8 per cent.	5 years	Building		700 00
Walker, Vernon county	10 per cent.	5 years	Building		3,500 00
District No. 63, Vernon county	8 per cent.	5 years	Building		1,000 00
District No. 115, Vernon county	10 per cent.	4 & 5 years	Building		350 00
District No. 117, Vernon county	8 per cent.	5 years	Building		450 00
Total				$29,400 00	$76,300 00

Digitized by Google

BONDED DEBT OF THE STATE.

MISSOURI PACIFIC RAILROAD BONDS.

Denomination $1,000. Interest 6 per cent., payable semi-annually on the first days of January and July of each year. Principal and interest payable at the National Bank of Commerce in the City of New York. These bonds were issued under acts of February 22, 1851, December 25, 1852, December 10, 1855, and March 3, 1857.

Total amount issued, $7,000,000. Amount retired, $4,141,000. Amount outstanding January 1st. 1883, $2,859,000, as follows:

Date of issue.	Time to run.	Number of Bonds.	Number Retired.	No. outstanding.	When due.	Amount.
March 17, 1856	30 yrs.	3001 to 4700	507	1193	March 17, 1886	$1,193,000
March 10, 1857	30 yrs.	4701 to 5700	276	724	March 10, 1887	724,000
May 29, 1857.	30 yrs.	5701 to 5860	50	110	May 29, 1887.	110,000
July 16, 1857.	30 yrs.	5861 to 5955	29	66	July 16, 1887.	66,000
July 28. 1857.	30 y.s.	5956 to 6000	17	28	July 28, 1887.	28,000
Sept. 24, 1857.	30 yrs.	6001 to 6380	107	273	Sept. 24, 1887	273,000
Dec. 7, 1857.	30 yrs.	6381 to 6500	20	100	Dec. 7, 1887.	100,000
Dec. 24, 1857.	30 yrs.	6501 to 6780	79	201	Dec. 24, 1887.	201,000
March 7, 1859.	30 yrs.	6781 to 7000	56	164	March 7, 1889.	164,000
Totals....	.....	4000	1141	2859	.....	$2,859,000

Digitized by Google

NORTH MISSOURI RAILROAD BONDS.

Denomination $1,000. Interest 6 per cent. per annnm, payable semi-annually on the first days of January and July of each year. Principal and interest payable at the National Bank of Commerce in the city of New York. These bonds were issued under act of December 23, 1852. February 23, 1853, March 3, 1855, December 10, 1855, March 3, 1857, March 9, 1859. Total amount issued $4,350,000; amount retired $2,703,000; amount outstanding January 1, 1883, $1,647,000, as follows:

Date of issue.	Time to run.	No. of bonds.	No. retired.	No. outstanding.	When due.	Amount.
March 13, 1855	20 y'rs.	151 to 275	121	4	March 13, 1875	$ 4,000
June 13, 1856.	30 y'rs.	1128 to 1241	32	82	June 13, 1886.	82,000
Aug. 22, 1856.	30 y'rs.	1324 to 1523	74	126	Aug. 22, 1886.	126,000
Sept. 5, 1856.	30 y'rs.	1726 to 2411	231	455	Sept. 5, 1886.	455,000
July 1, 1857..	30 y'rs.	2710 to 2909	67	133	July 1, 1887..	133,000
Nov. 15, 1857.	30 y'rs.	3151 to 3350	39	161	Nov. 15, 1887.	161,000
Nov. 30, 1857.	30 y'rs.	3351 to 3600	78	172	Nov. 30, 1887.	172,000
June 3. 1858.	30 y'rs.	3601 to 3800	60	140	June 3, 1888.	140,000
Aug. 4, 1858.	30 y'rs.	3801 to 4000	55	145	Aug. 4, 1888.	145,000
Oct, 13, 1858.	30 y'rs.	4001 to 4200	88	112	Oct. 13, 1888.	112,000
Nov. 13, 1858	30 y'rs.	4201 to 4350	33	117	Nov. 13, 1888.	117,000
Total.....	.....	2525	878	1647	.....	$1,647,000

NOTE.—Four bonds, numbered 155, 175, 191 and 196, issued March 13, 1855, were duplicated on thirty year blanks July 10, 1867. Bonds numbered 2910, 2911, 2912, 2913 and 2914, issued August 1, 1857, have not been presented for payment, but funds have been deposited with the National Bank of Commerce, New York, for their redemption. The Bond Register shows that no interest has been paid on these bonds since January 1, 1861.

Digitized by Google

ST. LOUIS AND IRON MOUNTAIN RAILROAD BONDS.

Denomination $1,000. Interest six per cent. per annum, payable semi-annually, on the first days of January and July of each year. Principal and interest payable at the National Bank of Commerce in the City of New York. These bonds were issued under acts of December 25, 1852, February 23, 1853, March 3, 1855, December 10, 1855, March 3, 1857, and March 9, 1859.

Total amount issued, $3,501,000. Amount retired, $2,170,000. Amount outstanding January 1st, 1883, $1,331,000—as follows:

Date of issue.	Time to run.	No. of bonds.	No. retired.	No. outstanding	When due.	Amount.
April 13, 1857.	30 y'rs.	1501 to 1600	38	62	April 13, 1887.	$ 62,000
June 2, 1857..	30 y'rs.	1601 to 1800	74	126	June 2, 1887..	126,000
June 20, 1857.	30 y'rs.	1801 to 2000	67	133	June 20, 1887.	133,000
Aug. 5, 1857.	30 y'rs.	2001 to 2200	64	136	Aug. 5, 1887..	136,000
Sept. 9, 1857.	30 y'rs.	2201 to 2400	78	122	Sept. 9, 1887.	122,000
Oct. 12, 1857.	30 y'rs.	2401 to 2600	64	136	Oct. 12, 1887.	136,000
Oct. 16, 1857.	30 y'rs.	2601 to 2800	60	140	Oct. 16, 1887.	140,000
Dec. 11, 1857.	30 y'rs.	2801 to 3276	162	314	Dec. 11, 1887.	314,000
May 16, 1859.	30 y'rs.	3277 to 3501	63	162	May 16, 1889.	162,000
Total....	.....	2001	670	1331	.....	$1,331,000

NOTE—Bonds numbered 21, 46, 698, 699, 1177, 1182, 1186 and 1198 have not been presented for payment, but as funds were placed in the National Bank of Commerce, New York, for their payment, they have been treated as paid for several years.

The Bond Register shows that no interest has ever been paid on bonds numbered 21 and 46, issued September 15th, 1854.

On bonds numbered 698 and 699, issued June 12th, 1856, no interest has been paid since January 1st, 1861.

Bonds numbered 1177, 1182, 1186 and 1198, issued October 27th, 1856, were duplicated on thirty-year blanks on the following dates:

Bond No. 1177 January 11, 1867.

Bond No. 1182 April 2, 1867.

Bond No. 1186 July 3, 1867.

Bond No. 1198 January 31, 1869.

The bonds described in this note were all issued as twenty-year bonds.

Digitized by Google

CAIRO AND FULTON RAILROAD BONDS.

Denomination $1,000. Interest six per cent. per annum, payable semi-annually, on the first days of January and July of each year. Principal and interest payable at the National Bank of Commerce in the city of New York. These bonds were issued under acts of December 11, 1855, and March 3, 1857.

Total amount issued, $650,000. Amount retired, $389,000. Amount outstanding, January 1st, 1883, $261,000 as follows:

Date of issue.	Time to run.	No. of bonds	No. retired	No. outstanding	When due	Amount.
April 16, 1859	30 y'rs.	251 to 350	35	65	April 16, 1889	$ 65,000
July 25, 1859.	30 y'rs.	351 to 650	104	196	July 25, 1889	196,000
Total amount outstanding January 1st, 1883.....						$261,000

CONSOLIDATION BONDS.

Denomination, $1,000. Interest 6 per cent., payable semi-annually, on the first days of January and July of each year. Both principal and interest payable at the National Bank of Commerce in the city of New York. These bonds were issued under act approved March 12, 1867.

Total amount issued, $4,000,000. Amount retired, $1,330,000. Amount outstanding, January 1st,1883 $2,670,000 as follows:

Date of issue.	Time to run.	No. of bonds.	No. retired.	No. outstanding	When due.	Amount.
Jan. 1, 1868..	20 y'rs.	1 to 4000..	1330	2670	Jan. 1, 1888.	$2,670 000

Digitized by Google

STATE BANK STOCK REFUNDING BONDS.

One hundred and four of these bonds are of the denomination of $1,000 each, and one is of the denomination of $410. Interest, 6 per cent. per annum, payable semi-annually, on the first days of January and July of each year. Principal and interest payable at the National Bank of Commerce in the city of New York. These bonds were issued under authority of an act approved March 11, 1874.

Total amount issued, $104,410. Amount retired, $15,410. Amount outstanding, January 1st, 1883, $89,000 as follows:

89 twenty year bonds issued April 1st, 1874, due April 1st, 1894 and numbered 1 to 50 inclusive, and from 66 to 104 inclusive.....	$89 000
89 Total.....	$89 000

PLATTE COUNTY RAILROAD BONDS.

Denomination $1,000. Interest 6 per cent. per annum, payable semi-annually, on the first days of January and July of each year. Principal and interest payable at the National Bank of Commerce in the City of New York. These bonds were issued under act of March 3, 1857.

Total amount issued, $700,000. Amount retired $197,000. Amount outstanding January 1st, 1883, $503,000, as follows:

Date of issue.	Time to run.	No. of bonds.	No. issued.	No. retired.	No. outstanding.	When due.
1859.						1889.
August 4.....	30 yr's.	1 to 103..	103	28	75	August 4.
October 10...	30 yr's.	104 to 150..	47	19	28	October 10.
November 22.	30 yr's.	151 to 200..	50	9	41	Nov. 22.
November 23.	30 yr's.	201 to 250..	50	8	42	Nov. 23.
November 24.	30 yr's.	251 to 300..	50	6	44	Nov. 24.
December 7..	30 yr's.	301 to 350..	50	19	31	Dec. 7.
1860.						1890.
January 26...	30 yr's.	351 to 400..	50	8	42	January 26.
February 22..	30 yr's.	401 to 450..	50	17	33	Feb. 22.
March 6.....	30 yr's.	551 to 500..	50	22	28	March 6.
May 17.....	30 yr's.	501 to 550..	50	7	43	May 17.
June 18.....	30 yr's.	451 to 600..	50	12	38	June 18.
August 7.....	30 yr's.	601 to 650..	50	26	24	August 7.
November 17.	30 yr's.	651 to 700..	50	16	34	Nov. 17.
Total	.....	.....	700	197	503	.....

Digitized by Google

HANNIBAL AND ST. JOSEPH RAILROAD BONDS.

Denomination $1,000. Interest 6 per cent. per annum, payable semi-annually on the first days of January and July of each year. Principal and interest payable at the National Bank of Commerce in the city of New York. These bonds were issued under acts of February 22, 1851 and December 10, 1855.

Total amount issued $3,000,000. Amount renewed under act of March 21, 1874, $1,499,000. Amount retired $1,000. Amount outstanding January 1, 1883, $1,500,000, as follows:

500	thirty-year bonds, issued November 10, 1856, due November 10, 1886, and numbered from 1501 to 2000, both inclusive.....	$ 500,000
1,000	thirty-year bonds, issued February 28, 1857, due February 28, 1887, and numbered from 2001 to 3000, both inclusive.....	1,000,000
1,500	Total.....	$1,500 000

HANNIBAL AND ST. JOSEPH RAILROAD STATE RENEWAL BONDS.

Denomination $1,000. Interest 6 per cent. per annum, payable on the first days of January and July of each year. Principal and interest payable at the National Bank of Commerce in the city of New York. These bonds were issued under an act of the General Assembly, approved March 21, 1874.

Total amount outstanding January 1, 1883, $1,499,000, as follows:

500	twenty-year bonds, issued July 1, 1874, due July 1, 1894, and numbered from 1 to 500, both inclusive.....	$ 500,000
203	twenty-year bonds, issued July 1, 1875, due July 1, 1895, and numbered from 501 to 703, both inclusive.....	203,000
165	twenty-year bonds, issued January 1, 1876, due January 1, 1896, and numbered from 704 to 868, both inclusive.....	165,000
614	twenty-year bonds, issued July 1, 1876, due July 1, 1896, and numbered from 869 to 1482, both inclusive.....	614,000
17	twenty-year bonds, issued July 1, 1877, due July 1, 1897, and numbered from 1483 to 1499.....	17,000
1,499	Total.....	$1,499,000

Digitized by Google

STATE BONDS PROPER.

Denomination $1,000. Interest 6 per cent. per annum, payable semi-annually on the first days of January and July of each year. Principal and interest payable at the National Bank of Commerce in the city of New York. These bonds were isssued under acts of February 24, 1853, and January 26, 1864.

Amount issued, $508,000. Amount retired, $332,000. Amount outstanding January 1, 1883, $176,000, as follows:

1	twenty year bond, issued July 1, 1862, due July 1, 1882, and numbered 417	$ 1,000
5	twenty-year bonds, issued October 1, 1862, due October 1, 1882, and numbered 409, 410, 411, 412 and 414	5,000
7	twenty-year bonds, issued January 1, 1863, due January 1, 1883, numbered 418 to 424 both inclusive	7,000
1	twenty-year bond, issued April 1, 1863, due April 1, 1883, and numbered 436	1,000
112	twenty-year bonds, issued May 1, 1863, due May 1, 1883, and numbered 312, 313, 314, 316, 319, 322, 336, 339, 341, 342, 345, 346, 357, to 381 both inclusive, 385 to 400 both inclusive, 437 to 472 inclusive, 475, 476, 477, 478, 482 to 498 inclusive, 507 and 508	112,000
50	twenty-year bonds issued August 7, 1863, due August 7, 1883, and numbered 251 to 300 both inclusive	50,000
176	Total outstanding January 1, 1883	$176,000

STATE FUNDING BONDS.

Denomination $1,000. Interst 6 per cent. per annum, payable semi-annually on the first days of January and July of each year. Principal and interest payable at the National Bank of Commerce in the city of New York. These bonds were issued under an act approved March 30, 1874.

Total amount issued, $1,000,000. Amount retired, $12,000. Amount outstanding January 1, 1883, $988,000, as follows:

400	twenty-year bonds, issued July 1, 1874, due July 1, 1894, and numbered from 1 to 400 inclusive	$400,000
588	twenty-year bonds, issued January 1, 1875, due January 1, 1895, and numbered from 401 to 561 iclusive, 563 to 908 inclusive, 912 to 918 inclusive, 922, 923, 924, 925, 931 to 1000 inclusive	588,000
988	Total	$988,000

Digitized by Google

STATE UNIVERSITY BONDS.

Denomination, $1,000. Interest 6 per cent., payable semi-annually, on the first days of January and July of each year. Both principal and interest payable at the National Bank of Commerce in the City of New York. These bonds were issued under act of March 29, 1872.

Total amount issued, $201,000. Amount retired, $1,000. Amount outstanding January 1st, 1883, $200,000—as follows:

166	twenty-year bonds, issued July 1st, 1872, due July 1st, 1892, numbered from 1 to 166 inclusive	$166,000
34	twenty-year bonds, issued July 1st, 1872, due July 1st, 1892, numbered from 168 to 201 inclusive	34,000
200	Total	$200,000

NORTHWEST LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Denomination, $1,000. Interest 6 per cent., payable semi-annually, on the first days of January and July of each year. Both principal and interest payable at the National Bank of Commerce in the City of New York. These bonds were issued under act of March 28, 1872.

Total amount issued, $200,000. Amount retired, $16,000. Amount outstanding Janaary 1st, 1883, $184,000—as follows:

184	twenty-year bonds, issued July 1st, 1872, due July 1st, 1892, and numbered as follows: 1 to 14 inclusive, bond No. 17, 21 to 86 inclusive, 88, 89, 90, 91, 97 to 143 inclusive, 147, 148, 150 to 199 inclusive	$184,000
184	Total	$184,000

Digitized by Google

PENITENTIARY INDEMNITY BONDS.

Denomination, $1,000. Interest 6 per cent. per annum, payable semi-annually, on the first days of January and July of each year. Principal and interest payable at the National Bank of Commerce in the City of New York. These bonds were issued under an act approved March 29, 1875.

Total amount issued, $41,000. Amount retired $1,000. Amount outstanding January 1st, 1883, $40,000—as follows:

40	twenty-year bonds, issued April 1st, 1875, due April 1st, 1895, and numbered 1 to 22 inclusive, and from 24 to 41 inclusive....	$40,000
40	Total	$40,000

DESCRIPTION OF BONDS REDEEMED AND PURCHASED IN 1881 AND 1882.

No.	Description.	Amount.
	IN 1881.	
152	Renewal Funding 5-20 bonds, called December 1st, 1881, and numbered 543 to 571, both inclusive, 672 to 746 inclusive, 748 to 779 inclusive, bond 782 and 786 to 800, inclusive.....	$152,000
98	Renewal Funding 5-20 bonds, called December 31st, 1881, and numbered from 946 to 1043 inclusive.....	98,000
2	State bonds proper, purchased and numbered 320 and 321.....	2,000
	IN 1882.	
250	Renewal Funding 5-20 bonds, called March 1st, 1882, and numbered 1044 to 1082 inclusive, 1084 to 1096 inclusive, 1098 to 1160 inclusive, 3103 to 3105 inclusive, bond 3110, 3126 to 3173 inclusive, bond 3178, 3180 to 3183 inclusive, 3186 to 3233 inclusive, and 3238 to 3267 inclusive.....	250,000
1270	Renewal Funding 5-20 bonds, called September 1st, 1882, and numbered 747, 780, 781, 783, 784, 785, 801 to 945 inclusive, 3088 to 3102 inclusive, 3106 to 3109 inclusive, 3111 to 3125 inclusive, 3174 to 3177 inclusive, bonds 3179, 3184 and 3185, 3234 to 3237 inclusive, 3268 to 3287 inclusive, 3288 to 3512 inclusive, 3513 to 3547 inclusive, 3549 and 3550, 3552 to 3556, 3561 to 3577, 3579 to 3889 inclusive, 3892 to 4350 inclusive.....	1,270,000

Digitized by Google

DESCRIPTION OF BONDS REDEEMED—Continued.

No.	Description.	Amount.
156	State Bonds Proper, called September 1st, 1882, and numbered 1 to 5 and 7 to 15 inclusive, 17, 18, 19, 21, 26, 27, 29 to 34 inclusive, 37, 38, 39, 42 to 49 inclusive, 51 to 59 inclusive, 62, 64, 66 to 75 inclusive, 77 to 90 inclusive, 92, 94, 96, 98, 99, 101 to 114 inclusive, 118, 120 to 129 inclusive, 132, 134, 135, 137 to 145 inclusive, 147, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 156, 157, 158, 160, 161, 163 to 172 inclusive, 174, 176, 177, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 185, 186, 187, 189, 191 and 194 to 200 inclusive....	$ 156,000
87	Pacific Railroad bonds, purchased in 1882 and numbered 3071, 3112, 3132, 3136, 3210, 3248, 3251, 3260, 3299, 3310, 3376, 3383, 3397, 3434, 3444, 3484, 3515, 3529, 3637, 3699, 3726, 3727, 3758, 3891, 3955, 3962, 4075, 4176, 4385, 4544, 4545, 4558, 4565, 4598, 4619, 4797, 4798, 4832, 4893, 4930, 4961, 4963, 4968, 5018, 5019, 5020, 5021, 5022, 5042, 5073, 5088, 5131, 5132, 5135, 5272, 5330, 5363, 5408, 5503, 5508, 5511, 5535, 5648, 5669, 5672, 5768, 5788, 5829, 5835, 5976, 6050, 6110, 6111, 6118, 6119, 6159, 6168 6185, 6255, 6322, 6427, 6508, 6510, 6643, 6647, 6683, 6870.....	87,000
41	North Missouri Railroad bonds, purchased in 1882 and numbered 1219, 1358, 1362, 1364, 1366, 1413, 1437, 1509, 1737, 1745, 1769, 1805, 1876, 1878, 1924, 1928, 1929, 1973, 2007, 2015, 2032, 2036, 2061, 2072, 2216, 2285, 2286, 2401, 2791, 2820, 3308, 3563, 3575, 3598, 3603, 3767, 4135, 4210, 4256, 4330 and 4337..	41,000
29	St. Louis and Iron Mountain Railroad bonds purchased in 1882 and numbered 1639, 1640, 1914, 1918, 1981, 1993, 2495, 2502, 2509, 2549, 2609, 2619, 2661, 2726, 2920, 3007, 3008, 3010, 3039, 3040, 3103, 3140, 3144, 3255, 3322, 3366, 3374, 3460, 3466.....	29,000
4	Cairo and Fulton Railroad bonds purchased in 1882 and numbered 265, 325, 338 and 353.....	4,000
1	Platte County Railroad bond purchased in 1882 and numbered 213.	1,000
41	Consolidation bonds purchased in 1882 and numbered 220, 292, 293, 329, 334, 359, 487, 656, 665, 834, 950, 985, 1134, 1135, 1228, 1596, 1672, 1803, 1804, 1872, 1929, 2062, 2103, 2293, 2465, 2588, 2713, 2740, 2839, 2840, 2919, 2924, 3126, 3252, 3289, 3445, 3453, 3788, 3817, 3856, 3896.....	41,000
104	State bonds proper purchased in 1882 and aumbered 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 315, 317, 318, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 337, 338, 340, 343, 344, 382, 383, 384, 405, 406, 407, 408, 413, 415, 425, 432, 433, 434, 435, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505 and 506,.....	104,000
1	State University bond purchesed in 1882 and numbered 167.....	1,000
16	North Western Lunatic Asylum bonds purchased in 1882 and numbered 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 87, 92, 93, 94, 95 96, 144, 145, 146, 149 and 200.....	16,000

Digitized by Google

DESCRIPTION OF BONDS REDEEMED—Continued.

No.	Description.	Amount.
1	Penitentiary Indemnity bond purchased in 1882 and numbered 23	$ 1,000
15	State Bank Stock Refunding Bonds purchased in 1882 and numbered 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, and 65	15,000
12	State Funding bonds purchased in 1882 and numbered 562, 909, 910, 911, 919, 920, 921, 926, 927, 928, 929 and 930	12,000
	Total amount redeemed and purchased in 1881 and 1882	$2,280,000

NOTE—For a description of State bonds canceled as provided in the act approved March 23d, 1881 entitled, "An act to consolidate the Permanent School Fund and the Seminary Fund in Certificates of Indebtedness," see history of the State School and Seminary Funds in the preface of this report.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL INFORMATION.

Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT OF THE ASSESSMENT of the several counties of the State of Missouri, made in the year 1880, for taxes of 1881, as equalized and adjusted by the State Board of Equalization, showing the number of Acres of Land, the number of Town Lots, the average value per acre or lot, the number of Horses, Mules, Asses and Jennets, Neat Cattle, Sheep, Hogs and their value, the value of all other personal property, and the total taxable wealth.

Counties.	REAL ESTATE.						
	LANDS.			TOWN LOTS.			
	Number of acres.	Average value per acre.	Valuation.	Number.	Average value.	Valuation.	Total value of real estate.
Adair	364,783	$4 70	$1,716,223	2,041	$179 28	$365,935	$2,082,158
Andrew	263,993	10 02	2,645,202	2,658	104 68	278,250	2,923,459
Atchison	325,458	11 03	3,589,802	1,917	92 90	178,100	3,767,902
Audrain	433,463	7 03	3,047,245	2,970	195 81	581,560	3,628,805
Barry	375,520	2 33	875,008	637	46 62	29,711	904,719
Barton	370,836	3 19	1,185,300	514	210 00	107,940	1,293,240
Bates	540,907	6 91	3,735,285	2,329	151 60	353,085	4,088,370
Benton	410,553	3 45	1,416,565	614	14 46	8,980	1,425,545
Bollinger	352,275	3 06	1,077,962	550	72 88	40,085	1,118,047
Boone	423,511	7 99	3,383,853	4,325	176 05	761,430	4,145,283
Buchanan	251,489	12 20	3,070,650	7,126	858 71	6,119,230	9,189,880
Butler	358,751	1 66	579,705	.....	.....	77,520	657,225
Caldwell	272,612	7 39	2,015,635	2,853	106 00	303,230	2,318,865
Callaway	516,615	5 41	2,794,887	1,589	246 18	391,185	3,186,072
Camden	209,385	1 89	397,703	498	5 68	2,831	400,534
Cape Girardeau	357,463	5 37	1,919,576	1,970	270 11	532,120	2,451,696
Carroll	456,527	7 93	3,461,740	2,629	157 72	414,653	3,876,393
Carter	302,393	1 11	337,743	74	29 50	2,183	339,926
Cass	440,413	8 03	3,536,516	6,099	59 16	360,826	3,897,342
Cedar	304,786	2 48	756,243	.....	.....	28,920	785,163
Chariton	440,014	6 48	2,852,785	3,036	120 80	366,770	3,219,555
Christian	228,030	2 69	613,768	1,167	19 39	22,636	636,404

Digitized by Google

Clark	319,165	6 17	1,969,248	,927	32 44	127,398	2,096,646
Clay	252,735	10 85	2,742,175	1,861	177 23	329,855	3,072,030
Clinton	265,460	11 09	2,943,951	3,235	171 25	554,018	3,497,969
Cole	234,003	4 64	1,085,774	3,048	331 43	1.010,220	2,095,994
Cooper	350,786	8 13	2,854,905	1,448	472 09	683,600	3,538,505
Crawford	433,873	2 35	1,019,601	642	115 45	74,122	1,093,723
Dade	310,765	2 78	864,565	800	76 35	61,080	925,645
Dallas	242,807	2 42	589,260	184	187 25	34,455	623,715
Daviess	357,025	6 54	2,334,944	1,344	171 08	229,934	2,564,878
DeKalb	267,911	6 88	1,843,586	.....	.....	102,130	1,945,716
Dent	452,593	1 98	896,134	540	176 09	95,090	991,224
Douglas	136,239	1 86	253,405	90	54 30	4,887	258,292
Dunklin	158,301	2 77	439,683	212	205 07	43,475	483,158
Franklin	538,871	4 95	2,667,411	5,030	122 14	614,376	3,281,787
Gasconade	317,885	4 18	1,331,400	1,818	112 84	205,148	1,536,548
Gentry	308,477	7 56	2,334,430	1,955	154 70	302,438	2,636,868
Greene	438,470	5 25	2,301,968	2,821	409 56	1,155,391	3,457,359
Grundy	272,324	5 79	1,517,205	1,146	326 81	374,535	1,891,740
Harrison	457,876	5 12	2,344,521	1,898	90 07	170,961	2,515,482
Henry	462,860	5 21	2,415,435	3,751	128 38	481,580	2,897,015
Hickory	205,420	2 94	605,807	326	77 30	25.202	631,009
Holt	271,768	10 36	2,815,516	3,940	74 52	293,630	3,109,146
Howard	288,559	9 40	2,713,160	1,658	42 76	70,900	2,784,060
Howell	176,567	2 30	406,753	424	69 97	29,558	436,311
Iron	320,602	3 18	1,019,540	1,773	122 13	216,550	1,236,090
Jackson	385,404	13 85	5,337,845	.....	.....	12,421,840	17,759,685
Jasper	403,442	6 65	2,682,889	7,180	116 42	835,936	3,518,825
Jefferson	404,197	4 67	1,889,907	5,199	60 36	313,814	2,203,721
Johnson	521,795	8 58	4,477,001	3,468	176 26	611,300	5,088,301
Knox	320,628	5 53	1,773,073	2,054	69 26	142,273	1,915,346
Laclede	361,354	1 98	715,481	3,372	31 18	105,150	820,631
Lafayette	390,672	11 73	4,582,583	6,600	143 41	946,530	5,529,113
Lawrence	380,800	3 76	1,430,295	1,980	93 30	194,075	1,624,370
Lewis	321,380	6 73	2,164,410	4,205	102 64	431,640	2,596,050
Lincoln	392,317	6 85	2,687,360	2,025	72 10	146,010	2,833,370
Linn	386,452	5 10	1,970,905	4,126	105 16	433,893	2,404,798
Livingston	333,325	6 40	2,133,280	1,815	293 88	533,393	2,666,673
McDonald	227,440	2 14	487,463	204	100 69	20,541	508,004
Macon	515,934	5 14	2,651,901	5,249	106 78	560,492	3,212,393
Madison	266,846	3 46	925,760	302	472 23	142,615	1,068,375
Maries	322,338	2 39	770,388	184	62 17	11,440	781,828

Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT OF ASSESSMENT FOR TAXES OF 1881—Continued.

Counties.	REAL ESTATE.						
	LANDS.			TOWN LOTS.			
	Number of acres.	Average value per acre.	Valuation.	Number.	Average value.	Valuation.	Total value of real estate.
Marion	275,019	$10 36	$2,850,190	5,186	$425 04	$2,204,287	$5,054,477
Mercer	285,243	4 49	1,280,741	1,060	125 05	132,555	1,413,296
Miller	344,049	2 14	733,098	694	41 47	28,778	761,876
Mississippi	237,840	3 21	763,680	2,469	50 85	134,715	898,395
Moniteau	258,590	5 20	1,335,000	1,097	272 00	299,200	1,634,200
Monroe	418,259	6 90	2,885,987	1,040	270 02	280,830	3,166,817
Montgomery	329,044	4 53	1,490,569	2,643	85 51	226,005	1,716,574
Morgan	386,379	3 43	1,325,280	510	81 27	41,451	1,366,731
New Madrid	286,889	2 53	725,829	2,649	51 68	136,924	862,753
Newton	374,320	4 02	1,506,250	3,228	66 38	214,280	1,720,530
Nodaway	557,111	10 98	6,117,078	5,500	123 22	677,760	6,794,838
Oregon	368,096	1 07	393,863	114	87 62	9,989	403,852
Osage	367,121	3 20	1,177,286	995	94 79	94,320	1,271,606
Ozark	58,240	2 37	138,055	65	98 50	6,403	144,458
Pemiscot	235,763	2 39	564,243	131	167 94	22,000	586,243
Perry	289,094	4 24	1,227,813	470	243 73	114,575	1,342,388
Pettis	427,000	8 16	3,484,320	4,600	341 89	1,572,739	5,057,059
Phelps	378,032	2 75	1,039,588	1,355	170 50	231,028	1,270,616
Pike	419,923	8 29	3,481,162	2,620	375 33	983,370	4,464,532
Platte	256,093	10 93	2,799,096	2,434	89 26	217,274	3,016,370
Polk	400,763	3 51	1,411,308	615	184 45	113,635	1,524,943
Pulaski	251,135	1 99	499,759	1,056	62 88	66,405	566,164
Putnam	331,518	3 65	1,210,041	1,020	93 74	95,620	1,305,661
Ralls	301,958	7 16	2,164,390	435	137 28	59,720	2,224,110
Randolph	306,033	7 30	2,236,849	5,216	128 51	670,358	2,907,207

Digitized by Google

Ray	354,827	7 54	2,678,268	3,482	83 92	292,243	2,970,511
Reynolds	484,562	1 22	593,482	246	22 43	5,518	599,000
Ripley	336,550	1 61	543,469	83	142 89	11,860	555,329
St. Charles	342,671	10 07	3,450,697	2,150	619 40	1,331,730	4,782,427
St. Clair	416,841	3 50	1,458,944	2,488	58 62	145,885	1,604,829
St. Francois	282,188	4 56	1,287,331	1,560	83 08	129,619	1,416,950
Ste. Genevieve	297,009	3 99	1,185,066	1,460	191 44	279,505	1,464,571
St. Louis	332,884	44 33	14,758,895	3,798	165 80	629,715	15,388,610
St. Louis City	19,824	505 05	10,709,250	81,520	1,336 92	128,995,040	139,704,290
Saline	462,856	11 77	5,447,815	5,290	119 50	632,173	6,079,988
Schuyler	194,279	4 48	870,370	908	121 98	110,764	981,134
Scotland	277,333	5 20	1,442,761	850	105 40	89,621	1,542,382
Scott	263,676	3 90	1,028,815	.....	.....	131,402	1,160,217
Shannon	533,223	1 02	543,887	130	25 05	3,257	547,144
Shelby	314,899	6 00	1,890,288	1,529	177 46	271,350	2,161,638
Stoddard	481,406	2 03	977,254	790	70 56	55,751	1,033,005
Stone	177,877	1 67	297,055	48	45 68	2,193	299,248
Sullivan	413,310	3 47	1,436,285	4,538	64 00	99,710	1,535,995
Taney	72 404	2 44	176,994	.....	.....	12,915	189,909
Texas	429,324	1 63	697,798	320	62 40	16,770	714,568
Vernon	530,262	4 50	2,386,179	.....	.....	243,883	2,630,062
Warren	245,982	4 30	1,057,723	772	97 26	75,090	1,132,813
Washington	458,960	2 97	1,366,040	1,350	124 77	168,450	1,534,490
Wayne	470,432	2 01	945,901	616	103 54	63,785	1,009,686
Webster	321,374	3 53	1,135,386	1,778	58 40	103,820	1,239,206
Worth	171,360	6 06	1,038,442	323	179 89	64,566	1,103,008
Wright	271,196	2 80	760,519	113	161 28	18,225	778,744
Grand total	38,884,984		$227,006,719	297,764		$179,097,716	$406,104,426

Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT OF ASSESSMENT FOR TAXES OF 1881—Continued.

LIVE STOCK.

Counties.	Horses.			Mules.			Asses and Jennets.			Neat Cattle.		
	Number.	Average Value.	Valuation.	Number.	Average Value.	Valuation.	Number.	Average Value.	Valuation	Number.	Average Value.	Valuation.
Adair	7,088	$32 02	$227,012	713	$40 93	$29,184	23	$30 65	$705	23,221	$12 18	$282,858
Andrew	8,174	38 04	310,965	1,725	48 92	84,400	102	51 42	5,245	22,332	12 66	282,825
Atchison	7,653	38 08	290,982	2,138	49 73	106,323	39	52 00	2,025	31,717	12 26	389,007
Audrain	7,288	38 01	277,070	2,054	46 48	95,480	63	50 87	3,205	25,906	12 69	328,880
Barry	5,189	29 60	153,596	1,188	40 83	48,506	33	42 30	1,396	11,769	8 50	100,049
Barton	4,985	22 62	112,707	1,534	27 87	31,181	17	29 94	390	14,981	11 63	174,229
Bates	11,208	33 83	379,267	2,335	44 85	104,781	59	34 49	2,035	37,598	12 92	486,023
Benton	6,768	31 10	210,645	1,342	41 03	53,990	52	44 70	2,325	25,533	11 23	286,765
Bollinger	3,503	31 52	110,445	1,070	40 82	43,685	24	54 37	1,305	9,297	6 06	56,380
Boone	9,043	24 67	223,091	3,270	45 18	149,690	119	43 70	5,200	19,042	14 50	276,200
Buchanan	6,794	34 17	232,170	2,763	50 92	140,715				17,706	12 24	216,721
Butler	1,579	26 77	42,279	451	36 64	16,528	15	15 90	239	5,711	6 85	39,154
Caldwell	8,034	33 98	272,995	1,005	38 82	38,520	28	31 60	885	23,804	12 79	304,614
Callaway	7,882	35 08	276,501	3,312	46 17	152,915	132	61 40	8,105	18,002	14 41	259,409
Camden	2,777	28 82	80,055	693	37 33	25,870	30	25 26	758	8,523	9 53	81,272
Cape Girardeau	5,617	31 65	177,795	2,524	38 43	97,005	48	43 54	2,090	10,887	7 77	84,592
Carroll	10,577	37 28	394,343	3,778	50 74	191,716	44	48 18	2,120	30,188	11 74	354,449
Carter	648	30 17	19,553	229	36 88	8,446				2,020	7 59	15,347
Cass	11,451	32 18	368,502	2,328	47 32	110,174	49	59 59	2,920	31,258	12 62	394,831
Cedar	5,225	24 23	126,612	988	34 88	34,470	43	35 46	1,525	17,707	9 41	166,717
Chariton	9,875	34 94	345,055	2,620	46 55	121,970	53	53 20	2,820	31,851	10 35	329,895
Christian	3,435	32 12	110,357	786	36 13	28,398	40	25 00	1,000	7,094	7 75	54,971
Clark	7,291	22 83	166,453	897	34 63	31,063	21	26 66	560	22,454	10 07	226,150
Clay	6,452	30 90	199,367	1,918	36 98	70,928	67	56 71	3,800	13,798	19 27	265,887
Clinton	6,694	36 84	246,638	1,665	43 31	72,123	73	48 90	3,570	24,470	14 12	345,712
Cole	3,428	27 58	94,553	1,143	40 20	45,950	15	34 66	520	8,635	8 28	71,543

Digitized by Google

Cooper	6,801	34	11	231,981	3,015	45	54	137,306	62	70	72	4,385	18,219	13	48	245,664
Crawford	3,001	25	71	77,155	1,238	38	58	47,767	64	23	56	1,508	11,054	6	92	76,561
Dade	5,962	28	49	169,858	1,470	35	65	52,406	49	27	34	1,340	22,353	9	23	206,494
Dallas	3,992	28	91	115,431	916	31	72	29,057	38	24	08	915	9,592	8	81	84,598
Daviess	10,451	34	80	363,735	1,102	45	00	49,590	39	47	05	1,835	29,168	12	86	375,139
DeKalb	6,840	36	54	249,960	885	44	51	39,395	25	50	40	1,260	21,618	13	37	289,032
Dent	2,784	28	38	78,945	1,181	31	77	37,525	29	17	24	500	9,135	7	91	72,326
Douglas	2,369	28	80	68,227	478	35	65	17,040	23	22	91	527	5,317	8	05	42,805
Dunklin	2,198	34	19	75,150	1,244	47	72	59,364	14	46	90	830	9,517	6	65	63,375
Franklin	6,246	32	22	201,268	3,442	39	29	135,237	56	32	94	1,845	22,451	8	37	187,915
Gasconade	3,061	32	21	98,617	1,996	38	23	76,319	20	31	25	625	12,052	6	77	81,674
Gentry	9,080	33	33	302,653	1,006	37	15	37,380	29	41	72	1,210	32,469	12	19	395,880
Greene	8,321	35	70	297,063	2,193	49	70	108,993	95	40	67	3,864	18,161	9	91	179,976
Grundy	6,175	34	87	199,321	746	43	69	32,600	29	28	10	815	16,874	12	15	205,019
Harrison	11,268	31	75	357,865	1,105	35	44	39,165	28	28	75	805	38,086	10	93	416,280
Henry	10,118	32	80	331,874	2,398	42	38	101,627	52	44	63	2,321	33,852	13	41	453,999
Hickory	3,930	31	68	124,502	599	39	42	23,613	32	29	37	940	15,955	10	93	174,520
Holt	5,978	37	24	222,621	1,629	50	04	81,530	17	57	35	975	18,669	13	91	260,845
Howard	6,067	37	27	226,117	2,654	47	10	125,005	45	74	55	3,355	14,369	14	40	206,914
Howell	2,693	32	70	88,087	866	39	87	34,527	41	28	04	1,150	7,658	7	83	59,985
Iron	1,544	32	79	50,635	609	41	24	25,120	13	33	46	435	4,786	7	15	34,235
Jackson	10,715	37	44	401,140	3,328	49	12	163,471					11,564	19	43	224,689
Jasper	9,250	32	56	301,280	2,207	44	96	99,227	50	48	20	2,410	23,509	9	99	234,922
Jefferson	4,589	28	59	131,229	2,133	32	12	68,521	37	18	18	673	12,333	9	11	112,398
Johnson	11,577	34	16	395,533	3,877	47	15	182,816	68	44	26	3,010	32,665	12	32	402,432
Knox	7,739	31	47	243,617	727	36	85	26,793	17	36	01	615	25,093	11	72	294,090
Laclede	4,060	28	31	114,972	905	37	97	34,371	43	29	62	1,274	12,237	8	84	108,247
Lafayette	9,538	37	37	356,435	3,949	48	97	193,383	35	74	71	2,615	20,418	14	65	299,124
Lawrence	6,863	34	03	233,602	1,694	43	85	74,290	38	50	78	1,930	20,966	9	39	196,971
Lewis	8,172	29	60	241,891	1,342	37	28	50,030	49	23	57	1,155	24,986	10	70	267,425
Lincoln	6,833	35	99	245,920	1,375	44	46	61,150	22	49	54	1,090	17,196	12	54	215,720
Linn	8,706	34	44	299,835	1,116	36	55	40,790	16	43	43	695	28,182	13	25	373,545
Livingston	8,307	34	44	286,093	1,334	37	00	53,255	82	30	36	2,490	24,216	10	95	265,165
McDonald	2,828	28	70	81,172	770	38	46	29,615	15	35	60	534	7,217	6	72	48,514
Macon	10,917	32	74	357,505	1,821	35	80	65,194	119	37	40	4,451	35,634	12	75	454,644
Madison	2,141	27	84	59,617	768	31	48	24,180	33	28	94	955	6,843	6	36	43,588
Maries	2,827	27	77	78,513	1,329	33	95	45,121	37	60	02	2,221	10,221	7	78	79,560
Marion	6,967	39	58	275,754	1,053	42	09	44,320	52	42	79	2,225	17,012	13	02	221,615
Mercer	7,026	31	99	224,770	613	36	41	22,320	36	30	14	1,085	26,505	10	23	271,363
Miller	3,655	29	78	108.865	1,919	19	92	38,225	31	30	16	935	11,434	8	69	99,362
Mississippi	1,513	30	82	46,631	1,482	42	50	62,990	10	30	00	300	6,177	6	95	42,985

Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT OF ASSESSMENT FOR TAXES 1881—Continued.

Counties.	Horses.			Mules.			Asses and Jennets.			Neat Cattle.		
	Number.	Average Value.	Valuation.	Number.	Average Value.	Valuation.	Number.	Average Value.	Valuation	Number.	Average Value.	Valuation.
Moniteau	5,815	$34 15	$198,605	1,670	$41 31	$68,988	55	$53 74	$2,955	14,066	$9 54	$134,270
Monroe	9,579	36 47	349,346	2,908	44 57	129,610	89	64 66	5,755	21,452	14 43	309,564
Montgomery	6,061	32 00	193,972	1,511	34 17	51,631	41	31 34	1,285	15,917	10 95	174,417
Morgan	4,165	30 30	126,214	1,262	38 30	48,337	56	23 66	1,325	14,840	9 16	136,003
New Madrid	1,493	33 31	49,734	1,202	39 28	47,215	20	26 35	527	4,600	7 30	33,570
Newton	6,063	29 32	177,747	1,460	37 00	54,071	47	30 27	1,423	14,366	9 13	131,250
Nodaway	14,229	33 48	476,387	2,200	41 95	92,290	56	51 71	2,895	55,249	10 50	580,354
Oregon	1,793	26 32	47,192	572	30 10	17,218	25	19 96	499	4,297	6 31	27,139
Osage	3,186	29 90	95,267	2,759	42 05	116,020	26	45 19	1,175	10,718	8 20	87,941
Ozark	1,972	28 75	56,710	439	35 26	15,483	21	22 90	481	5,375	7 04	37,850
Pemiscot	1,338	28 71	38,414	508	39 81	20,223	18	26 66	480	6,485	7 07	45,885
Perry	3,988	31 03	123,761	1,723	39 31	67,732	18	27 50	495	7,741	7 26	56,152
Pettis	8,455	33 50	283,243	2,604	42 56	110,826	64	46 72	2,990	28,442	14 04	399,441
Phelps	3,373	28 93	97,591	965	33 93	32,749	42	28 04	1,178	9,250	9 38	86,853
Pike	7,688	37 75	290,222	2,512	50 92	127,911	73	70 54	5,150	20,662	17 21	355,625
Platte	6,427	35 63	228,894	2,644	46 26	123,315	57	44 64	2,545	16,469	12 66	208,498
Polk	6,587	32 84	226,355	1,968	39 74	78,219	31	51 60	1,600	19,745	11 44	205,917
Pulaski	2,397	25 76	61,760	597	32 92	19,665	30	17 83	535	7,204	8 36	60,285
Putnam	6,461	29 40	190,550	986	34 17	33,700	31	21 93	680	25,686	10 88	279,464
Ralls	6,003	37 92	227,645	1,338	48 37	64,720	.....	.....	.....	17,012	15 56	264,707
Randolph	6,734	37 78	254,411	1,796	47 12	84,643	38	89 21	3,390	8,951	15 54	139,099
Ray	9,100	34 30	312,147	3,211	45 17	145,071	76	68 09	5,175	25,684	13 44	345,193
Reynolds	1,695	32 19	54,575	691	41 88	28,939	22	18 81	414	5,236	7 73	40,496
Ripley	1,512	26 50	40,062	634	31 65	20,068	31	25 80	800	5,271	5 90	31,106
St. Charles	5,550	32 08	178,054	3,124	42 23	131,927	21	21 42	450	12,640	10 50	132,813
St. Clair	6,943	30 08	208,870	1,240	38 00	47,030	27	26 11	705	29,595	10 57	312,819
St. Francois	2,485	33 05	82,129	1,150	39 56	45,501	38	36 71	1,395	5,983	9 25	55,385
Ste. Genevieve	3,246	27 40	88,970	937	33 94	31,802	14	45 71	640	6,682	9 05	60,472
St. Louis	6,525	33 94	221,459	3,146	49 72	156,419	.....	.....	.....	8,812	17,69	155,884

Digitized by Google

St. Louis City	14,406	55 88	805,070	1,970	57 43	113,120	.....	.....	.....	7,639	23 73	181,130
Saline	11,083	39 22	434,742	3,719	50 60	188,181	114	53 84	6,137	28,171	16 28	458,877
Schuyler	4,056	33 48	135,805	344	46 03	15,835	17	22 23	378	10,485	12 79	134,154
Scotland	5,908	36 58	216,115	660	47 91	31,626	17	29 41	500	22,372	10 74	240,413
Scott	1,851	32 30	59,787	1,534	43 15	66,196	16	62 45	1,000	6,751	7 08	47,840
Shannon	1,124	23 36	26,260	212	29 32	6,218	10	15 00	150	3,195	6 64	21,239
Shelby	7,923	32 42	256,902	1,392	49 81	69,340	95	45 03	4,278	23,324	13 31	310,506
Stoddard	3,363	30 62	113,047	1,432	39 85	58,070	42	27 00	1,130	10,136	6 32	64,114
Stone	1,616	27 72	44,796	296	35 18	10,413	13	46 38	603	4,612	7 36	33,944
Sullivan	7,951	31 95	254,086	1,358	34 39	46,702	23	42 01	964	35,405	12 02	423,930
Taney	1,985	27 00	53,595	420	35 14	14,759	17	29 00	490	6,028	8 17	44,368
Texas	3,513	26 05	91,540	925	29 34	27,145	46	14 34	660	9,843	6 65	65,485
Vernon	9,156	29 22	267,538	1,963	36 18	71,021	39	27 90	1,088	45,800	10 19	475,917
Warren	3,136	27 37	85,835	1,473	44 69	65,805	13	26 92	350	10,434	8 40	87,645
Washington	2,774	25 41	70,505	1,148	32 86	37,723	28	25 18	705	8,877	7 60	67,465
Wayne	2,393	27 65	66,164	753	33 48	25,210	14	20 50	287	7,036	6 64	46,747
Webster	4,261	30 38	129,449	1,575	39 84	62,748	65	46 89	3,048	10,734	8 49	91,193
Worth	4,432	36 22	160,527	503	40 03	20,035	36	25 00	900	15,738	11 38	179,098
Wright	3,601	32 04	115,376	915	40 17	36,879	40	38 51	1,541	9,014	8 34	75,203
Grand Total	667,102	.....	$22,231,872	179,143	.....	$7,583,088	4,501	.....	$187,997	1,946,288	.....	$22,181,795

Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT OF ASSESSMENT FOR TAXES OF 1881—Continued.

Counties.	Sheep.			Hogs.			All Other Live Stock.	
	Number.	Average Value.	Valuation.	Number.	Average Value.	Valuation.	Number.	Valuation.
Adair	18,113	$1 06	$19,349	29,900	$1 52	$45,619	.....	$264
Andrew	13,974	1 38	19,285	64,792	1 76	114,445	.....	5,595
Atchison	6,662	1 39	9,260	60,506	2 39	154,791	21	672
Audrain	29,037	1 42	41,505	24,378	2 04	42,965	.....	.....
Barry	10,342	1 00	10,383	32,901	1 13	37,197	.....	.....
Barton	17,118	1 00	17,118	14,190	1 21	17,258	33	33
Bates	22,040	1 52	33,503	35,329	2 12	75,051	37	923
Benton	18,781	1 08	20,293	30,687	1 29	45,692	526	550
Bollinger	10,451	1 13	11,895	30,827	1 12	34,625	5	35
Boone	34,505	1 98	68,560	37,690	2 21	83,615	.....	.....
Buchanan	5,622	1 75	9,839	49,025	2 04	100,011	.....	.....
Butler	2,335	1 00	20,336	17,749	1 02	18,169	.....	.....
Caldwell	33,574	1 28	43,001	35,225	2 19	77,446	.....	.....
Callaway	44,807	1 88	84,478	36,871	2 07	76,585	.....	90
Camden	9,285	1 26	11,708	21,581	91	19,639	.....	.....
Cape Girardeau	14,375	1 16	16,675	40.140	1 37	55,175	.....	.....
Carroll	16,040	1 43	23,095	65,264	2 11	138,218	.....	370
Carter	1,677	1 00	1,677	7,438	1 03	7,662	.....	.....
Cass	17,013	1 31	22,324	52,922	1 94	102,806	.....	450
Cedar	15,034	1 00	15,096	31,603	1 01	32,050	.....	1,383
Chariton	21,980	1 24	27,255	54,783	1 54	84,366	.....	.....
Christian	8,154	1 00	8,162	26,506	1 01	27,021	.....	15
Clark	17,661	1 32	23,313	21,354	2 17	46,390	.....	.....
Clay	21,293	1 82	38,896	41,604	2 02	84,040	.....	2,110
Clinton	19,814	1 58	31,374	48,703	1 90	92,962	.....	3,333
Cole	9,312	1 07	10,044	17,759	1 46	25,849	.....	25
Cooper	24,998	1 85	46,246	42,637	1 94	83,056	.....	10
Crawford	7,395	98	7,282	24,867	1 04	26,015	.....	.....
Dade	15,219	1 00	15,360	34,567	1 31	45,313	.....	1,910

Digitized by Google

Dallas	15,180	99	15,041	20,812	97	20,244	.....	.....
Daviess	28,354	1 49	42,297	51,576	1 60	82,856	.....	10,228
DeKalb	15,267	1 02	15,600	29,751	1 99	59,212	.....	.....
Dent	9,087	1 00	9,115	21,332	1 01	21,643	.....	.....
Douglas	6,355	1 00	6,368	20,983	98	20,645	.....	.....
Dunklin	2,182	1 05	2,303	23,616	1 33	31,623	6	21
Franklin	14,526	1 25	18,158	46,860	1 45	69,581	.....	390
Gasconade	9,907	98	9,709	19,859	1 43	28,419	.....	.....
Gentry	25,773	1 07	27,725	48,671	2 08	101,328	.....	850
Greene	20,661	1 27	26,239	46,317	1 57	72,718	.....	.....
Grundy	19,948	1 65	23,031	42,761	2 04	50,682	.....	629
Harrison	37,476	1 46	54,898	58,381	1 56	91,247	66	240
Henry	12,454	1 50	18,681	44,564	1 83	81,883	.....	.....
Hickory	8,414	1 24	10,435	18,579	1 25	23,329	9	5
Holt	4,319	1 51	6,545	44,783	2 10	94,044	.....	100
Howard	20,676	1 77	36,671	36,132	2 16	78,045	.....	.....
Howell	6,297	1 00	6,323	26,161	1 13	29,760	.....	.....
Iron	3,295	1 05	3,465	11,271	1 09	12,310	6	20
Jackson	15,920	1 79	28,497	50,603	2 06	104,722	.....	.....
Jasper	18,140	1 08	19,698	36,415	1 67	61,086	.....	1,707
Jefferson	7,626	1 02	7,823	25,563	1 37	35,265	13	106
Johnson	19,167	1 50	28,751	62,050	1 55	96,204	29	31
Knox	22,465	1 36	30,671	38,613	1 56	60,236	.....	.....
Laclede	11,080	1 01	11,222	29,745	1 08	32,287	97	98
Lafayette	14,504	1 55	22,481	46,751	2 23	104,450	.....	.....
Lawrence	13,530	1 01	13,692	37,028	1 43	53,253	.....	.....
Lewis	18,004	1 25	22,505	29,447	1 94	57,155	.....	.....
Lincoln	19,311	1 36	26,390	34,916	2 16	75,730	.....	.....
Linn	38,919	1 30	50,595	33,662	1 83	61,650	.....	.....
Livingston	22,112	1 32	30,382	43,496	1 57	68,288	.....	155
McDonald	5,983	1 00	5,983	25,583	1 04	26,619	181	183
Macon	31,095	1 40	43,637	57,236	2 06	118,251	.....	.....
Madison	3,047	1 00	3,047	15,115	97	13,662	.....	.....
Maries	8,095	1 00	8,095	21,600	1 00	21,600	.....	.....
Marion	16,466	1 72	28,420	30,887	2 16	66,804	.....	175
Mercer	24,305	1 24	30,188	23,885	2 00	47,976	.....	2,070
Miller	15,364	1 00	15,364	27,934	1 21	33,905	19,816	1,918
Mississippi	616	1 16	720	15,267	1 45	22,147	.....	.....
Moniteau	18,518	1 21	22,380	31,504	1 30	51,005	.....	.....
Monroe	39,756	2 01	79,910	40,972	2 30	94,447	.....	.....
Montgomery	20,782	1 27	26,548	30,743	1 43	44,259	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT OF ASSESSMENT FOR TAXES OF 1881—Continued.

Counties.	Sheep.			Hogs.			All Other Live Stock.	
	Number.	Average Value.	Valuation.	Number.	Average Value.	Valuation.	Number.	Valuation.
Morgan	13,446	$1 20	$16,220	19,846	$1 38	$27,407	3	$12
New Madrid	852	1 30	1,004	14,774	1 64	24,209	.....	.....
Newton	10,538	1 02	10,807	32,279	1 31	42,353	2	94
Nodaway	25,046	1 31	32,810	85,606	1 57	134,401	.....	.....
Oregon	4,980	1 00	4,980	18,596	1 00	18,598	3	27
Osage	11,403	1 01	11,526	26,722	1 22	32,687	.....	3,807
Ozark	3,856	1 00	3,856	13,711	1 00	13,808	.....	20
Pemiscot	698	77	537	12,219	1 38	16,862	.....	1,340
Perry	8,114	1 07	8,753	25,970	1 28	33,350	40,552	3,785
Pettis	28,984	1 78	51,592	31,156	2 52	78,513	.....	.....
Phelps	8,488	1 00	8,530	22,761	1 38	31,456	34	34
Pike	24,555	1 79	44,080	32,229	1 70	54,789	10	70
Platte	8,676	1 68	14,576	37,631	2 24	84,307	.....	.....
Polk	23,269	1 00	23,269	37,094	1 46	54,161	.....	.....
Pulaski	6,175	1 02	6,320	21,221	1 03	21,945	.....	.....
Putnam	19,418	1 05	20,389	36,415	1 67	61,050	23	70
Ralls	17,738	1 55	27,494	28,200	1 89	53,395	.....	.....
Randolph	23,922	1 86	44,550	25,307	2 09	52,938	6,744	128,735
Ray	14,618	1 52	22,219	60,723	2 00	121,676	.....	5
Reynolds	4,931	1 01	5,024	8,883	1 05	9,352	.....	4
Ripley	3,584	98	3,538	16,838	96	16,057	.....	.....
St. Charles	7,238	1 21	8,758	32,158	1 84	59,180	.....	157
St. Clair	20,302	1 18	23,956	34,326	1 36	46,683	.....	268
St. Francois	9,579	1 04	10,001	15,361	1 13	17,391	.....	.....
Ste Genevieve	5,174	1 00	5,174	15,333	1 10	16,866	.....	.....
St. Louis	5,339	1 83	9,815	21,236	2 94	62,440	.....	.....
St. Louis City	173	2 19	380	2,935	3 02	8,870	.....	.....
Saline	27,386	1 87	51,184	54,160	2 83	153,746	.....	941
Schuyler	16,835	1 20	20,202	21,910	1 96	43,101	.....	65

Digitized by Google

Scotland	24,216	1 25	30,393	29,633	1 78	53,021	.....	520
Scott	1,553	1 01	1,576	20,916	1 21	25,308	14	74
Shannon	3,054	1 00	30,079	10,463	1 00	10,513	.....	.....
Shelby	31,061	1 49	46,578	41,829	1 88	78,742	.....	.....
Stoddard	3,885	1 06	4,131	36,771	1 07	39,584	4	5
Stone	3,614	1 07	3,880	11,525	1 07	12,368	.....	5
Sullivan	19,559	1 25	24,450	27,885	1 98	55,323	.....	.....
Taney	3,762	1 00	3,722	13,294	1 02	13,557	.....	.....
Texas	11,771	1 00	11,785	29,934	99	29,635	20	35
Vernon	17,529	1 54	26,995	28,898	1 46	43,048	2,120	2,660
Warren	8,333	1 02	8,555	24,905	1 28	32,060	.....	4,410
Washington	6,289	1 00	6,315	14,615	1 03	15,100	.....	.....
Wayne	5,422	1 00	5,422	21,849	1 00	21,899	26	123
Webster	18,583	1 40	26,044	32,934	1 25	41,307	90	60
Worth	8,165	1 49	12,191	31,158	1 54	47,989	.....	1,464
Wright	14,098	1 26	17,846	31,623	1 13	35,999	.....	.....
Grand total	1,687,290	.....	$2,348,521	3,647,048	.....	$6,068,645	70,490	$185,484

Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT OF ASSSESMENT FOR TAXES OF 1881.—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Money, Bonds and Notes.	Brokers and Exchange Dealers.	Corporate Companies.	All other Personal Property	Total Personal Property.	Total Taxable Wealth.
Adair	$225,342	.....	.....	$264,298	$1,094,631	$3,176,789
Andrew	683,340	.....	$4,818	459,580	1,970,498	4,893,957
Atchison	448,711	.....	.....	514,176	1,915,947	5,683,849
Audrain	495,678	$105,480	5,979	297,095	1.700,337	5,329,142
Barry	78,313	.....	.....	196,439	625,879	1,530,598
Barton	127,720	.....	.....	158,439	639,075	1.932,315
Bates	333,629	.....	.....	523,840	1,939,052	6,027,422
Benton	163,112	.....	.....	297,652	1,081,024	2,506,569
Bollinger	139,425	.....	.....	193,290	591,085	1,709,132
Boone	803,330	213,000	14,450	291,950	2,129,086	6,274,369
Buchanan	776,400	3,200	237,660	1,128,790	2,845,506	12,035,386
Butler	31,846	.....	.....	63,999	232,550	889,775
Caldwell	476,074	.....	16,145	353.138	1,582,818	3,901,683
Callaway	662,995	.....	63,750	376,545	1,961,373	5,147,445
Camden	58,852	.....	.....	113,693	391,847	792,381
Cape Girardeau	734,495	.....	4,110	410,905	1,582,842	4,034,538
Carroll	580,456	.....	.....	489,245	2,174,012	6,050,405
Carter	19,016	.....	.....	25,482	97,183	437,109
Cass	396,949	.....	.....	710,239	2,109,195	6,006,537
Cedar	122,164	.....	.....	150,382	650,399	1,435,562
Chariton	338,335	.....	.....	335,465	1,585,161	4,804,716
Christian	69,134	.....	.....	185,028	484,086	1,120,490
Clark	217,275	.....	.....	233,150	944,354	3,041,000
Clay	559,966	81.100	.....	337,396	1,643,490	4,715,520
Clinton	535,091	.....	.....	315,852	1,646,655	5,144,624
Cole	296,436	.....	33,729	319,060	897,709	2,993,703
Cocper	675,078	.....	98,000	402,765	1,924,491	5,462,996
Crawford	66,288	.....	.....	170,685	473,261	1,566,984
Dade	273,768	.....	.....	226,517	992,966	1,918,611
Dallas	89,190	.....	.....	133,304	487,780	1,111,495
Daviess	429,854	.....	.....	393,777	1,749,311	4,314,189
DeKalb	235,066	.....	1,235	233,068	1,123,828	3,069,544
Dent	105,118	.....	.....	156,436	481,608	1,472,832

Digitized by Google

Douglas	12,646	.....	.....	53,647	221,905	480,197
Dunklin	30,637	.....	.....	153,069	416,372	899,530
Franklin	552,940	.....	.....	612,046	1,779,380	5,061,167
Gasconade	441,584	15,000	.....	358,743	1,110,690	2,647,238
Gentry	412,495	.....	.....	339,283	1,618,804	4,255,672
Greene	472,120	108,500	.....	757,818	2,027,291	5,484,650
Grundy	322,855	.....	9,141	200,469	1,044,562	2,936,302
Harrison	452,715	46,000	.....	430,395	1,889,610	4,405,092
Henry	582,548	.....	.....	489,067	2,062,000	4,959,015
Hickory	119,425	.....	.....	151,146	627,915	1,258,924
Holt	518,650	65,000	.....	418,005	1,668,315	4,777,461
Howard	958,551	.....	127,230	352,404	2,114,292	4,898,352
Howell	30,378	.....	.....	84,284	334,494	770,805
Iron	124,155	.....	.....	162,930	413,305	1,649,393
Jackson	949,253	688,026	118,199	1,648,791	4,326,788	22,086,473
Jasper	300,220	32,200	81,618	749,059	1,883,427	5,402,252
Jefferson	263,029	.....	.....	399,809	1,018,853	3,222,574
Johnson	691,861	.....	3,218	834,565	2,638,421	7,726,722
Knox	364,018	.....	.....	290,801	1,310,841	3,226,187
Laclede	108,120	.....	.....	183,301	593,892	1,414,523
Lafayette	736,490	129,570	30,000	719,635	2,594,183	8,123,296
Lawrence	280,472	.....	13,435	431,625	1,299,269	2,923,639
Lewis	501,675	56,080	.....	430,010	1,627,927	4,223,977
Lincoln	356,350	.....	10,000	351,160	1,343,510	4,176,880
Linn	342,030	15,500	.....	342,530	1,527,170	3,931,968
Livingston	333,124	.....	11,581	315,930	1,366,463	4,033,136
McDonald	37,097	.....	.....	104,498	334,215	842,219
Macon	383,414	.....	.....	591,542	2,018,638	5,231,031
Madison	152,697	.....	.....	101,020	398,766	1,467,141
Maries	84,365	.....	.....	87,390	406,865	1,188,693
Marion	673,338	.....	161,700	701,247	2,175,598	7,230,075
Mercer	300,167	.....	22,500	241,923	1,164,362	2,577,658
Miller	120,066	.....	.....	165,038	583,678	1,345,554
Mississippi	104,555	.....	.....	116,934	397,262	1,295,657
Moniteau	458,375	.....	.....	314,165	1,250,743	2,884,943
Monroe	615,632	.....	2,240	343,701	1,930,205	5,097,022
Montgomery	451,555	10	.....	276,148	1,219,825	2,936,399
Morgan	144,227	.....	.....	166,687	666,432	2,033,163
New Madrid	19,240	.....	.....	155,502	331,101	1,193,854
Newton	143,857	5,000	.....	329,783	896,385	2,616,915
Nodaway	666,839	.....	7,753	506,998	2,500,727	9,295,565

Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT OF ASSESSMENTS FOR TAXES OF 1881.—Continued.

Counties.	Moneys Bonds and Notes.	Brokers and Exchange Dealers.	Corporate Companies.	All other Personal Prope'y	Total Personal Property.	Total Taxable Wealth.
Oregon	$19,670	.....	.....	$40,131	$175,454	$579,306
Osage	393,065	.....	$663	325,282	1,067,433	2,339,039
Ozark	9,784	.....	.....	48,775	186,767	331,225
Pemiscot	32,435	.....	.....	76,469	232,645	818,888
Perry	560,661	.....	.....	316,909	1,171,598	2,513,986
Pettis	447,554	.....	331,227	574,299	2,279,685	7,336,744
Phelps	144,390	31,360	7,713	192,425	634,279	1,904,895
Pike	698,550	.....	20,161	582,425	2,178,983	6,643,515
Platte	453,400	15,310	.....	543,530	1,674,375	4,690,745
Polk	222,450	5,000	614	190,370	1,007,955	2,532,898
Pulaski	54,506	.....	.....	68,730	293,746	859,910
Putnam	152,970	.....	.....	263,705	1,002,578	2,308,239
Ralls	401,315	.....	.....	316,565	1,355,841	3,579,951
Randolph	514,367	29,200	40,000	269,824	1,561,157	4,468,364
Ray	777,550	10,000	13,101	541,336	2,293,473	5,263,984
Reynolds	37,792	.....	.....	60,536	237,132	836,132
Ripley	28,286	.....	.....	37,086	177,003	732,332
St. Charles	1,103,823	.....	.....	572,535	2,187,697	6,970,124
St. Clair	254,566	.....	.....	267,503	1,162,400	2,767,229
St. Francois	216,422	.....	.....	196,797	625,021	2,041,971
Ste. Genevieve	334,394	.....	.....	185,364	723,682	2,188,253
St. Louis	1,024,475	.....	.....	1,026,150	2,646,642	18,035,252
St. Louis City	7,712,200	58,000	6,578,500	10,572,980	26,030,250	165,734,540
Saline	1,022,899	.....	106,568	932,549	3,355,824	9,435,812
Schuyler	90,917	.....	.....	136,451	576,908	1,558,042
Scotland	359,997	.....	4,470	246,723	1,183,778	2,726,160
Scott	207,107	.....	.....	154,470	563,358	1,723,575
Shannon	10,467	.....	.....	19,028	123,954	671,098
Shelby	553,910	29,000	4,874	390,307	1,744,437	3,906,075
Stoddard	86,942	.....	.....	181,085	548,108	1,581,113
Stone	22,796	.....	.....	65,436	194,241	493,489
Sullivan	257,677	4,000	3,104	209,915	1,280,151	2,816,146
Taney	15,291	.....	.....	56,152	201,934	391,843

Digitized by Google

Texas	31,025	.....	110	97,090	354,510	1,069,078
Vernon	224,683	.....	.....	331,023	1,443,973	4.074,035
Warren	505,745	.....	.....	206,175	996,580	2,129,393
Washington	202,477	.....	.....	135,635	535,925	2,070,415
Wayne	46,527	.....	.....	107,576	319,955	1,329,641
Webster	185,231	.....	.....	281,570	820,650	2,059,856
Worth	153,051	.....	13,200	151,270	739,825	1,842,833
Wright	83,267	.....	.....	125,821	491,932	1,270,676
Grand Total	$45,506,845	$1,745,536	$8,202,796	$47,022,780	$163,265,359	$569,369,785

Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT OF THE ASSESSMENT OF 1881, for taxes of 1882, showing the number of Acres of Land and Town Lots, and the value of Real Estate, the number of Horses, Mules, Asses and Jennets, Neat Cattle, Sheep and Hogs, and other Live Stock, their value, the value of all other Personal Property, and the Total Taxable Wealth.

Counties.	REAL ESTATE.				
	LANDS.		TOWN LOTS.		
	No. of acres.	Valuation.	Number.	Valuation.	Total value of real estate.
Adair	362,420	$1,600,835	1,972	$346,355	$1,947,190
Andrew	270,221	2,643,915	2,510	274,805	2,918,720
Atchison	330,183	3,847,850	2,010	209,562	4,057,412
Audrain	433,053	3,224,915	3,074	593,605	3,818,520
Barry	377,302	1,202,335	2,708	66,019	1,268,354
Barton	374,588	1,233,841	550	149,910	1,383,751
Bates	540,000	4,240,147	3,069	571,761	4,811,908
Benton	407,588	1,307,930	621	84,545	1,392,475
Bollinger	322,120	1,076,480	785	50,305	1,126,785
Boone	423,511	3,163,070	4,325	793,830	3,956,900
Buchanan	244,672	3,091,880	11,169	7,312,670	10,404,550
Butler	359,158	608,964	.....	86,423	695,387
Caldwell	269,923	2,043,007	2,853	328,050	2,371,057
Callaway	518,356	2,836,373	1,500	394,226	3,230,599
Camden	246,122	404,117	513	8,870	412,987
Cape Girardeau	357,644	1,790,990	2,027	528,655	2,319,645
Carroll	431,492	3,339,275	2,690	427,635	3,766,910
Carter	301,777	330,929	86	2,483	333,412
Cass	442,283	3,449,292	6,448	414,463	3,863,755
Cedar	305,780	1,075,876	.....	46,273	1,122,149
Chariton	452,160	2,772,553	3,036	393,716	3,166,269
Christian	299,170	639,692	1,554	25,216	664,908
Clark	320,456	1,861,347	3,965	123,472	1,984,819
Clay	251,638	2,572,743	2,655	363,030	2,935,773

Digitized by Google

Clinton	265,412	2,963,249	3,385	631,281	3,594,530
Cole	235,065	1,046,531	2,985	933,890	1,980,421
Cooper	350,656	2,843,158	1,320	696,765	3,539,923
Crawford	453,400	975,585	540	76,524	1,052,109
Dade	312,686	954,692	1,000	62,297	1,016,989
Dallas	322,638	638,401	142	37,463	675,864
Daviess	355,202	2,340,490	.....	270,887	2,611,377
DeKalb	266,841	2,140,675	1,274	132,409	2,273,084
Dent	447,451	876,050	633	104,435	980,485
Douglas	136,995	275,199	99	4,745	279,944
Dunklin	175,912	491,588	311	50,135	541,723
Franklin	541,658	2,673,957	5,518	643,340	3,317,297
Gasconade	318,612	1,353,243	1,914	206,249	1,559,492
Gentry	307,064	2,158,936	2,840	340,408	2,499,344
Greene	428,254	2,673,428	2,966	1,205,072	3,878,500
Grundy	275,974	1,727,636	1,105	403,822	2,131,458
Harrison	457,267	2,364,597	1,875	229,286	2,593,883
Henry	463,046	2,630,400	3,763	542,570	3,172,970
Hickory	203,132	667,808	358	27,840	695,648
Holt	277,457	2,401,280	3,950	332,890	2,734,170
Howard	288,051	2,344,796	1,769	453,625	2,798,421
Howell	180,155	523,594	451	35,735	559,329
Iron	320,802	1,085,210	1,773	243,430	1,328,640
Jackson	385,404	8,122,080	19,931	18,963,840	27,085,920
Jasper	403,442	2,950,516	8,171	1,124,900	4,075,416
Jefferson	400,558	1,895,932	5,199	332,004	2,227,936
Johnson	522,180	4,451,250	3,500	628,565	5,079,815
Knox	323,779	1,440,641	1,636	142,009	1,582,650
Laclede	373,953	859,822	3,222	108,880	968,702
Lafayette	393,978	4,884,940	6,648	790,520	5,675,460
Lawrence	380,700	1,469,195	2,080	215,650	1,684,845
Lewis	321,380	2,190,775	4,277	428,140	2,618,915
Lincoln	390,812	2,575,230	2,151	177,640	2,752,870
Linn	387,759	2,061,760	4,004	498,303	2,560,063
Livingston	338,884	2,039,140	2,066	560,973	2,600,113
McDonald	239,504	498,738	759	22,439	521,177
Macon	513,480	2,690,279	5,249	593,190	3,283,469
Madison	288,462	1,006,647	400	152,685	1,159,332
Maries	319,812	959,436	412	27,240	986,676
Marion	277,479	2,792,145	4,940	2,350,151	5,142,296
Mercer	287,895	1,315,149	725	144,715	1,459,864

Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT OF ASSESSMENT FOR TAXES OF 1882—Continued.

Counties.	REAL ESTATE.				
	LANDS.		TOWN LOTS.		
	No. of acres.	Valuation.	Number.	Valuation.	Total value of real estate.
Miller	342,286	$791,645	640	$34,600	$826,245
Mississippi	237,840	777,735	2,644	155,275	933,010
Moniteau	258,590	1,355,217	1,079	308,219	1,663,436
Monroe	419,735	2,419,880	1,085	283,930	2,703,810
Montgomery	330,369	1,483,616	2,671	242,888	1,726,504
Morgan	386,379	1,150,671	555	67,693	1,218,364
New Madrid	294,709	759,682	270	69,890	829,572
Newton	375,480	1,604,092	2,874	227,650	1,831,742
Nodaway	552,372	5,244,645	4,300	927,024	6,171,669
Oregon	346,023	308,512	99	8,019	316,531
Osage	366,483	1,181,931	1,022	97,460	1,279,391
Ozark	58,826	131,818	59	4,818	136,636
Pemiscot	235,370	607,279	135	26,215	633,494
Perry	127,094	1,243,315	470	104,490	1,347,805
Pettis	427,000	3,496,625	4,600	1,823,685	5,320,310
Phelps	377,587	983,081	1,454	240,436	1,223,517
Pike	419,522	3,175,650	2,719	993,650	4,169,500
Platte	254,380	2,540,140	2,400	223,934	2,764,074
Polk	399,188	1,400,610	699	133,485	1,534,095
Pulaski	255,756	453,451	1,214	72,955	526,406
Putnam	331,484	1,185,906	1,020	95,866	1,281,772
Ralls	303,796	2,266,690	435	61,015	2,337,705
Randolph	307,727	2,233,587	5,115	713,417	2,947,004
Ray	355,945	2,782,700	3,482	328,970	3,111,670
Reynolds	482,785	643,692	243	6,257	649,949
Ripley	352,508	578,564	120	13,645	592,209

Digitized by Google

St. Charles	345,649	3,851,077	2,396	1,141,890	4,992,967
St. Clair	418,851	1,858,975	2,661	184,230	2,043,205
St. Francois	282,044	1,367,155	2,031	140,759	1,507,914
Ste. Genevieve	297,639	1,068,502	1,460	281,290	1,349,792
St. Louis	302,170	15,854,030	3,735	437,560	16,291,590
St. Louis City	20,475	11.358,120	82,019	150,819,490	162,177,610
Saline	459,137	5,157,350	6,153	752,939	5,910,289
Schuyler	197,124	881,596	.....	126,769	1,008,365
Scotland	277,642	1,627,415	1,035	98,110	1,725,525
Scott	260,911	1,097,056	2,196	129,346	1,226,402
Shannon	364,384	397,240	155	3,483	400,723
Shelby	314,899	1,018,910	1,529	287,360	2,206,270
Stoddard	485,139	838,950	524	55,820	894,770
Stone	163,051	287,660	136	3,047	290,707
Sullivan	411,389	1,373,430	1,822	113,861	1,487,291
Taney	79,219	193,487	519	12,866	206,353
Texas	440,061	708,440	341	19,775	728,215
Vernon	529,882	2,111,270	.....	330,915	2,442,185
Warren	252,285	1,112,615	849	83,710	1,196,325
Washington	459,430	1,384,186	I,350	158,295	1,542,481
Wayne	380,540	777,840	771	76,865	854,705
Webster	322,640	1,034,451	1,680	109,289	1,143,740
Worth	171,360	1,003,775	.....	80,683	1,084,458
Wright	288,067	793,053	131	20,232	813,285
Grand total	38,688,030	$231,569,851	330,060	$211,256,891	$442,826,742

Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT OF ASSESSMENTS FOR TAXES OF 1881.—Continued.

Counties.	Moneys Bonds and Notes.	Brokers and Exchange Dealers.	Corporate Companies.	All other Personal Prope'y	Total Personal Property.	Total Taxable Wealth.
Oregon	$19,670	.....	.....	$40,131	$175,454	$579,306
Osage	393,065	.....	$663	325,282	1,067,433	2,339,039
Ozark	9,784	.....	.....	48,775	186,767	331,225
Pemiscot	32,435	.....	.....	76,469	232,645	818,888
Perry	560,661	.....	.....	316,909	1,171,598	2,513,986
Pettis	447,554	.....	331,227	574,299	2,279,685	7,336,744
Phelps	144,390	31,360	7,713	192,425	634,279	1,904,895
Pike	698,550	.....	20,161	582,425	2,178,983	6,643,515
Platte	453,400	15,310	.....	543,530	1,674,375	4,690,745
Polk	222,450	5,000	614	190,370	1,007,955	2,532,898
Pulaski	54,506	.....	.....	68,730	293,746	859,910
Putnam	152,970	.....	.....	263,705	1,002,578	2,308,239
Ralls	401,315	.....	.....	316,565	1,355,841	3,579,951
Randolph	514,367	29,200	40,000	269,824	1,561,157	4,468,364
Ray	777,550	10,000	13,101	541,336	2,293,473	5,263,984
Reynolds	37,792	.....	.....	60,536	237,132	836,132
Ripley	28,286	.....	.....	37,086	177,003	732,332
St. Charles	1,103,823	.....	.....	572,535	2,187,697	6,970,124
St. Clair	254,566	.....	.....	267,503	1,162,400	2,767,229
St. Francois	216,422	.....	.....	196,797	625,021	2,041,971
Ste. Genevieve	334,394	.....	.....	185,364	723,682	2,188,253
St. Louis	1,024,475	.....	.....	1,026,150	2,646,642	18,035,252
St. Louis City	7,712,200	58,000	6,578,500	10,572,980	26,030,250	165,734,540
Saline	1,022,899	.....	106,568	932,549	3,355,824	9,435,812
Schuyler	90,917	.....	.....	136,451	576,908	1,558,042
Scotland	359,997	.....	4,470	246,723	1,183,778	2,726,160
Scott	207,107	.....	.....	154,470	563,358	1,723,575
Shannon	10,467	.....	.....	19,028	123,954	671,098
Shelby	553,910	29,000	4,874	390,307	1,744,437	3,906,075
Stoddard	86,942	.....	.....	181,085	548,108	1,581,113
Stone	22,796	.....	.....	65,436	194,241	493,489
Sullivan	257,677	4,000	3,104	209,915	1,280,151	2,816,146
Taney	15,291	.....	.....	56,152	201,934	391,843

Digitized by Google

Texas	31,025	.....	110	97,090	354,510	1,069,078
Vernon	224,683	.....	.....	331,023	1,443,973	4,074,035
Warren	505,745	.....	.....	206,175	996,580	2,129,393
Washington	202,477	.....	.....	135,635	535,925	2,070,415
Wayne	46,527	.....	.....	107,576	319,955	1,329,641
Webster	185,231	.....	.....	281,570	820,650	2,059,856
Worth	153,051	.....	13,200	151,270	739,825	1,842,833
Wright	83,267	.....	.....	125,821	491,932	1,270,676
Grand Total	$45,506,845	$1,745,536	$8,202,796	$47,022,780	$163,265,359	$569,369,785

Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT OF THE ASSESSMENT OF 1881, for taxes of 1882, showing the number of Acres of Land and Town Lots, and the value of Real Estate, the number of Horses, Mules, Asses and Jennets, Neat Cattle, Sheep and Hogs, and other Live Stock, their value, the value of all other Personal Property, and the Total Taxable Wealth.

Counties.	Real Estate.				
	Lands.		Town Lots.		
	No. of acres.	Valuation.	Number.	Valuation.	Total value of real estate.
Adair	362,420	$1,600,835	1,972	$346,355	$1,947,190
Andrew	270,221	2,643,915	2,510	274,805	2,918,720
Atchison	330,183	3,847,850	2,010	209,562	4,057,412
Audrain	433,053	3,224,915	3,074	593,605	3,818,520
Barry	377,302	1,202,335	2,708	66,019	1,268,354
Barton	374,588	1,233,841	550	149,910	1,383,751
Bates	540,000	4,240,147	3,069	571,761	4,811,908
Benton	407,588	1,307.930	621	84,545	1,392,475
Bollinger	322,120	1,076,480	785	50,305	1,126,785
Boone	423,511	3,163,070	4,325	793,830	3,956,900
Buchanan	244,672	3,091,880	11,169	7,312,670	10,404,550
Butler	359,158	608,964	.....	86,423	695,387
Caldwell	269,923	2,043,007	2,853	328,050	2,371,057
Callaway	518,356	2,836,373	1,500	394,226	3,230,599
Camden	246,122	404,117	513	8,870	412,987
Cape Girardeau	357,644	1,790,990	2,027	528,655	2,319,645
Carroll	431,492	3,339,275	2,690	427,635	3,766,910
Carter	301,777	330,929	86	2,483	333,412
Cass	442,283	3,449,292	6,448	414,463	3,863,755
Cedar	305,780	1,075,876	.....	46,273	1,122,149
Chariton	452,160	2,772,553	3,036	393,716	3,166,269
Christian	299,170	639,692	1,554	25,216	664,908
Clark	320,456	1,861,347	3,965	123,472	1,984,819
Clay	251,638	2,572,743	2,655	363,030	2,935,773

Digitized by Google

Clinton	265,412	2,963,249	3,385	631,281	3,594,530
Cole	235,065	1,046,531	2,985	933,890	1,980,421
Cooper	350,656	2,843,158	1,320	696,765	3,539,923
Crawford	453,400	975,585	540	76,524	1,052,109
Dade	312,686	954,692	1,000	62,297	1,016,989
Dallas	322,638	638,401	142	37,463	675,864
Daviess	355,202	2,340,490	.....	270,887	2,611,377
DeKalb	266,841	2,140,675	1,274	132,409	2,273,084
Dent	447,451	876,050	633	104,435	980,485
Douglas	136,995	275,199	99	4,745	279,944
Dunklin	175,912	491,588	311	50,135	541,723
Franklin	541,658	2,673,957	5,518	643,340	3,317,297
Gasconade	318,612	1,353,243	1,914	206,249	1,559,492
Gentry	307,064	2,158,936	2,840	340,408	2,499,344
Greene	428,254	2,673,428	2,966	1,205,072	3,878,500
Grundy	275,974	1,727,636	1,105	403,822	2,131,458
Harrison	457,267	2,364,597	1,875	229,286	2,593,883
Henry	463,046	2,630,400	3,763	542,570	3,172,970
Hickory	203,132	667,808	358	27,840	695,648
Holt	277,457	2,401,280	3,950	332,890	2,734,170
Howard	288,051	2,344,796	1,769	453,625	2,798,421
Howell	180,155	523,594	451	35,735	559,329
Iron	320,802	1,085,210	1,773	243,430	1,328,640
Jackson	385,404	8,122,080	19,931	18,963,840	27,085,920
Jasper	403,442	2,950,516	8,171	1,124,900	4,075,416
Jefferson	400,558	1,895,932	5,199	332,004	2,227,936
Johnson	522,180	4,451,250	3,500	628,565	5,079,815
Knox	323,779	1,440,641	1,636	142,009	1,582,650
Laclede	373,953	859,822	3,222	108,880	968,702
Lafayette	393,978	4,884,940	6,648	790,520	5,675,460
Lawrence	380,700	1,469,195	2,080	215,650	1,684,845
Lewis	321,380	2,190,775	4,277	428,140	2,618,915
Lincoln	390,812	2,575,230	2,151	177,640	2,752,870
Linn	387,759	2,061,760	4,004	498,303	2,560,063
Livingston	338,884	2,039,140	2,066	560,973	2,600,113
McDonald	239,504	498,738	759	22,439	521,177
Macon	513,480	2,690,279	5,249	593,190	3,283,469
Madison	288,462	1,006,647	400	152,685	1,159,332
Maries	319,812	959,436	412	27,240	986,676
Marion	277,479	2,792,145	4,940	2,350,151	5,142,296
Mercer	287,895	1,315,149	725	144,715	1,459,864

Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT OF ASSESSMENT FOR TAXES OF 1882—Continued.

Counties.	Real Estate.				
	Lands.		Town Lots.		
	No. of acres.	Valuation.	Number.	Valuation.	Total value of real estate.
Miller	342,286	$791,645	640	$34,600	$826,245
Mississippi	237,840	777,735	2,644	155,275	933,010
Moniteau	258,590	1,355,217	1,079	308,219	1,663,436
Monroe	419,735	2,419,880	1,085	283,930	2,703,810
Montgomery	330,369	1,483,616	2,671	242,888	1,726,504
Morgan	386,379	1,150,671	555	67,693	1,218,364
New Madrid	294,709	759,682	270	69,890	829,572
Newton	375,480	1,604,092	2,874	227,650	1,831,742
Nodaway	552,372	5,244,645	4,300	927,024	6,171,669
Oregon	346,023	308,512	99	8,019	316,531
Osage	366,483	1,181,931	1,022	97,460	1,279,391
Ozark	58,826	131,818	59	4,818	136,636
Pemiscot	235,370	607,279	135	26,215	633,494
Perry	127,094	1,243,315	470	104,490	1,347,805
Pettis	427,000	3,496,625	4,600	1,823,685	5,320,310
Phelps	377,587	983,081	1,454	240,436	1,223,517
Pike	419,522	3,175,650	2,719	993,650	4,169,500
Platte	254,380	2,540,140	2,400	223,934	2,764,074
Polk	399,188	1,400,610	699	133,485	1,534,095
Pulaski	255,756	453,451	1,214	72,955	526,406
Putnam	331,484	1,185,906	1,020	95,866	1,281,772
Ralls	303,796	2,266,690	435	61,015	2,337,705
Randolph	307,727	2,233,587	5,115	713,417	2,947,004
Ray	355,945	2,782,700	3,482	328,970	3,111,670
Reynolds	482,785	643,692	243	6,257	649,949
Ripley	352,508	578,564	120	13,645	592,209

Digitized by Google

St. Charles	345,649	3,851,077	2,396	1,141,890	4,992,967
St. Clair	418,851	1,858,975	2,661	184,230	2,043,205
St. Francois	282,044	1,367,155	2,031	140,759	1,507,914
Ste. Genevieve	297,639	1,068,502	1,460	281,290	1,349,792
St. Louis	302,170	15,854,030	3,735	437,560	16,291,590
St. Louis City	20,475	11,358,120	82,019	150,819,490	162,177,610
Saline	459,137	5,157,350	6,153	752,939	5,910,289
Schuyler	197,124	881,596	.....	126,769	1,008,365
Scotland	277,642	1,627,415	1,035	98,110	1,725,525
Scott	260,911	1,097,056	2,196	129,346	1,226,402
Shannon	364,384	397,240	155	3,483	400,723
Shelby	314,899	1,018,910	1,529	287,360	2,206,270
Stoddard	485,139	838,950	524	55,820	894,770
Stone	163,051	287,660	136	3,047	290,707
Sullivan	411,389	1,373,430	1,822	113,861	1,487,291
Taney	79,219	193,487	519	12,866	206,353
Texas	440,061	708,440	341	19,775	728,215
Vernon	529,882	2,111,270	.....	330,915	2,442,185
Warren	252,285	1,112,615	849	83,710	1,196,325
Washington	459,430	1,384,186	1,350	158,295	1,542,481
Wayne	380,540	777,840	771	76,865	854,705
Webster	322,640	1,034,451	1,680	109,289	1,143,740
Worth	171,360	1,003,775	.....	80,683	1,084,458
Wright	288,067	793,053	131	20,232	813,285
Grand total	38,688,030	$231,569,851	330,060	$211,256,891	$442,826,742

Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT OF ASSESSMENT FOR TAXES OF 1882.—Continued.

Counties.	Live Stock.							
	Horses.		Mules.		Asses and Jennets.		Neat Cattle.	
	Number.	Valuation.	Number.	Valuation.	Number.	Valuation.	Number.	Valuation.
Adair	7,238	$209,714	663	$22,965	19	$585	20,453	$267,510
Andrew	8,065	303,330	1,632	79,390	74	4,315	23,415	306,925
Atchison	7,791	302,331	2,481	114,589	28	1,590	32.826	454,599
Audrain	7,940	298,760	2,345	104,180	62	3,230	31,376	398,100
Barry	5,269	186,273	1,827	63,598	40	1,845	13,363	111,503
Barton	5,542	144,619	1,509	44,330	24	1,020	27,302	238,881
Bates	13,155	431,611	2,311	104,622	75	3,315	42,244	564,428
Benton	8,680	207,600	1,204	53,545	62	2,855	26,766	264,395
Bollinger	3,608	116,705	1,198	51,125	31	1,445	9,236	61,950
Boone	8,605	282,095	3,655	152,775	120	5,435	19,355	276,565
Buchanan	7,410	302,985	2,718	169,380	.....	.....	17,712	223,465
Butler	1,385	41,264	426	16,855	18	465	5,895	41,824
Caldwell	8,310	299,355	975	38,500	43	2,445	25,857	376,050
Callaway	8,474	329,848	3,942	195,768	156	8,357	22,203	330,767
Camden	2,750	92,700	666	30,729	37	931	9,438	90,426
Cape Girardeau	5,405	172,085	2,545	87,410	58	2,415	11,274	81,815
Carroll	9,944	371,640	3,325	171,362	.....	.....	32,463	468,624
Carter	678	19,928	256	13,005	11	165	1,623	15,187
Cass	11,208	399,971	2,306	112,221	.....	.....	30,998	399,696
Cedar	5,847	210,003	1,210	61,506	56	2,234	22,055	264,339
Chariton	9,533	345,770	2,554	115,171	46	2,460	38,229	469,893
Christian	3,517	129,603	862	38,347	30	1,230	7,192	64,239
Clark	7,092	209,365	784	31,535	22	760	19,901	228,620
Clay	6,396	206,478	1,858	80,131	76	3,525	16,683	291,433
Clinton	6,708	259,045	1,752	77,603	62	3,753	25,440	367,944
Cole	3,094	89,314	1,085	35,077	44	901	7,327	59,225
Cooper	6,996	261,615	3,310	177,950	162	5,215	17,887	256,065
Crawford	3,029	89,424	1,152	45,928	73	1,578	11,338	82,384

Digitized by Google

Dade	4,021	192,851	1,456	$64,055	30	$1,405	22,902	221,304
Dallas	4,158	151,544	864	37,046	29	855	11,824	115,368
Daviess	10,893	389,168	1,213	51,465	64	3,610	33,490	460,591
DeKalb	7,777	292,872	1,018	48,632	45	1,620	25,600	344,899
Dent	2,572	79,565	1,028	44,962	38	920	8,326	68,715
Douglass	2,370	87,674	434	18,305	.....	.....	5,701	45,975
Dunklin	2,076	76,207	1,602	61,756	19	633	9,794	64,398
Franklin	6,089	195,065	3,520	144,585	50	1,660	18,517	181,116
Gasconade	2,941	103,049	1,960	89,352	23	694	9,471	77,100
Gentry	9,417	302,212	825	29,007	27	1,435	33,411	447,436
Greene	8,360	354,737	2,318	121,589	78	3,118	17,181	181,621
Grundy	6,482	233,131	810	33,740	51	1,600	22,305	317,250
Harrison	12,259	436,854	937	39,458	24	705	45,541	584,693
Henry	10,523	367,694	2,320	98,680	55	3,108	38,038	556,950
Hickory	3,913	131,588	576	20,755	33	1,357	14,300	174,855
Holt	6,147	241,645	1,727	84,825	16	1,025	21,922	303,700
Howard	5,655	214,325	2,570	136,745	40	3,365	15,010	249,173
Howell	2,608	83,850	927	43,207	33	730	8,886	65,262
Iron	1,458	49,355	647	27,960	13	370	4,561	37,325
Jackson	12,509	473,975	2,975	153,965	.....	.....	23,099	334,065
Jasper	9,093	324,398	2,164	101,895	44	2,385	22,108	241,856
Jefferson	4,440	124,463	2,204	75,876	54	955	12,263	111,614
Johnson	11,251	425,427	3,681	193,075	77	3,162	32,751	369,178
Knox	8,184	240,785	846	83,401	26	675	28,691	396,089
Laclede	3,972	124,644	993	39,040	53	1,595	13,374	119,899
Lafayette	8,759	349,420	3,882	196,755	56	3,415	21,126	342,730
Lawrence	6,885	267,050	1,722	85,990	39	2,100	19,705	184,025
Lewis	9,103	249,720	1,435	51,565	53	2,065	24,032	306,955
Lincoln	6,191	237,560	1,286	62,910	25	1,630	17,487	237,030
Linn	9,025	318,112	1,052	45,001	43	1,702	28,656	396,418
Livingston	8,506	273,577	1,161	48,493	68	2,168	23,999	295,841
McDonald	2,991	102,794	779	37,836	14	438	7,417	65,259
Macon	11,973	465,145	2,051	74,083	179	4,756	38,812	551,119
Madison	2,170	66,911	748	30,888	29	1,117	5,117	43,243
Maries	3,206	87,614	2,347	54,592	48	2,488	10,091	79,218
Marion	6,787	243,135	1,210	57,765	62	2,895	16,597	241,702
Mercer	7,053	261,832	526	23,545	28	998	26,845	334,028
Miller	3,909	138,663	1,061	46,180	34	1,570	13,042	117,401
Mississippi	1,501	54,095	1,741	77,465	11	295	6,340	47,860
Moniteau	5,918	182,966	1,751	67,345	58	3,020	15,006	139,467
Monroe	9,740	336,695	3,032	120,820	65	4,535	22,192	370,025

Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT OF ASSESSMENT FOR TAXES OF 1882.—Continued.

Counties.	Live Stock.							
	Horses.		Mules.		Asses and Jennets.		Neat Cattle.	
	Number.	Valuation.	Number.	Valuation.	Number.	Valuation.	Number.	Valuation.
Montgomery	5,318	$172,160	1,383	$55,667	56	$2,125	14,109	$140,682
Morgan	4,264	152,566	1,471	58,511	42	1,725	15,117	154,020
New Madrid	1,509	51,937	1,434	58,876	22	855	6,365	41,624
Newton	5,803	203,043	1,350	61,580	32	1,331	12,871	138,480
Nodaway	15,401	538,879	2,186	94,589	55	2,335	63,796	722,126
Oregon	1,726	46,283	614	21,372	21	275	5,825	32,407
Osage	3,026	102,529	2,640	122,167	32	1,197	10,309	103,022
Ozark	1,798	54,904	436	17,590	14	320	5,547	37,510
Pemiscot	1,533	59,445	568	27,590	15	760	6,808	41,375
Perry	3,856	127,873	1,720	72,926	20	523	7,670	59,159
Pettis	8,871	325,505	2,658	130,570	55	3,670	29,040	466,705
Phelps	3,348	86,481	879	28,286	44	1,303	9,213	80,867
Pike	7,858	341,930	2,315	139,820	65	6,520	21,547	362,490
Platte	6,520	221,575	2,475	123,120	43	2,215	16,210	197,837
Polk	6,687	234,009	1,896	74,862	48	2,415	20,638	193,900
Pulaski	1,471	58,295	596	16,340	24	215	8,283	65,855
Putnam	6,962	208,233	919	29,555	28	560	28,942	327,930
Ralls	6,552	262,210	1,594	86,540	.....	.....	19,434	320,765
Randolph	6,514	268,005	1,837	77,435	42	3,305	12,148	205,233
Ray	8,842	345,644	3,197	148,547	73	5,765	24,625	385,551
Reynolds	1,570	54,584	667	34,999	20	405	5,389	43,305
Ripley	1,341	36,335	777	22,344	14	360	5,335	33,151
St. Charles	6,545	219,973	3,635	155,680	43	1,387	13,390	151,599
St. Clair	7,613	234,187	1,167	55,930	32	715	33,292	409,350
St. Francois	2,338	81,249	1,015	38,682	38	1,563	5,093	47,528
Ste. Genevieve	3,206	115,164	824	32,840	11	690	6,758	62,495
St. Louis county	6,855	285,728	3,380	172,886	.....	.....	9,384	156,467
St. Louis city	14,004	916,987	2,402	144,350	.....	.....	7,982	179,177

Digitized by Google

Saline	10,823	437,053	3,972	238,718	149	6,914	29,027	$479,130
Schuyler	4,025	149,043	331	12,738	14	535	11,408	151,709
Scotland	7,287	291,600	703	29,680	25	1,115	23,772	287,405
Scott	1,617	62,272	1,376	62,648	8	390	5,646	41,039
Shannon	1,001	24,423	194	5,972	7	115	2,673	19,040
Shelby	.....	293,862	.....	69,730	.....	4,580	.....	355,357
Stoddard	3,229	100,896	1,298	50,771	27	735	10,197	60,636
Stone	1,689	58,938	263	11,675	13	641	5,419	45,524
Sullivan	8,703	277,040	1,205	50,298	30	945	38,527	500,244
Taney	2,301	72,831	452	18,547	19	660	7,467	62,262
Texas	3,871	119,320	1,023	34,445	59	1,640	10,979	71,344
Vernon	9,562	271,365	1,901	69,230	47	1,305	44,518	536,410
Warren	3,126	88,120	1,697	63,825	14	425	10,371	77,640
Washington	2,734	72,800	1,185	37,995	22	750	8,635	67,498
Wayne	2,413	71,735	690	28,245	21	760	6,161	50,262
Webster	4,245	198,718	1,537	71,960	51	2,357	10,416	91,109
Worth	4,790	177,894	449	20,729	40	1,198	17,222	237,860
Wright	3,577	135,857	759	35,529	32	1,496	9,221	81,492
Grand total	673,276	$24,355,278	181,020	$8,230,595	4,630	$203,338	2,042,160	$25,256,176

Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT OF ASSESSMENT FOR TAXES OF 1882—Continued.

Counties.	LIVE STOCK.					
	SHEEP.		HOGS.		ALL OTHER LIVE STOCK.	
	Number.	Valuation.	Number.	Valuation.	Number,	Valuation.
Adair	19,590	$19,630	25,657	$60,474	10	$120
Andrew	14,676	19,640	52,757	118,940	.....	4,900
Atchison	6,456	7,141	57,429	136,755	.....	.....
Audrain	34,876	44,285	24,886	55,390	.....	.....
Barry	10,020	10,516	25,316	29,754	.....	.....
Barton	17,573	17,573	13,860	15,883	.....	.....
Bates	27,169	42,294	34,478	93,661	67	1,974
Benton	20,484	20,962	8,431	46,650	48	11,552
Bollinger	10,586	13,085	20,406	24,515	.....	20
Boone	30,765	53,420	33,449	74,245	.....	.....
Buchanan	5,813	9,685	32,977	108,760	.....	.....
Butler	1,931	1,955	9,969	10,289	.....	.....
Caldwell	40,696	40,773	37,307	95,356	.....	206
Callaway	34,781	76,717	36,181	71,578	.....	.....
Camden	8,441	10,560	17,922	20,525	.....	310
Cape Girardeau	16,189	17,570	32,065	43,250	3	15
Carroll	14,708	19,363	54,264	122,394	.....	.....
Carter	1,413	1,413	3,776	3,776	.....	.....
Cass	18,649	25,917	42,690	100,567	.....	.....
Cedar	19,398	28,182	27,335	44,445	.....	2,149
Chariton	24,638	26,561	46,863	64,004	.....	.....
Christian	8,068	8,212	22,323	24,518	.....	.....
Clark	17,138	20,920	17,885	40,230	.....	.....
Clay	22,434	38,271	30,338	64,703	97	965
Clinton	22,531	36,294	40,208	87,407	.....	236
Cole	8,821	8,995	13,015	13,839	78	372
Cooper	29,951	50,615	26,703	79,645	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

Crawford	6,862	7,028	16,488	16,423	17	17
Dade	19,196	19,748	29,254	42,668	.....	1,720
Dallas	15,363	15,363	18,358	18,660	.....	.....
Daviess	32,748	45,823	39,279	81,003	.....	5,213
DeKalb	14,980	20,528	29,053	77,383	.....	.....
Dent	6,254	6,302	10,672	12,777	.....	.....
Douglas	5,430	7,254	15,680	15,932	.....	.....
Dunklin	2,115	2,120	17,712	25,689	3	3
Franklin	13,392	17,390	36,903	55,314	.....	30
Gasconade	7,512	7,352	16,827	22,882	.....	.....
Gentry	29,067	26,583	40,730	111,535	.....	.....
Greene	21,338	23,489	38,094	62,348	.....	.....
Grundy	30,236	50,327	23,122	39,401	.....	108
Harrison	46,473	67,771	46,319	84,037	137	410
Henry	15,289	22,876	38,915	103,811	.....	.....
Hickory	9,202	11,866	15,913	25,329	.....	64
Holt	4,413	5,225	37,951	118,840	.....	.....
Howard	23,117	39,310	31,339	75,903	.....	.....
Howell	5,390	5,573	17,390	18,117	71	101
Iron	2,559	2,770	6,971	8,375	.....	40
Jackson	17,433	26,700	40,281	102,677	.....	.....
Jasper	15,545	18,513	27,560	63,864	.....	2,552
Jefferson	8,573	8,631	20,459	24,475	42	132
Johnson	19,469	21,430	49,702	103,655	25	25
Knox	24,925	25,419	29,692	80,167	.....	.....
Laclede	10,909	11,079	20,645	22,307	48	49
Kafayette	18,113	29,025	36,716	103,790	.....	.....
Lawrence	13,368	14,185	28,657	49,880	.....	.....
Lewis	20,603	26,475	24,713	47,140	.....	.....
Lincoln	21,013	31,760	29,310	70,480	.....	.....
Linn	37,419	40,233	28,850	57,330	1,608	17,300
Livingston	23,375	30,858	33,411	69,256	613	4,339
McDonald	6,268	7,681	18,487	20,676	.....	.....
Macon	33,147	50,093	48,650	98,703	.....	2,267
Madison	5,352	5,873	10,657	12,969	.....	14
Maries	7,218	7,218	17,422	17,422	.....	.....
Marion	18,460	31,952	24,376	57,602	.....	.....
Mercer	27,273	27,584	26,994	43,644	.....	417
Miller	13,672	13,681	23,583	25,790	.....	1,774
Mississippi	617	740	12,102	17,918	.....	.....
Moniteau	19,681	25,206	20,665	42,908	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT OF ASSESSMENT FOR TAXES OF 1882.—Continued.

Counties.	LIVE STOCK.					
	SHEEP.		HOGS.		ALL OTHER LIVE STOCK.	
	Number.	Valuation.	Number.	Valuation.	Number.	Valuation.
Monroe	44,260	$62,115	29,848	$70,174	.....	.....
Montgomery	19,909	23,116	19,088	30,610	4	$20
Morgan	15,281	18,424	18,917	28,954	6	15
New Madrid	866	1,154	11,619	20,045	.....	.....
Newton	10,154	10,513	23,986	35,823	5	7
Nodaway	31,255	32,407	79,928	165,636	.....	88
Oregon	4,782	4,889	11,827	11,620	.....	.....
Osage	11,742	11,976	22,132	26,609	.....	4,930
Ozark	3,163	3,159	10,130	10,078	.....	.....
Pemiscott	666	780	8,816	11,180	.....	.....
Perry	8,630	10,850	20,533	28,460	.....	4,016
Pettis	36,675	57,457	27,293	64,395	.....	.....
Phelps	7,503	7,488	15,696	16,463	45	265
Pike	27,699	45,030	27,495	57,160	.....	.....
Platte	9,228	12,178	33,707	78,095	.....	.....
Polk	26,713	27,105	35,683	38,207	.....	100
Pulaski	6,127	6,355	14,778	15,110	.....	.....
Putnam	20,551	20,536	29,328	51,778	79	1,682
Ralls	19,346	29,840	24,841	65,590	.....	.....
Randolph	26,835	43,876	21,345	49,864	6,077	113,869
Ray	15,455	23,116	43,688	119,276	17	695
Reynolds	4,031	4,103	10,101	10,785	6	6
Ripley	2,941	2,949	8,973	8,289	.....	.....
St. Charles	8,043	9,228	32,158	64,477	.....	.....
St. Clair	21,679	29,746	28,793	51,131	.....	315
St. Francois	8,908	9,209	9,331	9,848	36	76
Ste. Genevieve	5,592	5,592	13,397	13,465	.....	.....
St. Louis	5,033	15,682	22,140	64,787	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

St. Louis City	158	429	2,020	8,217	.....	.....
Saline	30,166	51,116	40,836	161,937	15	225
Schuyler	19,777	27,254	17,846	44,610	116	1,956
Scotland	28,044	43,950	24,377	57,485	.....	.....
Scott	1,401	1,427	15,701	15,662	32	30
Shannon	2,300	2,300	6,382	6,382	.....	.....
Shelby	.....	54,370	.....	69,356	.....	.....
Stoddard	3,780	3,699	25,317	26,075	.....	.....
Stone	3,558	4,389	9,748	12,332	.....	.....
Sullivan	22,913	27,431	29,342	61,495	.....	242
Taney	2,877	2,877	10,759	10,756	.....	5
Texas	10,003	11,856	16,045	17,832	.....	.....
Vernon	21,805	22,955	26,335	54,913	305	945
Warren	9,157	8,820	20,711	23,410	.....	4,195
Washington	5,356	5,460	7,267	7,715	.....	
Wayne	5,194	5,212	13,807	13,561	6	23
Webster	18,570	22,507	22,336	29,147	.....	135
Worth	9,098	12,858	25,164	62,005	21	29
Wright	13,235	17,238	20,178	23,013	.....	.....
Grand total	1,798,625	$2,384,604	2,878,134	$5,724,445	9,637	$193,263

Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT OF ASSESSMENT FOR TAXES OF 1882.—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Money, Bonds and Notes.	Brokers and Exchange Dealers.	Corporate Companies.	All other Personal Property	Total Personal Property.	Total Taxable Wealth.
Adair	$251,760	.....	.....	$200,109	$1,032,867	$2,980,057
Andrew	689,960	.....	.....	323,035	1,850,435	4,769,155
Atchison	609,931	.....	.....	413,203	2,040,139	6,097,551
Audrain	634,720	.....	$105,480	255,310	1,899,455	5,717,975
Barry	130,604	.....	.....	181,668	715,761	1,984,115
Barton	23,617	.....	.....	321,123	807,046	2,190,797
Bates	540,162	.....	.....	470,396	2,252,463	7,064,371
Benton	173,155	.....	.....	167,806	948,520	2,340,995
Bollinger	141,110	.....	.....	163,980	573,935	1,700,720
Boone	832,530	$213,000	21,905	324,795	2,236,765	6,193,665
Buchanan	917,840	1,500	303,650	1,033,060	3,070,325	13,474,875
Butler	41,956	.....	.....	66,862	221,470	916,857
Caldwell	498,693	.....	21,095	276,048	1,648,521	4,019,578
Callaway	761,001	.....	97,226	335,442	2,206,704	5,437,303
Camden	62,582	.....	.....	80,266	389,029	802,016
Cape Girardeau	744,135	.....	5,385	298,390	1,452,470	3,772,115
Carroll	602,351	100,000	.....	370,266	2,226,000	5,992,910
Carter	12,357	.....	.....	28,704	94,535	427,947
Cass	489,470	.....	.....	446,095	1,973,937	5,837,692
Cedar	164,457	.....	.....	172,747	950,062	2,072,211
Chariton	392,944	.....	.....	316,906	1,733,709	4,899,978
Christian	94,204	.....	.....	119,504	479,857	1,144,765
Clark	246,150	.....	.....	175,365	952,945	2,937,764
Clay	704,691	.....	.....	239,883	1,630,080	4,565,853
Clinton	612,359	.....	.....	281,124	1,725,765	5,320,295
Cole	256,554	.....	97,525	231,823	793,625	2,774,046
Cooper	714,405	.....	98,000	303,530	1,947,040	5,486,963
Crawford	65,782	.....	.....	111,433	419,997	1,472,106
Dade	306,898	.....	.....	178,332	1,028,981	2,(45,970
Dallas	110,427	.....	.....	93,842	543,105	1,218,969
Daviess	534,116	.....	.....	354,023	1,925,012	4,536,389
DeKalb	304,313	.....	.....	224,608	1,314,855	3,587,939
Dent	108,163	.....	.....	113,335	434,739	1,415,224

Digitized by Google

Douglass	19,051	.....	.....	59,958	254,149	534,093
Dunklin	48,388	.....	.....	147,613	426,807	968,530
Franklin	581,586	.....	.....	344,414	1,521,160	4,838,457
Gasconade	476,159	15,000	.....	219,396	1,010,984	2,570,476
Gentry	475,489	.....	.....	279,540	1,673,237	4,172 581
Greene	562,460	.....	100,000	664,082	2,073,444	5,951,944
Grundy	329,759	.....	.....	203,301	1,208,617	3,340,075
Harrison	526,345	29,300	600	382,254	2,152,427	4,746,310
Henry	671,305	.....	.....	394,876	2,219,300	5,392,270
Hickory	127,849	.....	.....	100,593	594,256	1,289,904
Holt	654,805	65,000	.....	346,420	1,821,485	4,555,655
Howard	1,102,972	.....	108,000	259,371	2,189,164	4,987,585
Howell	51,971	.....	.....	88,435	357,246	916,575
Iron	119,715	.....	.....	146,235	392,145	1,720,785
Jackson	1,156,921	412,213	165,000	2,101,562	4,927,078	32,012,998
Jasper	422,944	32,000	144,768	559,472	1,914,647	5,990,063
Jefferson	291,399	.....	.....	254,141	891,686	3,119,622
Johnson	830,984	.....	9,807	485,350	2,442,093	7,521,908
Knox	447,977	.....	.....	230,170	1,504,683	3,087,333
Laclede	112,160	.....	.....	133,519	564,292	1,532,994
Lafayette	840,935	.....	133,850	475,140	2,475,060	8,150,520
Lawrence	315,173	13,435	.....	296,672	1,228,510	2,913,355
Lewis	533,635	.....	44,300	339,790	1,601,645	4,220,560
Lincoln	405,040	.....	19,500	225,410	1,291,320	4,044,190
Linn	403,798	10,000	11,000	311,127	1,612,021	4,172,084
Livingston	347,431	.....	23,523	292,101	1,387,587	3,987,700
McDonald	57,179	.....	.....	77,918	369,781	890,958
Macon	497,494	.....	.....	571,540	2,315,200	5,598,669
Madison	168,274	.....	.....	92,652	421,941	1,581,273
Maries	98,516	.....	.....	88,117	435,185	1,421,861
Marion	659,196	.....	182,300	560,110	2,036,657	7,178,953
Mercer	292,733	.....	22,500	200,111	1,207,392	2,667,256
Miller	160,215	.....	.....	112,572	617,846	1,444,091
Mississippi	140,464	.....	.....	118,962	457,799	1,390,809
Moniteau	505,661	.....	7,460	231,431	1,205,464	2,868,900
Monroe	568,760	.....	93,650	243,336	1,870,110	4,573,920
Montgomery	414,091	.....	.....	189,057	1,027,528	2,754,032
Morgan	172,254	.....	.....	109,444	695,913	1,914,277
New Madrid	15,437	.....	.....	82,990	272,918	1,102,490
Newton	188,715	.....	.....	281,400	920,892	2,752,634
Nodaway	842,621	.....	16,950	520,993	2,936,624	9,108,293

Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT OF ASSESSMENT FOR TAXES OF 1882.—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Money, Bonds and Notes.	Brokers and Exchange Dealers.	Corporate Companies.	All other Personal Property	Total Personal Property.	Total Taxable Wealth.
Oregon	.....	.....	.....	$19,212	$136,058	$452,589
Osage	$421,843	.....	.....	187,350	981,623	2,261,014
Ozark	14,211	.....	.....	44,618	182,390	319,026
Pemiscot	22,010	.....	.....	84,815	247,955	881,449
Perry	554,151	.....	.....	221,388	1,079,346	2,427,151
Pettis	525,296	.....	$372,370	516,676	2,462,644	7,782,954
Phelps	152,481	$34,481	2,313	122,723	533,151	1,756,668
Pike	814,200	.....	16,253	426,030	2,209,433	6,378,733
Platte	497,710	15,600	.....	258,485	1,406,815	4,170,889
Polk	238,258	5,000	505	190,922	1,005,283	2,539,378
Pulaski	68,560	.....	.....	58,465	289,195	815,601
Putnam	205,618	5,000	.....	210,738	1,061,630	2,343,402
Ralls	446,160	.....	.....	297,455	1,508,560	3,836,265
Randolph	550,254	28,600	40,000	256,325	1,636,766	4,583,770
Ray	791,075	10,000	12,964	436,417	2,279,050	5,390,720
Reynolds	39,221	.....	.....	62,784	250.192	900,141
Ripley	32,815	.....	.....	40,566	176,809	769,018
St. Charles	1,255,764	.....	.....	485,830	2,343.938	7,336,905
St. Clair	196,253	.....	.....	236,120	1,213,747	3,256,952
St. Francois	261,631	.....	.....	126,294	576,080	2,083,994
St. Genevieve	333,129	.....	.....	142,216	705,591	2,055,383
St. Louis county	936,826	.....	.....	840,764	2,473,140	18,764,730
St. Louis city	16,733,333	.....	.....	12,432,137	30,414,630	192,592,240
Saline	1,161,111	.....	.....	539,903	3,076,107	8,986,396
Schuyler	105,036	.....	21,500	126,693	641,074	1,649,439
Scotland	388,195	.....	.....	264,521	1,365,951	3,089,476
Scott	186,102	.....	.....	141,779	511,349	1,737,751
Shannon	6,197	.....	.....	15,142	79,571	480,294
Shelby	645,629	25,000	4,703	327,038	1,849,625	4,055,895
Stoddard	87,105	.....	.....	140,991	470,908	1,365,678
Stone	28,055	.....	.....	58,298	219,852	510,559
Sullivan	311,677	.....	.....	202,855	1,432,227	2,919,518
Taney	17,638	.....	.....	50,487	236,063	442,416

Digitized by Google

Texas	46,705	.....	.....	93,935	397,077	1,125,292
Vernnon	315,585	.....	.....	248,767	1,521,475	3,963,660
Warren	516,880	.....	.....	124,620	907,935	2,104,260
Washington	182,050	.....	.....	100,850	475,118	2,017,599
Wayne	64,642	.....	.....	80,437	314,877	1,169,582
Webster	200,866	.....	.....	169,857	786,656	1,930,396
Worth	180,295	.....	12,700	126,486	832,054	1,916,512
Wright	85,891	.....	.....	97,073	477,589	1,290,874
Grand total	$59,031,716	$1,015,129	$2,316,782	$42,102,650	$170,813,976	$613,640,718

Digitized by Google

ASSESSMENT OF RAILROAD, BRIDGE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANIES

As adjusted by the State Board of Equalization for the taxes of 1881 and 1882.

Names of Railroad Companies.	Valuation for taxes of 1881.	Valuation for taxes of 1882.
Atchison Branch Chicago, Bock Island and Pacific	.....	$247,973 58
Boonville, St. Louis and Southern	.....	154,490 00
Boone County and Boonville	$65,850 00	108,017 30
Brownsville and Nodaway Valley	53,366 88	53,132 83
Brunswick and Chillicothe	196,730 00	271,474 02
Burlington and Southwestern	258,721 23	249,996 25
Cherry Valley	20,925 00	22,225 00
Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific	1,345,509 00	732,403 25
Clarinda and St. Louis	27,264 00	46,868 84
Cape Girardeau and Western	.....	40,525 00
Council Bluffs and St. Louis	416,395 00	572,035 26
Crystal City	12,650 00	12,950 00
Dent and Phelps	3,875 00	.....
Fort Scott, Southeastern and Memphis	.....	350,468 13
Hannibal Bridge Railroad	.....	4,460 40
Hannibal Yard Railroad	4,120 00	5,981 07
Hannibal and St. Joseph	3,584,545 87	3,648,566 00
Hopkins Branch Kansas City, St. Joseph and Council Bluffs	.....	300,540 12
Joplin Railroad	72,151 21	71,431 37
Joplin and Galena Branch of Missouri Western	.....	29,783 22
Kansas City and Eastern	186,752 00	191,800 00
Kansas City, Fort Scott and Gulf	34,506 50	35,145 02
Kansas City, St. Joseph and Council Bluffs	1,905,888 32	1,338,772 97
Kansas City, St. Louis and Chicago	1,689,899 08	1,819,607 00
Kansas City, Topeka and Western	28,914 50	28,507 93
Kansas Pacific	11,206 20	13,706 20
Laclede and Creve Cœur	.....	60,375 00
Lexington and St. Louis	284,294 72	280,940 00
Lexington and Southern	.....	524,040 00
Leon, Mt. Ayr and Southwestern	.....	156,829 34
Little River Valley and Arkansas	67,500 00	74,950 00
Louisiana and Missouri River	544,809 74	567,149 00
Louisiana and Missouri River (South Branch)	195,040 00	190,831 50
Leavenworth Branch Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific	.....	456,648 17
Missouri, Kansas and Texas	2,154,651 43	2,220,759 38
Missouri, Kansas and Texas (Osage Division)	120,769 61	120,474 74
Missouri Pacific	4,774,092 04	4,885,844 75
Missouri Pacific (Carondelet Branch)	.....	87,355 00
Missouri and Western	224,343 60	222,610 28
Nodaway Valley Branch Kansas City, St. Joseph and Council Bluffs	.....	114,857 06
Oronogo Branch of Missouri and Western	.....	52,238 70
Osage Valley and Southern Kansas	151,744 92	.....
Pleasant Hill and DeSoto	61,912 05	62,115 96
Quincy, Missouri and Pacific	418,715 00	802,982 07
Rich Hill Railroad	.....	103,397 72
St. Louis, Council Bluffs and Omaha	196,515 00	271,556 83
St. Louis, Hannibal and Keokuk	148,500 04	167,500 00
St. Louis, Iron Mountain and Southern	3,597,726 15	3,579,820 56
St. Louis, Keokuk and Northwestern	559,200 13	576,026 90

Digitized by Google

RAILROAD, BRIDGE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANIES—Continued.

Name of Railroad Companies.	Valuation for taxes of 1881.	Valuation for taxes of 1882.
St. Louis, Salem and Little Rock	$140,447 00	$151,400 00
St. Louis and San Francisco	2,238,227 26	2,282,489 49
Salem and Southeastern	3,125 00	.....
Salisbury and Glasgow	30,400 00	59,416 10
St. Joseph and St. Louis	239,050 00	386,218 72
St. Joseph and Des Moines	194,805 12	193,820 04
Sedalia and Warsaw	.....	119,050 00
Short Creek and Joplin	19,053 10	28,785 81
Springfield and Western Missouri	55,300 06	104,592 79
St. Louis, Arkansas and Texas Branch of St. Louis and San Francisco	.....	74,826 21
Tarkio Valley Branch, Kansas City, St. Joseph and Council Bluffs	.....	116,602 70
Terminal Railroad	.....	42,288 80
Tunnel Railroad	.....	49,689 34
Union Railway and Transit Company	118,850 00	103,871 86
Wabash, St. Louis and Pacific Main Line	3,787,837 09	3,172,231 06
Wabash, St. Louis and Pacific Northern Branch	.....	488,942 82
West End Narrow Gauge	63,800 00	69,350 00
Total assessment of Railroads for 1881 & 1882.	$30,309,878 85	$33,373,739 46

Names of Bridge Companies.	Valuation for taxes of 1881.	Valuation for taxes of 1882.
Boonville Bridge Company	$240,000 00	$250,000 00
Chicago and Atchison Company	140,000 00	140,000 00
Hannibal Bridge Company	120,000 00	125,000 00
Leavenworth Bridge Company	75,000 00	75,000 00
Mississippi River Bridge Company	125,000 00	125,000 00
Quincy Bridge Company	125,000 00	125,000 00
St. Joseph Bridge Company	70,000 00	70,000 00
St. Louis Bridge Company	800,000 00	1,000,000 00
Total assessment of Bridges for 1881 & 1882	$1,695,000 00	$1,910,000 00

Names of Telegraph Companies.	Valuation for taxes of 1881.	Valuation for taxes of 1882.
American Union Telegraph Company	$51,459 45	
Western Union Telegraph Company	296,759 45	$342,785 40
Total assessment of Telegraph for 1881 & 1882.	$348,218 90	$342,785 40

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION.

	For taxes of 1881.	For taxes of 1882.
Assessment of Railroad Companies	$30,309,878 85	$33,373,739 46
Assessment of Bridge Companies	1,695,000 00	1,910,000 00
Assessment of Telegraph Companies	348,218 90	342,785 40
Total Railroad, Bridge & Telegraph Assessment.	$32,353,097 75	$35,626,524 86

AGGREGATE STATEMENT OF THE ASSESSED VALUATION OF PROPERTY FOR THE TAXES OF 1881 AND 1882.

	VALUATION.	
	For taxes of 1881	For taxes of 1882
Real Estate	$406,104,426 00	$442,826,742 00
Personal Property	163,265,359 00	170,813,976 00
Railroad Companies	30,309,878 85	33,373,739 46
Bridge Companies	1,695,000 00	1,910,000 00
Telegraph Companies	348,219 90	342,785 40
Aggregate Assessments for taxes of 1881 & 1882.	$601,722,883 75	$649,267,242 86

Digitized by Google

TAXABLE WEALTH.

Table showing the taxable wealth of each county and the amount of State taxes charged to each collector for the years 1881 and 1882. (State Revenue Tax one-fifth of one per cent. State Interest Tax one-fifth of one per cent.)

Counties.	Taxable Wealth 1881.	State Revenue Tax 1881.	State Interest Tax 1881.	Taxable Wealth 1882.	State Revenue Tax 1882.	State Interest Tax 1882.
Adair	$3,308,738	$6,617 44	$6,617 43	$3,434,501	$6,867 69	$6,867 70
Andrew	4,887,358	9,765 08	9,765 08	4,782,884	9,549 38	9,549 38
Atchison	5,828,472	11,648 94	11,648 95	6,161,693	12,317 20	12,317 19
Andrain	5,536,717	11,053 85	11,053 85	5,761,230	11,501 50	11,501 50
Barry	1,444,658	2,895 05	2,895 05	1,994,486	4,003 91	4,003 90
Barton	1,950,627	3,915 58	3,915 58	2,195,318	4,398 50	4,398 50
Bates	6,019,191	12,042 65	12,042 65	7,204,935	14,407 97	14,407 99
Benton	2,611,489	5,222 98	5,222 98	2,550,520	5,101 04	5,101 04
Bollinger	1,841,320	3,682 64	3,682 64	1,839,170	3,678 34	3,678 34
Boone	6,447,395	12,894 79	12,894 79	6,225,875	12,451 75	12,451 75
Buchanan	12,229,527	24,254 41	24,254 41	13,464,280	26,928 56	26,928 56
Butler	809,747	1,619 48	1,619 49	821,203	1,702 40	1,702 39
Caldwell	3,872,278	7,744 55	7,744 55	3,997,613	7,995 27	7,995 27
Callaway	5,346,714	10,689 51	10,689 51	5,510,375	11,009 67	11,009 67
Camden	798,262	1,596 51	1,596 51	802,016	1,604 03	1,604 03
Cape Girardeau	4,136,185	8,264 15	8,264 15	3,845,035	7,665 03	7,665 03
Carroll	5,999,335	11,984 17	11,984 17	6,070,237	12,138 33	12,138 33
Carter	436,529	872 84	872 84	439,044	877 87	877 88
Cass	6,041,858	12,066 47	12,066 46	5,955,648	11,885 47	11,885 47
Cedar	1,978,903	3,944 69	3,944 69	2,070,152	4,134 71	4,134 71
Chariton	4,790,635	9,727 39	9,727 39	5,086,260	10,172 52	10,172 52
Christian	1,072,189	2,145 81	2,145 81	1,111,260	2,222 52	2,222 52
Clark	3,026,296	6,046 76	6,046 76	2,947,874	5,888 33	5,888 33
Clay	4,723,035	9,460 17	9,460 17	4,633,706	9,271 48	9,271 48
Clinton	5,153,252	10,306 51	10,306 50	5,380,846	10,761 70	10,761 70
Cole	3,067,699	6,118 37	6,118 37	2,785,065	5,539 35	5,539 35
Cooper	5,478,831	10,943 73	10,943 73	5,516,571	11,017 67	11,017 67
Crawford	1,639,992	3,282 40	3,282 40	1,441,145	2,882 29	2,882 29
Dade	1,918,611	3,827 13	3,827 12	2,045,970	4,133 15	4,133 15
Dallas	1,330,825	2,666 57	2,666 57	1,218,969	2,456 76	2,456 76

Digitized by Google

TAXABLE WEALTH.—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Taxable Wealth 1881.	State Revenue Tax 1881.	State Interest Tax 1881.	Taxable Wealth 1882.	State Revenue Tax 1882.	State Interest. Tax 1882.
Daviess	$4,392,419	$8,801 70	$8,801 70	$4,557,918	$9,137 11	$9,137 11
DeKalb	3,114,962	6,232 65	6,232 64	4,080.883	8,161 96	8,161 96
Dent	1,431,468	2,863 10	2,863 10	1,427,362	2,854 73	2,854 73
Douglas	526,801	1,050 88	1,050 88	555,243	1,110 48	1,110 48
Dunklin	947,099	1,894 18	1,894 18	1,006,110	2,012 23	2,012 23
Franklin	5,078,430	10,127 76	10,127 76	4,838,236	9,655 46	9,655 46
Gasconade	2,656,796	5,313 59	5,313 59	2,573,737	5,147 47	5,147 47
Gentry	4,259,947	8,519 88	8,519 88	4,156.847	8,301 84	8,301 85
Greene	5,413,246	10,840 55	10,840 55	5,920,000	11,840 00	11,840 00
Grundy	2,976,595	5.953 19	5,953 19	3,636,928	7,273 86	7,273 86
Harrison	4,427,567	8,866 36	8,866 36	4,749.016	9,497 07	9,497 07
Henry	4,983,995	9,942 53	9,942 53	5,431,970	10,832 28	10,832 28
Hickory	1,298,335	2,596 66	2,596 66	1,335,696	2,671 38	2,671 38
Holt	4,713,227	9,426 45	9,426 45	4,829,685	9,659 37	9,659 37
Howard	4,969,520	9,920 48	9,920 49	4,997,025	9,985 50	9,985 51
Howell	809,769	1,619 54	1,619 54	937,657	1,877 01	1,877 01
Iron	1,685,992	3,365 17	3,365 17	1,745,666	3,490 19	3,490 19
Jackson	21,852,315	43,728 43	43,728 43	31,303,543	62,573 81	62,573 81
Jasper	5,658,628	11,318 03	11,318 03	6,263,101	12,534 68	12,534 68
Jefferson	3,236,024	6,472 05	6,472 05	3,142.838	6,285 47	6,285 46
Johnson	7,738,845	15,460 83	15,460 83	7,538,445	15,049 43	15,049 43
Knox	3,512,180	7,081 71	7,081 71	4,112,349	8,221 68	8,221 68
Laclede	1,682,934	3.405 43	3,405 44	1,429,439	2,858 79	2,858 80
Lafayette	8,207,577	16,388 91	16,388 92	8,192,925	16,351 08	16,351 08
Lawrence	2,857,379	5,714 76	5,714 75	2,878,491	5,759 88	5,759 88
Lewis	4,235,268	8,470 53	8,470 54	4,238,147	8,476 29	8,476 29
Lincoln	4,065,560	8,131 12	8,131 12	4,038,760	8,070 16	8,070 16
Linn	3,861,011	7,742 40	7,742 40	4,167,011	8,342 97	8,342 97
Livingston	4,034,490	8,048 06	8,048 06	4,228,160	8,422 34	8,422 34
McDonald	840,762	1,684 84	1,684 84	892,455	1,788 83	1,788 83
Macon	5,436,347	10,485 11	10,485 11	5,647,740	11,295 47	11,295 47
Madison	1,548,130	3,090 02	3,090 02	1,560,514	3,108 11	3,108 11
Maries	1,170,432	2,340 85	2,340 85	1,280,111	2,560 22	2,560 22

Digitized by Google

Marion	7,091,230	14,182 45	14,182 45	7,143,052	14,286 10	14,286 10
Mercer	2,578,416	5,155 45	5,155 45	2,674,546	5,349 12	5,349 12
Miller	1,342,353	2,684 76	2,684 76	1,428,420	2,856 84	2,856 84
Mississippi	1,350,675	2,701 35	2,701 35	1,356,209	2,712 41	2,712 41
Moniteau	2,897,976	5,785 75	5,785 75	2,888,965	5,777 93	5,777 93
Monroe	5,108,598	10,209 00	10,209 00	5,118,788	10,228 03	10,228 03
Montgomery	2,985,360	5,970 72	5,970 72	2,768,160	5,536 32	5,536 32
Morgan	2,038,333	4,086 32	4,086 32	1,987,070	3,974 14	3,974 14
New Madrid	1,145,848	2,286 50	2,286 49	1,204,638	2,409 28	2,409 27
Newton	2,470,960	4,941 92	4,941 92	2,655,444	5,304 00	5,304 00
Nodaway	9,302,395	18,589 29	18,589 29	9,096,749	18,164 62	18,164 62
Oregon	590,953	1,181 90	1,181 90	572,420	1,144 83	1,144 83
Osage	2,344,593	4,693 36	4,693 36	2,265,899	4,534 98	4,534 99
Ozark	335,166	674 00	674 00	320,456	644 45	644 45
Pemiscot	885,385	1,770 77	1,770 77	874,340	1,748 68	1,748 68
Perry	2,520,406	5,034 67	5,034 67	2,438,787	4,872 84	4,872 85
Pettis	7,361,170	14,663 08	14,663 08	7,753,927	15,406 01	15,406 01
Phelps	1,843,950	3,682 27	3,682 28	1,732,320	3,463 41	3,463 41
Pike	6,405,522	12,811 04	12,811 04	6,391,548	12,750 58	12,750 58
Platte	4,705,552	9,417 50	9,417 49	4,192,072	8,376 36	8,376 36
Polk	2,529,607	5,059 22	5,059 22	2,589,218	5,178 43	5,178 43
Pulaski	776,326	1,552 65	1,552 65	747,495	1,494 99	1,494 99
Putnam	2,311,797	4,621 37	4,621 37	2,346,288	4,689 60	4,689 60
Ralls	3,594,720	7,189 44	7,189 44	3,839,301	7,678 60	7,678 60
Randolph	4,302,294	8,604 57	8,604 57	4,412,657	8,225 30	8,225 30
Ray	5,223,164	10,436 60	10,436 60	5,398,881	10,787 03	10,787 03
Reynolds	836,562	1,673 12	1,673 12	903,271	1,806 56	1,806 56
*Ripley	731,432	1,464 86	1,464 86	769,018	1,538 02	1,538 02
St. Charles	7,177,192	14,356 76	14,356 77	7,559,567	15,119 09	15,119 09
St. Clair	2,784,766	5,575 09	5,575 09	3,257,700	6,515 40	6,515 40
St. Francois	2,153,069	4,306 13	4,306 13	2,186,612	4,373 22	4,373 22
Ste Genevieve	2,587,572	5,175 14	5,175 14	2,170,624	4,341 25	4,341 25
St. Louis	18,240,499	36,480 97	36,480 97	18,319,740	36,639 48	36,639 48
St. Louis City	165,748,790	331,496 04	331,497 58	190,145,710	380,291 42	380,291 42
Saline	9,503,737	18,979 02	18,979 02	9,135,259	18,237 34	18,237 34
Schuyler	1,595,764	3,191 52	3,191 53	1,654,327	3,307 66	3,307 70
Scotland	2,740,735	5,470 41	5,470 41	2,975,419	5,939 10	5,939 10
Scott	1,764,725	3,529 44	3,529 44	1,750,639	3,501 27	3,501 27
Shannon	616,335	1,232 67	1,232 67	584,235	1,168 45	1,168 45
Shelby	3,865,604	7,731 19	7,731 19	4,037,339	8,074 68	8,074 68
Stoddard	1,560,966	3,121 93	3,121 93	1,529,666	3,059 33	3,059 33

Digitized by Google

TAXABLE WEALTH.—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Taxable Wealth 1881.	State Revenue Tax 1881.	State Interest Tax 1881.	Taxable Wealth 1882.	State Revenue Tax 1882.	State Interest Tax 1882.
Stone	$521,722	$1,066 65	$1,066 65	$527,696	$1,055 54	$1,055,54
Sullivan	2,820,838	5,691 98	5,691 98	2,921,526	5,850 51	3,850 51
Taney	408,558	817 11	817 11	442,639	885 26	885 26
Texas	1,081,810	2,170 74	2,170 74	1,172,667	2,345 33	2,345 33
Vernon	4,182,933	8,375 43	8,375 43	4,239,743	8,484 25	8.484 24
Warren	2,188,777	4,375 53	4,375 53	2,091,195	4,182 39	4,182 39
Washington	2,153,387	4,306 77	4,306 77	2,443,469	4,886 95	4,886 95
Wayne	1,335,082	2,670 30	2,670 30	1,179,572	2,363 11	2,363 11
Webster	1,979,920	3,959 84	3,959 84	1,840,742	3,681 48	3,681 48
Worth	1,866,927	3,733 86	3,733 86	1,948,731	3,897 45	3,897 46
Wright	1,280,381	2,560 76	2,560 76	1,290;874	2,581 75	2,581 75
Totals	$573,120,539	$1,145,697 58	$1,145,699 13	$615,260,539	$1,231,492 81	$1,231,492 79

*NOTE.—The county clerk of Ripley county has failed to certify to this office the abstract of the tax books for 1881 and 1882, and the taxes extended above are based on the abstracts of the Assessor's books for those years.

Digitized by Google

TABLE SHOWING TAXES PAID BY MERCHANTS AND MANUFACTURERS and the Amount of Licenses and Advalorem Taxes Collected during the years 1880 and 1881, as Reported in the Annual Settlements of Collectors, made on the first Mondays in March, 1881 and 1882.

Counties.	Collections from Merchants and Manufacturers' Tax Books.		Advolorem Taxes an Licenses Collected.	
	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
Adair	$357 84	$449 03	$55 33	$107 00
Andrew	440 42	550 68	435 92	577 57
Atchison	458 73	590 33	562 21	460 85
Audrain	611 34	752 38	762 07	855 57
Barry	184 49	327 84	550 00	828 24
Barton	245 22	566 78	315 12	563 89
Bates	575 45	881 92	1,043 14	2,039 13
Benton	194 82	254 27	451 51	504 37
Bollinger	253 63	278 78	203 11	302 53
Boone	846 42	918 78	949 21	784 54
Buchanan	7,781 56	8,164 76	7,566 84	7,904 50
Butler	186 76	205 72	788 29	.....
Caldwell	461 06	478 85	520 16	405 88
Callaway	807 30	861 12	847 78	812 10
Camden	54 86	73 50	79 46	67 26
Cape Girardeau	768 48	823 30	1,988 76	2,478 49
Carroll	575 70	731 67	170 00	361 63
Carter	21 20	42 76	47 04	17 91
Cass	753 56	860 58	1,430 36	1,794 78
Cedar	127 30	190 78	243 44	422 83
Chariton	463 76	563 17	395 68	842 77
Christian	98 84	142 75	.....	14 26
Clark	193 94	222 40	547 96	151 39
Clay	378 62	474 16	10 00	60 00
Clinton	611 98	730 24	606 48	322 27
Cole	617 52	702 80	2,458 63	2,198 44
Cooper	699 00	819 51	1,100 41	1,465 33
Crawford	397 28	367 21	230 00	865 71
Dade	292 36	307 37	141 00	301 86
Dallas	137 36	168 06	13 86	124 27
Daviess	467 32	602 69	1,314 00	964 30
DeKalb	255 74	313 82	37 40	106 68
Dent	290 62	388 66	55 00	57 00
Douglas	66 06	73 74	25 00	4 32
Dunklin	198 49	204 24	818 21	819 99
Franklin	514 86	623 09	2,049 82	2,126 03
Gasconade	431 65	526 95	1,125 25	1,207 80
Gentry	711 66	802 06	898 80	1,138 16
Greene	1,569 51	1,732 20	703 12	1,130 19
Grundy	404 98	441 38	331 30	158 60
Harrison	554 03	886 90	38 00	267 15

Digitized by Google

TABLE SHOWING TAXES PAID BY MERCHANTS AND MANUFACTURERS—Continued.

Counties.	Collections from Merchants and Manufacturers' Tax Books.		Advolorem Taxes and Licenses Collected.	
	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
Henry	$698 42	$822 52	$597 68	$756 58
Hickory	152 08	192 60	219 17	31 28
Holt	704 89	743 42	956 05	996 50
Howard	694 61	763 55	1,559 31	732 92
Howell	117 08	210 94	40 00	148 25
Iron	325 64	612 10	940 82	1,068 68
Jackson	5,760 59	6,870 16	9,596 22	21,622 64
Jasper	1,030 45	1,216 23	2,210 20	2,556 53
Jefferson	255 49	315 50	1,602 48	1,769 00
Johnson	683 44	795 96	498 38	666 66
Knox	299 70	340 63	437 24	385 65
Laclede	247 40	293 52	109 34	352 11
Lafayette	1,128 80	1,327 90	1,795 40	1,675 70
Lawrence	637 45	719 84	416 65	420 55
Lewis	566 75	703 32	373 28	1,143 71
Lincoln	392 42	513 44	620 11	940 44
Linn	460 42	588 67	698 71	488 44
Livingston	601 26	685 58	419 77	507 69
McDonald	83 94	115 00	27 80	220 01
Macon	804 61	990 27	1,077 82	1,032 46
Madison	344 04	358 16	794 29	508 37
Maries	45 80	48 88	242 24	159 38
Marion	1,455 05	1,969 90	3,532 30	4,888 40
Mercer	379 24	447 12	5 25	99 84
Miller	166 12	272 74	82 57	57 66
Mississippi	165 92	199 86	671 74	699 54
Moniteau	654 92	778 48	404 66	462 02
Monroe	527 70	559 98	168 18	100 37
Montgomery	577 72	663 64	826 37	863 07
Morgan	143 70	207 74	416 97	556 36
New Madrid	179 40	196 70	488 96	.....
Newton	502 60	631 48	401 35	692 10
Nodaway	1,021 02	1,396 78	2,022 72	2,030 59
Oregon	60 97	74 40	.....	8 00
Osage	368,80	435 64	962 93	914 14
Ozark	52 00	61 12	32 07	.....
Pemiscot	84 26	133 80	486 27	449 81
Perry	494 82	667 56	1,086 85	1,066 14
Pettis	1,156 98	1,248 38	1,090 91	1,534 19
Phelps	248 54	326 38	412 73	456 41
Pike	845 79	1,034 47	780 92	1,758 06
Platte	290 78	343 60	860 97	949 70
Polk	274 64	386 17	36 65	65 71
Pulaski	161 16	210 88	.....	50 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE SHOWING TAXES PAID BY MERCHANTS AND MANUFACTURERS—Continued.

Counties.	Collections from Merchants and Manufacturers' Tax Books.		Advolorem Taxes and Licenses Collected.	
	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
Putnam	$233 34	$389 76	$52 66	$6 00
Ralls	104 50	134 96	3 00	4 90
Randolph	720 40	891 98	1,588 57	1,434 09
Ray	700 23	828 64	1,391 66	1,799 82
Reynolds	48 16	84 38	11 73	63 00
Ripley	98 60	99 80	75 00	.....
St. Charles	1,334 38	1,722 40	2,831 64	3,017 99
St. Clair	245 71	348 14	43 83	594 47
St. Francois	795 52	785 90	856 83	1,440 07
Ste. Genevieve	335 90	375 86	934 40	1,133 29
St. Louis City	105,924 30	106,991 70	108,363 40	72,960 90
St. Louis	325 32	383 20	6,211 39	5,006 23
Saline	1,229 95	1,326 14	849 12	2,230 74
Schuyler	192 01	186 22	10 00	10 00
Scotland	297 74	400 07	106 00	65 00
Scott	189 34	226 64	629 80	700 76
Shannon	13 82	145 84	50 00	51 32
Shelby	502 48	583 87	20 00	33 00
Stoddard	342 18	330 30	383 65	611 59
Stone	21 90	27 10	5 00	30 08
Sullivan	284 84	341 86	403 94	528 85
Taney	96 06	58 42	235 44	112 56
Texas	135 48	81 33	51 80	39 33
Vernon	465 78	625 53	1,104 38	1,286 04
Warren	270 08	311 04	908 04	928 73
Washington	342 38	363 56	309 04	396 36
Wayne	240 03	280 42	839 92	665 14
Webster	301 16	302 97	.....	.....
Worth	265 90	429 47	87 85	88 45
Wright	94 36	145 16	25 60	.....
Totals	$167,060 98	$179,774 88	$200,297 69	$186,739 96

Digitized by Google

COLLECTIONS FROM BACK TAX BOOKS, Personal Delinquent Lists and Interest on Current Taxes during 1880 and 1881, as Ascertained from the Annual Settlements of Collectors made on the first Mondays in March, 1881 and 1882.

Counties.	Collections from Back Tax Books and Delinquent Personal Taxes.		Interest on Current Taxes.	
	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
Adair	$1,886 54	$1,816 08	$19 47	$19 20
Andrew	1,034 24	445 56	21 97	23 36
Atchison	5,420 59	2,224 00	42 04	28 95
Audrain	2,519 90	780 08	5 00	24 00
Barry	382 99	494 01	6 69	3 69
Barton	2,614 81	2,019 08	13 50	14 56
Bates	2,446 03	1,212 59	5 86	8 69
Benton	714 39	1,144 06	7 30	6 06
Bollinger	877 28	1,110 42	15 46	4 33
Boone	4,808 14	1,414 67	.....	.....
Buchanan	8,929 88	8,480 00	.....	.....
Butler	396 37	.....	21 97	.....
Caldwell	776 18	272 56	15 79	11 85
Callaway	1,062 91	1,684 88	.....	18 93
Camden	112 22	250 48	2 94	3 66
Cape Girardeau	555 02	1,285 83	30 93	33 14
Carroll	2,494 70	1,979 07	36 67	34 40
Carter	485 67	1,530 70	2 53	5 28
Cass	4,714 48	6,723 75	24 21	37 64
Cedar	977 26	732 17	6 20	9 00
Chariton	3,345 68	6,781 70	41 00	80 00
Christian	282 20	157 98	9 68	10 00
Clark	2,182 19	1,350 38	3 12	9 32
Clay	2,085 47	1,402 09	22 83	16 78
Clinton	3,803 41	2,164 92	23 82	16 83
Cole	1,416 92	1,060 82	26 08	25 31
Cooper	1,823 00	1,165 26	.....	.....
Crawford	176 38	381 62	5 39	16 42
Dade	579 20	584 03	2 00	4 53
Dallas	619 16	481 10	2 54	3 60
Daviess	1,062 01	665 75	11 00	.....
DeKalb	582 65	537 50	15 20	6 50
Dent	1,070 14	252 04	17 48	14 26
Douglas	267 45	171 24	5 25	3 41
Dunklin	190 50	787 66	.....	.....
Franklin	1,987 32	1,829 13	18 84	23 09
Gasconade	499 25	382 44	6 50	4 27
Gentry	267 02	680 39	12 50	17 90
Greene	4,732 34	3,921 72	30 48	18 54
Grundy	655 20	671 26	25 82	29 22
Harrison	775 67	502 66	17 37	17 97
Henry	5,048 12	4,823 93	15 34	15 46
Hickory	492 08	630 88	11 58	6 76

Digitized by Google

COLLECTIONS FROM BACK TAX BOOKS—Continued.

Counties.	Collections from Back Tax Books and Delinquent Personal Taxes.		Interest on Current Taxes.	
	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
Holt	$4,795 50	$2,065 62	$22 43	$22 64
Howard	847 75	1,618 58	14 50	20 00
Howell	67 41	125 91	5 64	2 56
Iron	660 32	629 28	.....	.....
Jackson	16,689 74	9,918 70	19 90	.....
Jasper	3,053 38	2,023 36	46 18	33 92
Jefferson	1,576 81	685 54	14 34	24 36
Johnson	4,483 44	3,173 22	48 66	34 28
Knox	2,281 37	907 88	21 63	12 58
Laclede	512 48	216 40	7 14	4 73
Lafayette	8,054 26	8,888 55	12 34	25 71
Lawrence	518 51	262 56	16 74	15 92
Lewis	1,465 62	713 74	24 82	24 60
Lincoln	1,280 24	870 08	9 84	8 48
Linn	1,348 20	1,295 12	.....	.....
Livingston	2,145 97	2,700 34	15 50	17 71
McDonald	179 02	183 24	7 10	4 66
Macon	7,098 84	3,154 33	22 82	39 10
Madison	337 20	306 99	.....	.....
Maries	408 02	415 30	12 00	8 75
Marion	5,311 00	2,401 94	.....	.....
Mercer	975 90	542 26	6 26	17 50
Miller	371 38	401 81	3 48	9 61
Mississippi	1,070 64	920 90	13 60	10 00
Moniteau	632 45	420 20	.....	3 00
Monroe	1,152 68	875 78	9 98	6 28
Montgomery	1,443 00	1,038 67	.....	.....
Morgan	926 22	646 76	.....	.....
New Madrid	528 94	.....	.....	.....
Newton	944 87	1,698 39	21 21	16 82
Nodaway	5,224 39	5,943 14	120 00	84 64
Oregon	66 12	121 04	5 12	.....
Osage	833 20	992 45	11 56	3 07
Ozark	79 88	.....	.....	.....
Pemiscot	111 52	434 40	.....	.....
Perry	180 06	210 43	18 75	16 32
Pettis	6,098 67	6,217 87	20 00	7 84
Phelps	1,186 93	478 45	19 55	9 10
Pike	1,528 56	1,818 32	45 80	31 56
Platte	448 47	344 42	8 37	.....
Polk	647 94	1,089 79	20 33	19 33
Pulaski	127 98	267 10	6 50	6 90
Putnam	852 67	713 91	16 21	21 44
Ralls	3,371 10	122 86	16 49	.....

Digitized by Google

COLLECTIONS FROM BACK TAX BOOKS—Continued.

Counties.	Collections from Back Tax Books and Delinquent Personal Taxes.		Interest on Current Taxes.	
	1880.	1881.	1880.	1881.
Randolph	$1,199 38	$1,158 84	.....	.....
Ray	1,803 65	2,495 17	$9 79	$5 00
Reynolds	769 38	627 72	5 86	4 50
Ripley	80 14	.....	.....	.....
St. Charles	2,944 31	2,563 39	14 60	28 56
St. Clair	1,616 80	2,366 12	.....	.....
St. Francois	640 36	467 75	.....	.....
Ste. Genevieve	448 48	444 16	26 43	15 23
St. Louis City	96,076 29	72,387 60	336 44	380 70
St. Louis	29,926 95	10,999 80	86 34	75 08
Saline	5,900 71	3,299 51	51 16	87 21
Schuyler	832 84	890 21	.....	14 86
Scotland	1,790 23	1,020 99	17 88	19 25
Scott	1,419 34	1,124 02	7 40	12 40
Shannon	147 40	326 69	3 74	3 71
Shelby	999 78	1,311 59	.....	.....
Stoddard	1,516 56	731 09	20 96	11 06
Stone	16 28	17 08	5 08	2 96
Sullivan	819 69	1,081 82	8 44	7 84
Taney	181 24	353 09	3 40	62
Texas	740 86	543 88	4 26	13 32
Vernon	4,172 17	1,409 00	8 15	7 97
Warren	81 76	85 80	5 66	3 94
Washington	353 23	285 21	13 50	10 88
Wayne	688 50	640 67	4 63	8 11
Webster	190 28	.....	.....	.....
Worth	565 78	653 19	18 46	29 02
Wright	102 84	.....	30	.....
Totals	$325,096 82	$242,126 54	$1,939 59	$1,932 54

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONS ALLOWED COLLECTORS ON TAXES OF 1880 AND 1881 AS adjusted at their annual settlements made on the first Mondays in March of 1881 and 1882.

COUNTIES.	Commissions on taxes of 1880.	Commissions on taxes of 1881.
Adair	$347 03	$497 41
Andrew	785 67	622 02
Atchison	644 08	646 79
Audrain	593 76	705 40
Barry	335 17	370 95
Barton	319 72	311 78
Bates	632 32	750 13
Benton	465 52	493 74
Bollinger	325 46	377 40
Boone	616 26	506 95
Buchanan	936 25	1,071 59
Butler	169 42	.....
Caldwell	619 40	649 30
Callaway	549 39	532 45
Camden	188 65	188 88
Cape Girardeau	702 62	585 83
Carroll	693 60	681 56
Carter	95 93	128 66
Cass	486 60	564 18
Cedar	320 78	378 23
Chariton	471 18	581 73
Christian	236 10	237 27
Clark	469 12	330 56
Clay	441 31	469 15
Clinton	515 98	513 78
Cole	582 42	591 17
Cooper	456 42	581 89
Crawford	360 05	344 66
Dade	376 24	359 42
Dallas	259 98	287 00
Daviess	438 77	472 14
DeKalb	450 20	495 74
Dent	258 63	278 90
Douglass	112 25	121 11
Dunklin	190 00	240 23
Franklin	643 44	555 51
Gasconade	600 56	598 51
Gentry	640 53	549 65
Greene	466 68	517 54
Grundy	353 41	368 44

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONS ALLOWED COLLECTORS FOR TAXES.—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Commissions on taxes of 1880.	Commissions on taxes of 1881.
Harrison	$483 44	$545 09
Henry	468 80	547 79
Hickory	315 30	291 22
Holt	513 36	557 32
Howard	605 97	620 90
Howell	171 50	194 77
Iron	410 28	482 75
Jackson	1,244 84	1,067 42
Jasper	494 18	582 79
Jefferson	409 83	387 45
Johnson	540 94	528 64
Knox	461 36	542 86
Laclede	276 82	333 86
Lafayette	573 25	554 21
Lawrence	547 62	483 51
Lewis	511 89	542 91
Lincoln	609 11	644 56
Linn	420 93	477 91
Livingston	443 37	477 95
McDonald	171 44	199 66
Macon	553 48	600 89
Madison	383 34	320 93
Maries	214 14	232 68
Marion	795 22	859 04
Mercer	391 47	416 93
Miller	273 79	297 46
Mississippi	222 34	225 05
Moniteau	582 36	498 82
Monroe	482 74	503 59
Montgomery	463 78	490 32
Morgan	351 72	405 56
New Madrid	246 00	.....
Newton	456 71	434 58
Nodaway	750 69	760 34
Oregon	95 00	103 52
Osage	537 44	538 80
Ozark	60 02	.....
Pemiscot	202 83	214 78
Perry	681 86	581 44
Pettis	593 47	545 88
Phelps	337 75	347 82
Pike	613 82	643 30
Platte	466 07	509 18
Polk	433 16	465 44
Pulaski	201 14	227 77
Putnam	398 72	359 36
Ralls	533 01	554 92
Randolph	533 23	553 17

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONS ALLOWED COLLECTORS FOR TAXES.—Continued.

Counties.	Commissions on taxes of 1880.	Commissions on taxes of 1881.
Ray	594 70	565 15
Reynolds	133 25	162 31
Ripley	125 74	.....
St. Charles	731 78	764 47
St. Clair	389 01	405 96
St. Francois	469 90	496 83
Ste. Genevieve	492 12	469 36
St. Louis City	8,532 90	7,918 77
St. Louis County	998 89	1,234 90
Saline	645 47	743 06
Schuyler	316 34	294 12
Scotland	398 60	304 22
Scott	396 90	373 40
Shannon	85 85	83 12
Shelby	594 16	635 39
Stoddard	274 54	281 90
Stone	144 10	113 25
Sullivan	412 12	464 45
Taney	73 69	49 82
Texas	189 26	200 21
Vernon	725 06	471 93
Warren	477 98	478 94
Washington	421 46	431 95
Wayne	250 59	357 38
Webster	359 15	.....
Worth	343 60	372 02
Wright	245 04	.....
Totals	$58,502 72	$57,985 70

Digitized by Google

DRAMSHOP, WINE AND BEER HOUSE KEEPERS.

(STATE AND COUNTY LICENSES AND ADVALOREM TAXES.)

As contemplated by section 7210 Revised Statutes, blanks were prepared by me and mailed to county clerks for the purpose of securing reliable information concerning the amount of State and county licenses and advalorem taxes paid by keepers of dramshop, and wine and beer houses for the year ending July 4th, 1882. From returns made and properly certified to, by county clerks, the information contained in the following table has been compiled:

COUNTIES.	Number of dramshops in the county	Number of wine and beer saloons in the county	Number of drug stores retailing liquor under dramshop licenses	Number of grocery and other dealers retailing liquor under dramshop licenses	Rate of State licenses paid for period of six months by dramshop keepers	Rate of county licenses paid for period of six months by dramshop keepers	Rate of State licenses paid for period of twelve months by wine and beer house keepers	Rate of county licenses paid for period of twelve months by wine and beer house keepers	Amount of State licenses and advalorem taxes paid by dramshop keepers for the year ending July 4th, 1882	Amount of county licenses and advalorem taxes paid by dramshop keepers for the year ending July 4th, 1882	Amount of State licenses and advalorem taxes paid by wine and beer house keepers for the year ending July 4th, 1882	Amount of county licenses and advalorem taxes paid by wine and beer house keepers for the year ending July 4th, 1882	Total amount of licenses and advalorem taxes paid for State and county purposes by dramshop, wine and beer house keepers for the year ending July 4th, 1882
*Adair	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Andrew	1	4	....	....	$100 00	$100 00	$25 00	$25 00	$202 49	$202 49	$105 15	$105 15	$615 28
Atchison	5	....	....	....	25 00	37 50	....	....	242 45	373 43	....	....	615 88
Audrain	7	....	....	....	25 00	50 00	....	....	903 64	1,893 65	....	....	2,797 29
Barry	7	1	....	....	37 50	75 00	....	....	442 00	883 00	....	....	1,325 00
Barton	6	....	....	....	25 00	175 00	....	....	267 31	1,839 63	....	....	2,106 94
Bates	31	8	1	....	25 00	25 00	25 00	25 00	1,582 06	1,626 50	52 14	52 17	3,312 87
Benton	10	....	....	....	25 00	25 00	....	....	550 51	536 25	....	....	1,086 76
Bollinger	4	....	....	....	37 50	75 00	10 00	20 00	294 45	572 51	4 58	9 16	880 70
Boone	9	....	2	....	25 00	25 00	....	....	594 49	570 75	....	....	1,165 24

Digitized by Google

Buchanan	134	17	5	8	25 00	25 00	12 50	12 50	7,371 00	7,271 00	106 25	106 25	14,854 50
Butler	11	....	....	....	25 00	50 00	.....	.....	473 61	843 94	.....	.....	1,317 55
Caldwell	3	....	....	....	100 00	100 00	.....	.....	278 90	278 90	.....	.....	557 80
Callaway	9	1	....	....	35 & 65	70 &1 30	17 50	32 50	733 96	1,397 85	17 80	33 56	2,183 17
Camden	2	....	....	....	25 00	50 00	.....	.....	71 13	142 26	.....	.....	213 39
Cape Girardeau	41	9	....	....	25 00	50 00	20 00	50 00	1,859 98	3,655 01	90 00	225 00	5,829 99
Carroll	8	....	....	....	50 00	50 00	.....	.....	260 63	258 91	.....	.....	519 54
Carter	1	....	....	....	12 50	37 50	.....	.....	27 00	77 00	.....	.....	104 00
Cass	22	2	....	....	25 00	25 00	25 00	25 00	1,224 14	1,336 31	77 46	86 36	2,724 27
Cedar	6	....	....	....	85 00	170 00	15 00	50 00	314 75	622 83	110 92	121 84	1,170 34
Chariton	10	5	....	....	100 00	200 00	20 00	20 00	584 17	1,168 34	121 80	121 80	1,996 11
Christian	....	1	....	....	.....	.....	25 00	150 00	.....	.....	15 13	100 00	115 13
†Clark	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
‡Clay	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clinton	1	....	....	....	50 00	100 00	.....	.....	50 00	100 00	.....	.....	150 00
Cole	41	5	....	10	25 00	19 00	10 00	18 00	1,720 78	1,280 28	54 18	102 55	3,157 79
Cooper	12	1	....	....	50 00	100 00	25 00	50 00	1,226 08	2,471 21	25 00	50 00	3,772 29
Crawford	11	....	....	....	37 50	37 50	.....	.....	487 29	521 00	.....	.....	1,008 29
Dade	7	....	....	....	25 00	25 00	.....	.....	353 72	357 14	.....	.....	710 86
Dallas	1	1	....	....	66 66	133 33	25 00	50 00	91 68	181 28	6 25	12 50	291 71
Daviess	4	....	....	....	100 00	200 00	.....	.....	761 67	1,582 32	.....	.....	2,343 99
§DeKalb	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
§Dent	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
§Douglass	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dunklin	28	....	....	....	25 00	50 00	.....	.....	1,002 12	2,086 05	.....	.....	3,088 17
Franklin	52	2	....	6	25 00	25 00	10 00	10 00	2,303 92	2,401 22	20 00	20 00	4,745 14
Gasconade	19	4	....	....	25 00	25 00	15 00	15 00	1,034 44	1,048 86	58 54	58 77	2,200 61
Gentry	11	....	....	....	25 & 50	50 & 100	.....	.....	680 20	1,370 40	.....	.....	2,050 60
Greene	20	....	....	2	25 00	50 00	.....	.....	955 37	1,855 37	.....	.....	2,810 74
‖Grundy	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
‖Harrison	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Henry	12	....	....	....	25 00	50 00	.....	.....	509 00	1,018 00	.....	.....	1,527 00
‖Hickory	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holt	8	1	....	....	50 00	100 00	12 50	25 00	893 19	1,756 46	12 50	25 00	2,687 15
Howard	11	4	....	....	25 00	125 00	25 00	25 00	626 45	3,027 55	132 09	132 09	3,918 18

*No license granted by the county court to keepers of dramshops, wine and beer saloons.
†No dramshop, wine and beer licenses granted for the year ending July 4th, 1882.
‡No dramshop licenses since July 4th, 1879.
§No dramshops or wine and beer saloons in the county.
‖No licenses issued during the year ending July 4th, 1882.

Digitized by Google

DRAMSHOP, WINE AND BEER HOUSE KEEPERS, STATE AND COUNTY.—Continued.

Counties.	Number of dramshops in the county	Number of wine and beer saloons in the county	Number of dramshop licenses	Number of drug stores retailing liquor under dramshop licenses	Number of grocery and other dealers retailing liquor under dramshop licenses	Rate of State licenses paid for period of six months by dramshop keepers	Rate of county licenses paid for period of six months by dramshop keepers	Rate of State licenses paid for period of twelve months by wine and beer house keepers	Rate of county licenses paid for period of twelve months by wine and beer house keepers	Amount of State licenses and advalorem taxes paid by dramshop keepers for the year ending July 4th, 1882	Amount of county licenses and advalorem taxes paid by dramshop keepers for the year ending July 4th, 1882	Amount of State licenses and advalorem taxes paid by wine and beer house keepers for the year ending July 4th, 1882	Amount of county licenses and advalorem taxes paid by wine and beer house keepers for the year ending July 4th, 1882	Total amount of licenses and advalorem taxes paid for State and county purposes by dramshop, wine and beer house keepers for the year ending July 4th, 1882
Howell	5	....	8	....	....	12 50	50 00	.....	.....	98 25	398 73	.....	.....	496 98
Iron	19	....	....	....	....	25 00	40 00	.....	.....	942 36	1,480 54	.....	.....	2,422 90
Jackson	270	4	....	....	....	25 00	40 00	10 00	10 00	12,332 15	19,865 53	40 00	40 00	32,277 68
Jasper	37	3	....	....	....	33 33 & 25	66 66 & 100	25 & 10	50 & 100	1,877 58	5,454 11	25 00	125 00	7,481 69
Jefferson	30	1	....	....	....	30 00	30 00	20 00	.....	1,628 33	1,675 75	20 00	.....	3,324 08
Johnson	5	1	....	....	....	37 50	75 00	25 00	50 00	297 94	1,086 71	20 00	40 00	1,444 65
Knox	6	....	....	....	....	66 66	133 33	.....	.....	380 19	700 56	.....	.....	1,080 75
Laclede	1	....	....	....	....	200 00	200 00	.....	.....	381 47	385 97	.....	.....	767 44
Lafayette	31	....	....	....	....	25 00	100 00	.....	.....	1,640 00	6,425 00	.....	.....	8,065 00
Lawrence	8	2	....	....	....	25 00	35 00	25 00	50 00	377 63	577 44	38 19	64 12	1,057 38
Lewis	13	....	....	....	....	50 00	50 00	.....	.....	833 98	893 73	.....	.....	1,727 71
Lincoln	19	....	....	....	....	25 00	50 00	.....	.....	824 44	1,611 76	.....	.....	2,436 20
Linn per year	6	....	....	....	....	30 & 100	200 00	.....	.....	477 55	950 81	.....	.....	1,428 36
Livingston	20	....	....	....	....	25 00	25 00	.....	.....	581 44	593 69	.....	.....	1,175 13
McDonald	6	....	....	....	....	25 00	50 00	.....	.....	331 75	663 50	.....	.....	995 25
Macon	14	2	....	....	....	25 00	50 00	20 00	10 00	840 32	1,641 58	37 80	27 67	2,547 37
Madison	6	....	....	....	....	44 46	89 62	.....	.....	679 80	1,045 56	.....	.....	1,725 36

Digitized by Google

Maries	3	....	....	....	25 00	35 00	.....	.....	75 00	105 00	.....	.....	180 00
Marion	59	....	7	....	40 00	40 00	.....	.....	4,735 40	4,755 55	.....	.....	9,490 95
*Mercer	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
†Miller	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	9	....	....	....	30 00	60 00	.....	.....	563 49	1,113 74	.....	.....	1,677 23
Moniteau	8	....	....	....	25 00	200 00	.....	.....	446 23	3,151 61	89	20 00	3,618 64
Monroe	....	3	....	....	.....	.....	17 50	17 50	.....	.....	52 50	52 50	105 00
Montgomery	10	1	....	....	25 00	50 00	20 00	20 00	772 68	1,422 88	11 43	11 43	2,218 42
Morgan	8	....	....	....	30 00	60 00	.....	.....	547 73	1,091 07	.....	.....	1,638 80
New Madrid	7	....	....	....	25 & 50	50 & 100	.....	.....	564 51	1,181 82	.....	.....	1,746 33
Newton	6	1	....	....	50 00	100 00	22 00	22 00	310 00	1,197 00	13 00	13 00	1,533 00
Nodaway	20	3	10	....	25 00	75 00	12 50	12 50	1,578 85	3,583 58	37 50	37 50	5,237 43
Oregon	3	....	....	....	25 00	75 00	10 00	30 00	35 14	105 42	33	67	141 56
Osage	16	3	....	....	25 00	50 00	10 00	20 00	862 88	1,632 65	26 58	51 96	2,574 07
‡Ozark	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pemiscot	8	....	....	....	25 00	50 00	.....	.....	332 24	747 38	.....	.....	1,079 62
Perry	19	5	....	....	25 00	25 00	15 00	15 00	912 49	912 49	102 60	102 60	2,030 18
Pettis	34	....	....	....	25 00	85 00	.....	.....	2,018 74	6,712 02	.....	.....	8,730 76
Phelps	8	....	....	....	25 00	50 00	10 00	20 00	574 64	1,145 37	1 83	3 67	1,725 51
Pike	15	4	....	....	50 00	100 00	20 00	40 00	1,251 40	2,502 80	76 67	153 33	3,984 20
Platte	11	....	....	1	50 00	100 00	.....	.....	906 20	1,814 25	.....	.....	2,720 45
§Polk	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pulaski	3	....	....	....	50 00	100 00	.....	.....	101 00	202 00	.....	.....	303 00
‖Putnam	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
‖Ralls	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Randolph	23	10	....	....	25 00	50 00	15 00	15 00	1,031 01	2,096 85	98 06	104 42	3,330 34
Ray	20	3	....	....	50 00	50 00	25 00	25 00	1,919 50	1,907 81	62 30	62 05	3,951 66
Reynolds	1	....	....	....	25 00	25 00	.....	.....	51 80	52 25	.....	.....	104 05
Ripley	1	....	....	....	40 00	80 00	.....	.....	90 00	180 00	.....	.....	270 00
St. Charles	57	3	1	6	25 00	25 00	12 50	12 50	3,027 57	3,027 37	53 40	78 40	6,186 74
St. Clair	8	....	....	....	33 33	66 66	.....	.....	427 36	816 27	.....	.....	1,243 63
St. Francois	13	....	1	....	33 33	66 66	.....	.....	549 90	1,103 20	.....	.....	1,653 10
Ste. Genevieve	16	6	....	....	25 00	50 00	15 00	30 00	376 24	732 81	47 02	92 02	1,248 09
St. Louis county	53	4	....	39	40 00	42 50	50 00	50 00	4,411 15	4,497 32	60 00	60 00	9,028 47

*No licenses granted.
†No licenses issued for more than two years.
‡No dramshop, wine and beer licenses issued for the year ending July 4th, 1882.
§No dramshop, wine and beer saloons in the county.
‖No dramshops or wine and beer houses in this county.

Digitized by Google

DRAMSHOP, WINE AND BEER HOUSE KEEPERS, STATE AND COUNTY.—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Number of dramshops in the county	Number of wine and beer saloons in the county	Number of drug stores retailing liquor under dramshop licenses	Number of grocery and other dealers retailing liquor under dramshop licenses	Rate of State licenses paid for period of six months by dramshop keepers	Rate of county licenses paid for period of six months by dramshop keepers	Rate of State licenses paid for period of twelve months by wine and beer house keepers	Rate of county licenses paid for period of twelve months by wine and beer house keepers	Amount of State licenses and advalorem taxes paid by dramshop keepers for the year ending July 4th, 1882	Amount of county licenses and advalorem taxes paid by dramshop keepers for the year ending July 4th, 1882	Amount of county licenses and advalorem taxes paid by wine and beer house keepers for the year ending July 4th, 1882	Amount of county licenses and advalorem taxes paid by wine and beer house keepers for the year ending July 4th, 1882	Total amount of licenses and advalorem taxes paid for State and county purposes by dramshop, wine and beer house keepers for the year ending July 4th, 1882
St. Louis city	1725	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95,096 85	202,827 00	.....	.....	297,923 85
Saline	9	....	....	....	100 00	200 00	.....	.....	1,845 55	3,669 96	.....	.....	5,515 51
*Schuyler	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Scotland	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scott	21	4	....	....	25 00	50 00	10 00	10 00	746 79	1,482 23	46 82	48 83	2,324 67
Shannon	2	....	....	....	25 00	50 00	.....	.....	38 82	87 50	.....	.....	126 32
*Shelby	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stoddard	8	....	....	....	25 00	50 00	.....	.....	702 63	1,427 46	.....	.....	2,130 09
Stone	2	....	....	....	25 00	50 00	.....	.....	31 08	62 16	.....	.....	93 24
Sullivan	8	....	....	....	25 00	37 50	.....	.....	475 89	731 69	.....	.....	1,207 58
Taney	3	....	....	....	25 00	25 00	.....	.....	65 12	78 07	.....	.....	143 19
Texas	2	....	....	....	25 00	35 00	.....	.....	47 00	47 00	.....	.....	94 00
Vernon	30	1	....	....	41 68&25	83 32&50	10 00	20 00	1,233 99	2,467 98	10 00	20 00	3,731 97
Warren	17	2	...2	....	25 00	25 00	25 00	25 00	939 65	939 65	25 65	25 65	1,930 60
Washington	4	....	....	....	50 00	100 00	.....	.....	261 72	520 07	.....	.....	781 79
Wayne	14	....	....	....	25 00	40 00	.....	.....	613 37	977 23	.....	.....	1.590 60
Webster	4	....	....	....	50 00	100 00	.....	.....	311 77	623 56	.....	.....	935 33

Digitized by Google

*Worth	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wright	11	....	....	....	25 00	30 00	.....	.....	286 61	345 52	.....	.....	632 13
Totals	3360	132	35	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	$186,669 75	$356,136 26	$1,917 27	$2,597 02	$547,320 30

*No dramshop, wine and beer licenses issued for nearly four years.
†No dramshop or wine and beer saloons in county.
‡No dramshop, wine and beer saloons in this county.
§No dramshops, wine and beer saloons in the county.

NOTE.—The charters of the cities of Carrollton, Chillicothe, Commerce and Brunswick, contain provisions granting to these cities the exclusive right to license, tax and regulate dramshops; and hence no State and county licenses are collected from dramshop keepers in said cities.

Digitized by Google

DRAMSHOP, WINE AND BEER HOUSE KEEPERS.

City and Town Licenses and Advalorem Taxes.

From official returns made to this office by registers and clerks of incorporated cities and towns, I have been enabled to compile the following statistical information concerning the amount of city and town licenses and advalorem taxes paid by keepers of dramshops and wine and beer houses, for the year ending July 4, 1882.

Cities and Towns.	Number of dramshops in the town or city....	Number of wine and beer saloons in the town of city.....	Number of drug stores selling under dramshop licenses.....	Number of grocery stores selling under dramshop licenses....	Rate of dramshop licenses for six months.	Rate of wine and beer licenses for twelve months.....	Town or city licenses and advalorem taxes paid by dramshop keepers, for the year ending July 4, 1882...	Town or city licenses and advalorem taxes paid by wine and beer house keepers, for the year ending July 4, 1882.....	Total town or city licenses and advalorem taxes paid by dramshop, wine and beer house keepers, for the year ending July 4, 1882.....
Alexandria	2	....	.....	.....	$250 00	.....	$1,000 00	.....	$1,000 00
Appleton City	2	.....	.....	.....	300 00	.....	1,035 00	.....	1,035 00
*Bloomfield	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boonville	10	1	.....	.....	65 00	$65 00	1,192 40	$65 00	1,257 40
Brownsville	2	.....	.....	.....	100 00	.....	400 00	.....	400 00
Bowling Green	2	.....	.....	.....	125 00	.....	500 00	.....	500 00
Breckenridge	2	.....	1	.....	150 00	.....	275 00	.....	275 00
California	5	.....	.....	.....	30 00	.....	315 45	.....	315 45
Cape Girardeau	23	3	.....	.....	37 50	30 00	1,650 00	75 00	1,725 00
Carrolton	6	.....	.....	.....	300 00	.....	3 000 00	.....	3,000 00
Caruthersville	2	.....	.....	.....	25 00	.....	100 00	.....	100 00
Chamois	3	.....	.....	.....	125 00	.....	750 00	.....	750 00
Clarksville	2	2	.....	.....	600 00	240 00	1,200 00	.....	1,200 00
Clinton	6	1	.....	.....	100 00	50 00	1,200 00	50 00	1,250 00
Carthage	4	.....	.....	.....	400 00	.....	3,200 00	.....	3,200 00
Concordia	4	.....	.....	.....	50 00	.....	400 00	.....	400 00

Digitized by Google

Centralia	3				75 00		450 00		450 00
†Cassville	2								
Dalton	1				37 50		37 50		37 50
Edina	5				120 00		1,200 00		1,200 00
Farmington	5		1		20 00		240 00		240 00
Fulton	3				750 00		3,763 00		3,763 00
Freeman	1				200 00		860 00		860 00
Fredericktown	4				37 50		225 00		225 00
Fayette	8	1			50 00	50 00	742 87	51 00	793 87
Greenfield	1				125 00		250 00		250 00
‡Holden	3								
Hamilton	1				350 00		764 00		764 00
Hardin	1				100 00		200 00		200 00
Higginsville	4				200 00		1,600 00		1,600 00
Hermann	14	1			7 50	15 00	195 00	15 00	210 00
Houston	1	1			50 00	20 00	75 00		75 00
Independence	7				75 00		1,150 50		1,150 50
Jackson	6				25 00		300 00		300 00
Jefferson City	27	2		8	22 50	20 00	1,255 00	40 00	1,295 00
Jamestown	1				25 00		54 00		54 00
Kansas City	239				125 00		46,687 03		46,687 03
Kirksville	2	1		1	300 00	100 00	1,200 00	200 00	1,400 00
*Kimmswick	5		1						
Lamar	4				300 00		2,400 00		2,400 00
Louisiana	7	2			300 00	300 00	4,200 00	600 00	4,800 00
Longtown	1				5 00		11 14		11 14
Lebanon	1				125 00		250 00		250 00
Lexington	16				50 00		1,600 00		1,600 00

* No license collected.
† No town license.
‡ Selling without license.

Digitized by Google

DRAMSHOP, WINE AND BEER HOUSE KEEPERS, CITY AND TOWN—Continued.

Cities and Towns.	Number of dramshops in the town or city...	Number of wine and beer saloons in the town or city.....	Number of drug stores selling under dramshop licenses.....	Number of grocery stores selling under dramshop licenses...	Rate of dramshop licenses for six months.	Rate of wine and beer licenses for twelve months.....	Town or city licenses and advalorem taxes paid by dramshop keepers, for the year ending July 4, 1882..	Town or city licenses and advalorem taxes paid by wine and beer house keepers, for the year ending July 4, 1882.....	Total town or city licenses and advalorem taxes paid by dramshop, wine and beer house keepers, for the year ending July 4, 1882.....
LaGrange	4	.....	.....	.....	$75 00	.....	$600 00	.....	$600 00
LaPlata	1	.....	.....	.....	250 00	.....	250 50	.....	250 50
Linneus	2	.....	.....	.....	300 00	.....	600 00	.....	600 00
Marshall	4	.....	.....	.....	300 00	.....	2,400 00	.....	2,400 00
Madison	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	$30 00	.....	$30 00	30 00
Maryville	8	.....	.....	1	500 00	.....	9,000 00	.....	9,000 00
Montgomery City	5	.....	.....	.....	40 00	.....	412 50	.....	412 50
Monticello	1	.....	.....	.....	50 00	.....	50 00	.....	50 00
Macon City	9	1	.....	.....	125 00	76 00	2,332 50	76 00	2,408 50
Milan	5	.....	.....	.....	75 00	.....	450 00	.....	450 00
Malden	6	.....	.....	.....	150 00	.....	1,300 00	.....	1,300 00
Montrose	2	.....	.....	.....	40 00	.....	160 00	.....	160 00
Mound City	1	.....	.....	.....	200 00	.....	340 00	.....	340 00
Mexico	4	.....	.....	.....	800 00	.....	5,200 00	.....	5,200 00
Martinsburg	1	.....	.....	.....	50 00	.....	100 00	.....	100 00
Marble Hill	2	.....	.....	.....	80 00	.....	320 00	.....	320 00
New Haven	5	.....	.....	.....	15 00	.....	150 00	.....	150 00
Neosho	2	.....	.....	.....	250 00	.....	1,000 00	.....	1,000 00
Orrick	3	2	.....	.....	90 00	90 00	540 00	180 00	720 00
Oregon	1	.....	.....	.....	100 00	.....	200 00	.....	200 00
Osceola	2	.....	.....	.....	50 00	.....	153 38	.....	153 38

Digitized by Google

Platte City	3				100 00		600 00		600 00
Perryville	8				20 00		335 98		335 98
Pacific	5				25 00		312 50		312 50
Pilot Knob	5				50 00		500 00		500 00
Pierce City	8				100 00		1,600 00		1,600 00
Palmyra	5				75 00		675 00		675 00
Renick	2				150 00		300 00		300 00
Rolla	4	1			100 00	20 00	800 00	20 00	820 00
Roanoke	1				25 00		50 00		50 00
Rich Hill	13	1			200 00	200 00	4,800 00	100 00	4,900 00
*St. Louis City									
†Shelbina									
Savannah		2				400 00		800 00	800 00
Sturgeon	4				150 00		1,050 00		1,050 00
St. Joseph	180				50 00		12,000 00		12,000 00
Springfield	10				300 00		6,000 00		6,000 00
Sarcoxie	1	1							
Schell City	5				75 00		750 00		750 00
Steelville	2				50 00		152 50		152 50
Salisbury	3	1			250 00	100 00	1,500 00	100 00	1,600 00
Sedalia	33				60 00		3,730 00		3,730 00
St. Charles	28			3	20 00		1,120 00		1,120 00
St. Ferdinand	6			1	10 00		140 00		140 00
‡Sullivan	2								
Stockton	5								
Tipton	2		3	1	90 00		360 00		360 00
§Tuscumbia									
Union	3				10 00		60 00		60 00
Warsaw	4				37 50		230 51		230 51
Weston	4				35 00		280 00		280 00

* See report for counties.
† Sell without license in seven places.
‡ No license tax.
§ Business carried on by "Blind Tigers," a name given to those who sell without license.

Digitized by Google

DRAMSHOP, WINE AND BEER HOUSE KEEPERS, CITY AND TOWN—Continued.

Cities and Towns.	Number of dramshops in the town or city...	Number of wine and beer saloons in the town or city.....	Number of drug stores selling under dramshop licenses.....	Number of grocery stores selling under dramshop licenses...	Rate of dramshop licenses for six months.	Rate of wine and beer licenses for twelve months.....	Town or city licenses and advalorem taxes paid by dramshop keepers, for the year ending July 4, 1882..	Town or city licenses and advalorem taxes paid by wine and beer house keepers, for the year ending July 4, 1882.....	Total town or city licenses and advalorem taxes paid by dramshop, wine and beer house keepers, for the year ending July 4, 1882 .....
Wright City.....	2	.....	.....	.....	35 00	.....	$140 00	.....	$140 00
Washington.....	14	.....	.....	.....	25 00	.....	700 00	.....	700 00
Totals	880	25	6	15			$149,673 26	$2,402 00	$152,075 26

NOTE.—Many cities and towns deriving revenue from licenses failed to report the same. The following report having no dramshops or wine and beer saloons: Arrow Rock, Bolivar, Browning, Brookfield, Columbia, Cainesville, Curryville, Grant City, Gower, Hunnewell, Kingston, Kirkwood, Luray, LaBelle, Lathrop, Malta Bend, Missouri City, Mill Grove, New London, Stewartsville, Spickardsville, Unionville, West Line and Warrensburg.

Digitized by Google

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTIES AND TOWNSHIPS.

In order to secure accurate information concerning the bonded indebtedness of counties and townships, blanks were prepared by me and mailed to county clerks, as contemplated by Section 7210, Revised Statutes. Official returns to these blanks were made, chiefly, in the months of October and November, 1882. The information contained in the following table, shows, substantially, the condition of the bonded debt of each county and township on the first day of January, 1883, the rates of taxation on each $100 valuation for interest and sinking funds, and the taxable wealth of each county and township:

ADAIR.		
62 ten per cent. 20 year bonds of $1,000 each, issued May 1, 1871, interest payable at National Bank of Commerce, N. Y., first days of May and November	$62,000 00	
48 seven per cent. 20 year bonds of $50 each, issued March 1, 1871, interest payable annually at office of county treasurer	2,400 00	
36 seven per cent. 20 year bonds of $100 each, issued March 1, 1871, interest payable annually at office of county treasurer	3,600 00	
4 seven per cent. 20 year bonds of $500 each, issued March 1, 1871, interest payable aunually at office of county treasurer	2,000 00	
16 seven per cent. 20 year bonds of $500 each, issued March 12, 1871, interest payable annually at office of county treasuer	8,000 00	
The above described bonds were all issued to erect the First District Normal School building.		
150 seven per cent. 20 year option bonds of $500 each, issued September 2, 1872, under Sections 17 and 18 of Chap. 63, Gen. Stat. 1865, in payment of subscription to capital stock of Quincy, Missouri and Pacific Railway Company, interest payable annually at National Bank of Commerce, N. Y., September 2	75,000 00	
		$153,000 00
Interest promptly paid; interest tax forty cents on the $100 valuation; taxable wealth $3,434,501.		
BENTON TOWNSHIP.		
80 six per cent. 5-20 funding bonds of $500 each, issued August 7, 1882, under Article 1, Chap. 83, Revised Statutes 1879, to compromise bonds issued to Quincy, Missouri and Pacific R. R. Company, interest payable annually, February 1, at the Bank of Commerce, St. Louis, Mo	.....	40,000 00
Interest promptly paid; interest tax forty cents on $100 valuation; taxable wealth of the township $1,000,000.		
EAST HALF SALT RIVER.		
12 six per cent. $500 bonds, description and history same as those of Benton township	.....	6,000 00
Interest promptly paid; interest tax fifty cents on $100 valuation; taxable wealth $160,000.		

Digitized by Google

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTIES AND TOWNSHIPS—Continued.

ANDREW.		
No county or township indebtedness; taxable wealth $4,782,884	.....	.....
ATCHISON.		
No county or township indebtedness; taxable wealth $6,161,693.	.....	.....
AUDRAIN.		
No county or township indebtedness; taxable wealth $5,761,230	.....	.....
BARRY.		
No county or township indebtedness; taxable wealth $1,994,486	.....	.....
BARTON.		
26 ten per cent. 10 year funding bonds of $500 each, issued November 22, 1870, interest payable at the National Shoe and Leather Bank, New York, on first days of March and September	$13,000 00	
20 six per cent. 3 year court house and jail bonds of $500 each, issued September 1, 1882, interest payable at office of county treasurer, March 1 and September 1	10,000 00	
		$23,000 00
Interest promptly paid; tax of 80 cents on $100 valuation levied to pay principal and interest; taxable wealth $2,195,318.		
BATES.		
No county debt; taxable wealth $7,204,935.		
PRAIRIE CITY TOWNSHIP.		
50 ten per cent. 10 year bonds of $500 each issued June 15, 1871, to aid in the construction of the Tebo and Neosho Railroad	.....	25,000 00
Bonds in litigation; no part of the interest or principal ever paid; proposition to compromise defeated by vote of the people October 3, 1882.		
BENTON.		
480 six per cent 10-20 year bonds of $500 each, and 100 do of $100 each, issued July 1, 1882, under Chap. 83, Revised Statutes in compromise and redemption of bonds issued to the Osage Valley and Southern Kansas Railroad, interest payable annually, February 1, at the National Bank of Commerce, N. Y.	.....	250,000 00
In 1870 and 1871 Benton county issued ten per cent. bonds aggregating $165,000 as a subscription to the Osage Valley and Southern Kansas Railroad. The interest on these bonds had accumulated until it		

Digitized by Google

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTIES AND TOWNSHIPS—Continued.

BENTON—Continued.		
amounted on the 1st day of July, 1882, to about $188,000—making the debt, principal and interest on that day about $353,000. On the 25th day of May, 1882, the people voted six per cent. compromise bonds under Chap. 83, Revised Statutes, to be exchanged for principal and interest of the old bonds at the rate of 66⅔ cents on the dollar. The exchange is rapidly progressing, and when completed, the above described six per cent. compromise bonds will represent the entire debt of the county. An interest tax of thirty cents on the $100 valuation is levied to pay interest on the new bonds for 1883, which is being promptly and cheerfully paid by the people. Taxable wealth $2,550,520.		
BOLLINGER.		
No county or township indebtedness; taxable wealth $1,839,170.		
BOONE.		
470 Six per cent. 5-20 bonds of $500 each, and 500 5-20 bonds of $100 each, issued May 1, 1879 under Chap. 83, Revised Statutes, in compromise and redemption of bonds issued for the construction of rock and railroads, interest payable semi-annually at office of county treasurer.....	$285,000 00	
49 eight per cent. 5-20 bonds of $500 each, issued October 14, 1875, in aid of the State Agricultural College, interest payable semi-annually at office of county treasurer.....	24,500 00	
		$309,500 00
Interest promptly paid; interest tax on $100 valuation 40 cents; Taxable wealth $6,225,875.		
ROCKY FORK TOWNSHIP.		
39 six per cent. 5-20 bonds of $500 each, and 23 5-20 bonds of $100 each, issued May 1, 1880, under Chap. 83, Revised Statutes, in compromise and redemption of bonds issued to the Louisiana & Mo. River Railroad interest payable annually at office of county treasurer.....	.....	21,800 00
Interest promptly paid; interest tax on $100 valuation 30 cents; taxable wealth, $569,644.		
PERCHE TOWNSHIP.		
40 six per cent. 5-20 bonds of $500 each, and 30 5-20 bonds at $100 each, issued May 1, 1881, under Chap. 83, Revised Statutes, in compromise and redemption of bonds issued to the Louisiana & Mo. River Railroad Co.; interest payable annually at office of county treasurer.....	.....	23,000 00
Interest promptly paid; interest tax on $100 valuation 30 cents. Taxable wealth, $428,443.		

Digitized by Google

BONDED INDEBTFDNESS OF COUNTIES AND TOWNSHIPS—Continued.

BUCHANAN.		
284 ten per cent. 10-20 year bonds of $1,000 each, 136 10-20 bonds of $500 each, and 217 10-20 bonds of $100 each, issued July 1, 1869, under act of March 23, 1868, to aid in the construction of the St. Joseph & St. Louis R. R.; interest payable 1st days of January and July, at the Bank of America, New York	$373,700 00	
59 five per cent. straight 20 year bonds of $1,000 each, 22 straight 20 year bonds of $500 each, and 31 straight 20 year bonds of $100 each, issued August 1, 1881, under Chap. 83, Revised Statutes, in compromise and redemption of bonds issued to the St. Joseph & St. Louis R. R.; interest payable annually on 1st of August, at American Exchange National Bank, New York	73,100 00	$446,800 00
Compromise bonds have been voted and issued to fund all outstanding ten per cent. bonds, but the exchange has not been effected. Interest on ten per cent. not promptly paid; interest tax of 37 cents on $100 valuation levied for interest on funding bonds and five cents for a sinking fund. Taxable wealth, $13,464,280.		
BLOOMINGTON TOWNSHIP.		
40 ten per cent. 10-20 year bonds of $1,000 each, issued November, 10, 1874, to aid in the construction of the Atchison Branch of the Chicago & Southwestern R. R.; interest payable May 10 and December 10, at Bank of America, New York	.....	40,000 00
Interest not promptly paid; bonds in litigation; tax of $2 on $100 valuation levied in 1882, to satisfy judgment for interest rendered in U. S. Circuit Court. Taxable wealth, $397,330.		
BUTLER.		
7 six per cent. 5-20 bonds of $ 1,000 each and 5 do. of $100 each, issued October 1, 1878, under act of April 12, 1877, in compromise and redemption of outstanding bonded indebtedness, interest payable annually on 1st of October at Boatmens' Savings Bank, St. Louis	7,500 00	
13 six per cent. 5-20 bonds of $1,000 each, 30 do. of $500 each and 45 of $100 each, issued October 1, 1880, and 25 do. of $100 each, issued Oct. 1, 1881, all under act of April 12, 1877, in compromise and redemption of outstanding bonds, interest payable annually Oct. 1, at Boatmens' Savings Bank, St. Louis	35,000 00	42,500 00
Interest on compromise bonds promptly paid. Interest tax 40 cents on $100 valuation. Sinking fund tax 10 cents. Taxable wealth $821,203.		
CALDWELL.		
No bonded indebtedness. Taxable wealth $3,997,633.		

Digitized by Google

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTIES AND TOWNSHIPS.—Continued.

CALLAWAY.		
310 six per cent. 5-20 bonds of $1,000 each, issued August 1, 1877, interest payable at the National Bank of Commerce, N. Y., February 1st and August 1st of each year	$310,000 00	
198 bonds of $500 each, history same as above	99,000 00	
362 bonds of $100 each, history same as above	36,200 00	
248 bonds of $100 each, history same as above	24,800 00	
132 bonds of $50 each, history same as above	6,600 00	
The above described bonds are known as "Callaway County Renewal Bonds," and were issued under an act of the General Assembly, approved April 12, 1877, in compromise and redemption of bonds issued to the Louisiana and Missouri River Railroad Company.		
Bond No. 4 of $500 and No. 28 for $1,000, time to run nine years, interest 9 per cent., issued January 1, 1869, interest payable at National Bank of Commerce, N. Y., 1st days January and July	1,500 00	
1 nine per cent. 13 year bond, No. 22, for $1,000, issued January 1, 1869, history same as above	1,000 00	
3 nine per cent. 12 year bonds, Nos. 16,17 and 18 of $100 each, issued January 1, 1871, history same as above	300 00	
14 nine per cent. 13 year bonds, Nos. 3,4,7,8,18,19, 20,37,,38, 40, 41, 42, 43 and 44 for $1,000 each. history same as above	14,000 00	
1 nine per cent. 15 year bond, No. 26 for $1,000, issued January 1, 1871. History same as above	1,000 00	
Total bonded indebtedness	.....	$494,400 00
These bonds were issued under an act of the General Assembly, approved March 10, 1859, as amended by act approved March 24, 1868, and are a part of the original issue to the Louisiana and Missouri River Railroad Company, and are known as "Old Callaway County Railroad Bonds." They will be canceled on or before January 1, 1883, or an equivalent amount of new bonds—funds in treasury for that purpose.		
Interest promptly paid. Interest tax on $100 valuation 66⅔ cents. Surplus county revenue used for sinking fund. Taxable wealth $5,510,375.		
CAMDEN.		
9 ten per cent. 20 year bonds, numbered 1 to 9, of various denominations, issued May 1, 1875, interest payable annually, May 1st, at office of county treasurer. Issued under act approved February 8, 1875, to fund indebtedness to county school fund	.....	5,7[illegible]1 25
Interest promptly paid. Interest and sinking fund tax, ten cents on the $100 valuation. Taxable wealth $802,016.		
CAPE GIRARDEAU.		
No county indebtedness. Taxable wealth $3,845,035.		

Digitized by Google

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTIES AND TOWNSHIPS—Continued.

CAPE GIRARDEAU.—Continued.		
CAPE GIRARDEAU TOWNSHIP.		
Eight per cent. 20 year bonds of sundry denominations issued in 1869 under act of March 23, 1868, to aid in the construction of the Cape Girardeau and State Line Railroad. When and where interest is payable not stated.....	.....	$136,000 00
No interest paid since July 1, 1876. No provision for interest or sinking fund and no proposition to compromise pending.		
CARROLL.		
No bonded indebtedness. Taxable wealth in 1882 $6,070,237.		
CARTER.		
No bonded indebtedness. Taxable wealth in 1882 $439,044.		
CASS.		
300 ten per cent. straight 20 year bonds of $1,000 each, issued February 1, 1871, interest payable at National Park Bank, New York, 1st days of February and August each year.....	$300,000 00	
30 ten per cent. 3 year bonds of $500 each, issued August 1, 1871, to fund interest on Railroad bonds, interest payable at banking house of Donnell, Lawson & Co., New York, February 1, and August 1, each year.....	15,000 00	
30 ten per cent. five year bonds of $500 each, issued January 15, 1872, to fund interest on railroad bonds, interest payable on 16th of January and July of each year at banking house of Northrop & Chick, New York.....	15,000 00	
		330,000 00
These bonds were issued to aid in the construction of the Clinton and Kansas City Branch of the Tebo and Neosho Railroad, under an act of the General Assembly incorporating the Tebo and Neosho Railroad Co., approved January 16, 1860, and an act approved March 21, 1868, entitled "An act to aid the building of branch railroads in the State of Missouri;" the bonds are in litigation; no interest paid and no taxes levied for interest or sinking fund; taxable wealth $5,955,648.		
POLK TOWNSHIP.		
15 ten per cent. 15 year bonds of $500 each, issued May 2, 1871, interest payable at Bank of America, N. Y., 1st days of May and November.....	7,500 00	
15 ten per cent. 20 year bonds of $500 each—history same as above.....	7,500 00	
2 ten per cent. 3 year $500 bonds, issued October 1, 1871, interest payable at banking house of Nor-		

Digitized by Google

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTIES AND TOWNSHIPS.—Continued.

CASS.—Continued.		
throp & Chick, New York, on 1st days of April and October	$1,000 00	
		$16,000 00
Issued to aid in the construction of the Lexington, Lake and Gulf Railroad, under an act entitled "An act to facilitate the construction of railroads in the State of Missouri," approved March 23, 1868; taxable wealth $386,506.		
AUSTIN TOWNSHIP.		
25 ten per cent. 15 year bonds of $1;000 each, issued May 2, 1871, interest payable 1st of May and November, at the Bank of America, New York	25,000 00	
25 ten per cent. 20 year bonds of $1,000 each—history same as above	25,000 00	
6 ten per cent. 3 year bonds of $500 each, issued October 1, 1871, to fund interest; interest payable 1st of April and October, at banking house of Northrop & Chick, New York	3,000 00	
		53,000 00
Issued ander the act of March 23, 1868, to aid in the construction of the Lexington, Lake and Gulf Railroad; taxable wealth $375,884.		
DOLAN TOWNSHIP.		
11 six year, 16 seven year, 16 eight year and 9 nine year, ten per cent. bonds of $500 each, issued August 26, 1869, interest payable at banking house of Northrop & Chick, New York, 1st days of February and August	26,000 00	
4 nine year and 13 ten year ten per cent. bonds of $500 each, issued July 11, 1870, interest payable 1st days of January and July at banking house of Northrop & Chick, New York	8,500 00	
		34;500 00
Issued under act of March 23, 1868, to aid in the construction of the St. Louis and Santa Fe Railroad; taxable wealth $868,324.		
PLEASANT HILL TOWNSHIP.		
9 fifteen year, 3 sixteen year, 10 seventeen year, 1 eighteen year and 7 nineteen year six per cent. bonds of $1,000 each, issued August 24, 1869, under act of March 23, 1868, to aid in the construction of the Pleasant Hill and Lawrence Railroad, interest payable 1st days of February and August at Bank of America, New York	30,000 00	
1 three year ten per cent. bond for $500, issued October 1, 1871, to fund interest; interest payable 1st of April and October at banking house of Northrop & Chick, New York	500 00	
13 sixteen year and 5 seventeen year six per cent. bonds of $1,000 each, issued January 16, 1871, 11 seventeen year, issued March 1, 1871, 2 eighteen year 9 nineteen year and 9 twenty year six per cent. bonds of $1,000 each, issued May 2, 1871, under		

Digitized by Google

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTIES AND TOWNSHIPS.—Continued.

CASS.—Continued.		
act of March 23, 1868, to aid in the construction of the Lexington, Lake and Gulf Railroad, interest payable semi-annually at Bank of America, New York	$49,000 00	
3 three year ten per cent. interest funding $500 bonds, issued October 1, 1871, interest payable 1st of April and October at Bank of America, New York	1,500 00	
		$81,000 00
Taxable wealth $550,573.		
GRAND RIVER TOWNSHIP.		
31 six year, 13 seven year, 32 eight year and 22 nine year ten per cent. bonds of $500 each, issued August 26, 1869, interest payable February and August at the banking house of Northrop & Chick, New York	49,000 00	
8 nine year and 20 ten year ten per cent. $500 bonds, issued July 11, 1870, interest payable January and July—same as above	14,000 00	
12 eleven year, 12 thirteen year, 12 fourteen year ten per cent. $500 bonds, 1 eleven year, 1 twelve year, 1 thirteen year and 1 fourteen year ten per cent. $250 bonds, issued October 1, 1869, interest payable April and October—as above	19,000 00	
30 three year ten per cent. interest funding bonds of $500 each, issued October 1, 1871, interest payable April and October—as above	15,000 00	
		97,000 00
These bonds were issued under the act of March 23, 1868, to aid in the construction of the St. Louis and Santa Fe Railroad; taxable wealth $1,131,781.		
CAMP BRANCH TOWNSHIP.		
12 six year, 10 seven year, 7 eight year and 16 nine year ten per cent. $500 bonds, issued August 26, 1869, interest payable February and August at banking house of Northrop & Chick, New York	17,500 00	
3 nine year and 11 ten year ten per cent. $500 bonds, issued July 11, 1870, interest payable same as above	7,000 00	
10 ten per cent. three year $500 interest funding bonds, issued October 1, 1871, interest payable April and October, as above	5,000 00	
		29,500 00
Issued to aid in the construction of the St. Louis and Santa Fe Railroad, under act of March 23, 1868; taxable wealth $574,587.		
COLD WATER TOWNSHIP.		
4 six year, 4 seven year, 4 eight year and 3 nine year, issued August 26, 1869, 1 nine year and 4 ten year issued July 11, 1870, all ten per cent. bonds of $500 each, interest payable February and August at banking house of Northrop & Chick, New York	.....	10,000 00

Digitized by Google

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTIES AND TOWNSHIPS.—Continued.

CASS.—Continued.		
Issued in aid of the St. Louis and Santa Fe Railroad, under act of March 23, 1868; taxable wealth $222,259.		
EVERETT TOWNSHIP.		
4 six year, 4 seven year, 4 eight year and 3 nine year, issued August 26, 1869, 1 nine year and 4 ten year, issued July 11, 1870, all ten per cent. bonds of $500 each, interest payable February and August at banking house of Northrop & Chick, New York	.....	$10,000 00
Issued in aid of the St. Louis and Santa Fe Railroad, under act of March 23, 1868; taxable wealth $237,586.		
BIG CREEK TOWNSHIP.		
1 fifteen year, 3 eighteen year and 1 nineteen year six per cent. bonds of $1,000 each, issued August 24, 1869, interest payable February and August at Bank of America, New York	$5,000 00	
1 ten per cent. three year interest funding bond of $500, issued October 1, 1871, interest, payable April and October at banking house of Northrop & Chick, New York	500 00	
		5,500 00
Issued in aid of the Pleasant Hill and Lawrence Railroad, under act of March 23, 1868; taxable wealth $459,918.		
NOTE.—The township bonds of Cass county are in litigation; interest has accumulated and no provision is made for payment of past due or future interest, or for the creation of a sinking fund. A proposition is now pending to compromise the county and township indebtedness of Cass county.		
CEDAR.		
No county or township indebtedness. Taxable wealth, $2,070,152.		
CHARITON.		
130 six per cent. 5-20 bonds of $100 each, issued July 1, 1879, interest payable annually at Laclede Bank, St. Louis	13,000 00	
142 six per cent. bonds of $1,000 each, issued July 1, 1879, interest payable semi-annually at Laclede Bank, St. Louis	142,000 00	
20 eight per cent. bonds of $100 each, issued June 1, 1868, interest payable semi-annually at bank of Commerce, N. Y.	2,000 00	
		157,000 00
The original bonds were issued to aid in the construction of the Mississippi & Missouri and the Brunswick & Chillicothe Railroads. Excepting $2,000, they were funded under act approved April 12, 1877, entitled "An act to authorize counties,		

Digitized by Google

BONDED INDEBTFDNESS OF COUNTIES AND TOWNSHIPS—Continued.

CHARITON.—Continued.		
cities and towns to compromise their debts."		
Interest promptly paid; interest tax on the $100 valuation 20 cent, sinking fund tax 5 cents. Taxable wealth, $5,086,260.		
CHRISTIAN.		
No county or township debt. Taxable wealth, $1,111,260.		
CLARK.		
100 seven per cent. straight 20 year bonds of $500 each, issued January 1, 1865, to aid in the construction of the Missouri & Mississippi Railroad, interest payable annually at the office of county treasurer.	$50,000 00	
150 seven per cent. straight 20 year bonds of $500 each, issued August 10, 1868—history, same as above...	75,000 00	
215 six per cent. 5-20 bonds of $500 each, issued April 1, 1881, under Chap. 83, Revised Statutes, to compromise railroad bonds, interest payable annually at National Bank of Commerce, N. Y.....	107,500 00	
		$232,500 00
Interest promptly paid; interest tax 55 cents on the $100 valuation. Taxable wealth, $2,947,874.		
VERNON TOWNSHIP.		
50 eight per cent. straight 20 year bonds of $500 each, issued March 1, 1871, to aid in the construction of the Missouri, Iowa & Nebraska Railroad, interest payable annually at office of county treasurer....	.....	25,000 00
Bonds in litigation; interest not paid and no provision made for interest or sinking fund. Taxable wealth, $86,427.		
CLAY.		
31 eight per cent. 5-20 bonds of $1,000 each, 139 of $500 each, and 515 of $100 each, issued January 1, 1878, under act of April 12, 1877, in compromise and redemption of bonds issued to the capital stock of the Kansas City & Cameron Railroad Co., now the Hannibal & St. Joseph Railroad Co., interest payable 1st day of January and July, at office of county treasurer.....	.....	152,000 00
Interest promptly paid; interest tax on $100 valuation 50 cents, surplus interest applied to reducing principal; proposition pending to refund $100,000 at six per cent. Taxable wealth, 4,633,706.		
CLINTON.		
35 six per cent. 15 year bonds of $1,000 each, issued January 1, 1870, under act of March 23, 1868, to aid in the construction of the St. Joseph & St. Louis Railroad, interest payable annually on the 1st day of January, at the American Exchange National Bank, New York.....	35,000 00	

Digitized by Google

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTIES AND TOWNSHIPS—Continued.

CLINTON.—Continued.		
25 six per cent. 16 year bonds of $1,000 each, and 250 six per cent. 20 year bonds of $100 each, issued July 1, 1870, to aid in the construction of the Chicago & Southwestern Railroad, interest payable January and July, at Bank of———, New York...	$50,000 00	
		$85,000 00
Interest promptly paid; interest tax on $100 valuation 10 cents; sinking fund 15 cents. Taxable wealth, $5,380,846.		
COLE.		
120 six per cent. 5-10 bonds of $100 each, 49 six per cent. 5-10 bonds of $500 each, 92 six per cent. 5-10 bonds of $1,000 each, issued March 12, 1878, under act of April 12, 1877, in compromise and redemption of bonds issued to the Jefferson City, Lebanon & Southwestern Railroad Co., interest payable January and July, at Fourth National Bank, St. Louis.....	128,500 00	
6 six per cent. 5-10 bonds of $1,000 each, and 7 six per cent. 5-10 bonds of $100 each, issued September 16, 1879, as a part of the original subscription to the Jefferson City, Lebanon & Southwestern Railroad Co., interest payable January and July, at Fourth National Bank, St. Louis....	6,700 00	
		135,200 00
Interest promptly paid on all bonds except $6,700; interest tax 30 cents on $100 valuation; surplus interest reserved for sinking fund. Taxable wealth, $2,785,065.		
A call has been made for the retirement of bonds amounting to $6,000 on or before January 1, 1883.		
COOPER.		
180 ten per cent. 10-20 bonds of $500 each, issued July 1, 1869, as a subscription to the capital stock of the Tebo & Neosho Railroad Co., interest payable January and July, at Bank of America, New York	90,000 00	
32 ten per cent. 10-20 bonds of $500 each, issued May 1, 1873, to complete the subscription to the Tebo & Neosho Railroad, interest payable January and July, at Bank of America, New York.....	16,000 00	
160 six per cent. 5-20 bonds of $500 each, and 400 six per cent. 5-20 bonds of $100 each, issued January 1, 1881, under Chap. 83, Revised Statutes, in compromise and redemption of bonds issued to the Osage Valley & Southern Kansas Railroad, interest payable annually on the 1st day of January, at St. Louis National Bank, St. Louis.....	120,000 00	
		226,000 00
Interest on Tebo & Neosho bonds not paid, but new 6 per cent. compromise bonds have been issued to compromise on a basis of 85 cents on the dollar. On the six per cent. compromise bonds issued in 1881, the interest is promptly paid; interest tax 50 cents on $100 valuation. Taxable wealth, $5,516,571.		

Digitized by Google

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTIES AND TOWNSHIPS—Continued.

COOPER.—Continued.		
BOONVILLE TOWNSHIP.		
195 ten per cent. 20 year bonds of $500 each, issued July 1, 1869, to aid in the construction of the Tebo & Neosho Railroad, interest payable January and July, at Bank of America, New York.....	$52,500 00	
79 five per cent. 5-20 bonds of $500 each, and 48 five per cent. 5-20 bonds of $100 each, issued April 1, 1882, under Chap. 83, Revised Statutes, in compromise and redemption of bonds issued to the Tebo & Neosho Railroad, interest payable annually January 1, at St. Louis National Bank, St. Louis.	44,300 00	
		$96,800 00
The original debt of Boonville Township was $100,000. Compromise bonds have been issued and $47,505 of the old bonds have been retired at 85 cents on the dollar. Interest on compromise bonds will be promptly paid, interest tax 25 cents on $100 valuation; interest on old bonds not promptly paid. Taxable wealth, $1,592,435.		
PILOT GROVE TOWNSHIP.		
80 ten per cent. 20 year bonds of $500 each, issued July 1, 1869, to aid in the construction of the Tebo & Neosho Railroad, interest payable January and July, at Bank of America, New York.....	.....	40,000 00
Interest not promptly paid, no levy for interest since 1878, and no proposition pending for a compromise. Taxable wealth, $300,744.		
CLEAR CREEK TOWNSHIP.		
60 ten per cent. 20 year bonds of $500 each, issued July 1, 1869, to aid in the construction of the Tebo & Neosho Railroad: interest payable January and July, at Bank of America, New York.....	.....	30,000 00
Interest not paid since 1878, and no proposition pending for compromise. Taxable wealth, $309,326.		
CRAWFORD.		
Ten per cent. bonds issued July 3, 1873, to build a court house. Interest payable annually at office of county treasurer.....	.....	1,500 00
Interest paid promptly and $1,000 of the principal will be retired January 1, 1883. Taxable wealth $1,-441,115.		
BENTON TOWNSHIP.		
15 six per cent. 5-15 bonds of $500 each, issued February 2, 1880. Interest payable annually at State Savings Bank, St. Louis.....	.....	7,500 00
These bonds were issued under act of May 16, 1879, in compromise and redemption of bonds issued to the St. Louis, Salem and Little Rock Railroad Company. Interest promptly paid. Interest and sinking fund tax on $100 valuation 60 cents. Taxable wealth $141,000.		

Digitized by Google

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTIES AND TOWNSHIPS.—Continued.

CRAWFORD.—Continued.		
MERAMEC TOWNSHIP.		
28 six per cent. 5-15 bonds of $500 each, issued February 2, 1880. Interest payable annually at State Savings Bank, St. Louis.....	.....	$14,000 00
Issued under act of May 16, 1879, in compromise and redemption of bonds issued to the St. Louis, Salem and Little Rock Railroad. Interest promptly paid. Interest and sinking fund tax on $100 valuation 60 cents. Taxable wealth $235,000.		
UNION TOWNSHIP.		
22 six per cent. 5-15 bonds of $500 each, issued February 2, 1880. Interest payable annually at State Savings Bank, St. Louis.....	.....	11,000 00
Issued under act of May 16, 1879, in compromise and redemption of bonds issued to the St. Louis, Salem and Little Rock Railroad. Interest promptly paid. Interest and sinking fund tax on $100 valuation 95 cents. Taxable wealth $158,000.		
DADE.		
25 eight per cent. 20 year bonds of $1,000 each, issued October 2, and 175 do. issued December 11, 1871, as a subscription to the Kansas City and Memphis Railroad. Interest payable semi-annually at National Park Bank, N. Y.....	.....	200,000 00
Bonds in litigation. Principal and accumulated interest now amounts to about $380,000. No provision made for sinking fund or interest. Taxable wealth $2,045,970.		
DALLAS.		
147 seven per cent. 10-15 year bonds of $1,000 each, issued July 1, 1870. Interest payable January 1st and July 1st at German American Bank, N. Y....	$147,000 00	
81 ten per cent. 15 year bonds of $1,000 each, issued December 28, 1871. Interest payable 1st days of January and July at German American Bank, N. Y.....	81,000 00	
		228,000 00
These bonds were issued to aid in the construction of the Laclede and Fort Scott Railroad. No interest has been paid and no provision made therefor or for a sinking fund. Taxable wealth $1,218,969.		
DAVIESS.		
107 seven per cent. straight 20 year bonds of $1,000 each, issued in 1870 to aid in the construction of the Chicago and Southwestern and the Chillicothe and Omaha railroads. Interest payable 1st of January and July at National Bank of Commerce, N. Y.....	.....	107,000 00
Interest promptly paid. Sinking fund will amount to $20,000 January 1, 1883. Taxable wealth $4,557,918.		

Digitized by Google

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTIES AND TOWNSHIPS.—Continued.

DEKALB.		
No county or township debt. Taxable wealth $4,080,-883.		
DENT.		
37 seven per cent. 15 year bonds of $1,000 each, issued August 1, 1872, under section 17, art. 2 of chap. 37, Wag. Stat., as a subscription to the stock of the St. Louis, Salem and Little Rock Railroad. Interest payable February and August at the National Bank of Rolla, Rolla, Mo.....	.....	$37,000 00
Taxable wealth $1,427,362.		
DOUGLAS.		
Ten per cent. 10 year funding bonds, isssued May 1, 1874. Interest payable 1st days of May and November at office of county treasurer.....	$5,400 00	
17 ten per cent. 10 year funding bonds of $500 each and 15 do. of $100 each, issued July 1, 1874. Interest payable 1st of January and July at St. Louis National Bank, St. Louis, Mo.....	10,000 00	
		15,400 00
Interest promptly paid. Interest tax 35 cents on $100 valuation. Sinking fund tax 40 cents. Taxable wealth $555,243.		
DUNKLIN.		
90 six per cent. 5-10 bonds of $100 each, issued March 6, 1882, under art. 2, chap. 95, Revised Statutes, to build a jail. Interest payable semi-annually at office of county treasurer.....	.....	9,000 00
Interest promptly paid. Interest tax on $100 valuation 15 cents. Sinking fund tax 15 cents. Taxable wealth $1,006,110.		
FRANKLIN.		
Ten per cent. 15 year bonds, issued in 1868-9 to build rock roads. Interest payable annually at office of county treasurer.....	$19,300 00	
Ten per cent. 20 year bonds, issued in 1871-2-3-4-5 to fund county warrants. Interest payable annually at office of county treasurer.....	57,491 84	
Eight per cent. 10 year bonds, issued November 10, 1876, in compromise of Budd & Decker bonds or bonds issued for building rock roads, bridges, etc.	36,500 00	
200 six per cent. 20 year bonds of $1000 each, 150 do. 15 year of $500 and $1,000 each, and 160 do. of $100 and $250 each, issued February 1, 1881, in compromise and redemption of bonds issued to build rock roads and bridges. Interest payable annually at Third National Bank, St. Louis, Mo..	325,000 00	
		438,291 84
Interest promptly paid. Interest tax 60 cents and sinking fund tax 10 cents on $100 valuation. Taxable wealth $4,838,236.		

Digitized by Google

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTIES AND TOWNSHIPS.—Continued.

GASCONADE.		
No county or township debt. Taxable wealth $2,573,737.		
GENTRY.		
20 ten per cent. straight ten year bonds of $500 each, issued January 4, 1875, to build county jail, interest payable semi-annually, on 1st days of June and December at office of county treasurer.....	.....	$10,000 00
Interest promptly paid. Sinking fund of $5,000 in treasury. Taxable wealth $4,156,847.		
GREENE.		
290 eight per cent. 20 year bonds of $1,000 each, issued August 1, 1871, to aid in the construction of the Kansas City and Memphis Railroad, interest payable February and August at the National Park Bank, New York.....	.....	290,000 00
Tax of 52 cents on $100 valuation levied to pay judgment. These bonds have been in litigation. No interest is paid and no provision made for interest or a sinking fund. Taxable wealth $5,920,000.		
GRUNDY.		
14 eight per cent. 20 year bonds of $1,000 each, issued January 1, 1869, to aid in the construction of the Chillicothe and Des Moines Railroad, interest payable 1st days of January and July at National Bank of Commerce, New York.....	$14,000 00	
100 six per cent. 5-20 bonds of $1,000 each, and 80 six per cent. 5-20 bonds of $500 each, issued July 1, 1881, under Chap. 83, Revised Statutes, to fund bonds issued to the Chillicothe and DesMoines Railroad, interest payable on the 1st day of July at National Bank of Commerce, New York.....	140,000 00	
		154,000 00
Compromise bonds amounting to $150,000 were issued, but $10,000 have not been sold or exchanged. Interest promptly paid. Interest tax on $100 valuation 25 cents. Sinking fund tax 15 cents. Taxable wealth $3,636,928.		
HARRISON.		
No county or township debt. Taxable wealth $4,749,016.		
HENRY.		
425 six per cent. 5-20 bonds of $1,000 each, and 200 do. of $500 each, issued July 1, 1882, under Chap. 83, Revised Statutes, in compromise and redemption of bonds issued to aid in the construction of the Tebo and Neosho Railroad, now the Missouri, Kansas and Texas Railroad, interest payable annually on the 1st day of July at the National Bank of Commerce, New York.....	.....	525,000 00

Digitized by Google

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTIES AND TOWNSHIPS.—Continued.

HENRY.—Continued.		
Interest promptly paid. Interest tax 60 cents on $100 valuation. Sinking fund tax 20 cents. Taxable wealth $5,431,970.		
NOTE.—The bonded debt and accrued interest for which the above named bonds were issued amounted to about $700,000, and was compromised at the rate of seventy-five cents on the dollar. It is proper to state that all of the old bonds have not been funded, but the process of exchange is rapidly progressing.		
HICKORY.		
No county or township debt. Taxable wealth, $1,335,696.		
HOLT.		
No county or township debt. Taxable wealth, $4,829,685.		
HOWARD.		
16 eight per cent. 10 year bonds of $1,000 each, issued December 1, 1869, and 73 eight per cent. 10 year bonds of $1,000 each, issued November 3, 1871; to aid the construction of Tebo & Neosho Railroad, interest payable semi-annually at Bank of Commerce, New York.....	$89,000 00	
37 eight per cent. ten year bonds of $1,000 each, issued September 1, 1870, 57 eight per cent. ten year bonds, issued March 1, 1871, 84 eight per cent. ten year bonds, issued June 1, 1871, and 49 eight per cent. ten year bonds, issued September 1, 1871, to aid in the construction of the Louisiana & Missouri River Railroad, interest payable annually at Bank of Commerce, New York.....	227,000 00	
		$316,000 00
All these bonds are in litigation and the interest is not promptly paid; interest and sinking fund tax of 50 cents on $100 valuation levied for Tebo & Neosho bonds, nothing for bonds issued to Louisiana & Missouri River Railroad. Taxable wealth, $4,997,025.		
CHARITON TOWNSHIP.		
33 eight per cent. 15 year bonds of $1,000 each, issued July 1, 1869, to aid in the construction of the Missouri and Mississippi Railroad, interest payable annually at Bank of Commerce, New York.....	33,000 00	
59 six per cent. 5-20 bonds of $1,000 each, issued January 1, 1880, in compromise and redemption of bonds issued to the Missouri & Mississippi Railroad Co.. interest payable annually at the banking house of Bartholow, Lewis & Co., St. Louis.....	59,000 00	
		92,000 00
The interest is promptly paid on the funding compromise bonds; interest and sinking fund tax of 50 cents levied on $100 valuation; interest not paid on $33,000 in bonds issued to Missouri & Mississippi Railroad.		

Digitized by Google

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTIES AND TOWNSHIPS.—Continued.

HOWELL.		
13 ten per cent. option 10 year bonds for $100 each issued July 1, 1874, to fund county warrants, interest payable January and July, at St. Louis National Bank of St. Louis	$1,300 00	
2 ten per cent. $100, and 9 ten per cent. $500 option ten year bonds, issued March, 1875, to fund county debt, interest payable September and March, at St. Louis National Bank	4,700 00	
4 ten per cent. $500, and 6 ten per cent. $100 option ten year bonds, issued in March, 1876,—same history	2,600 00	
3 ten per cent. $100, and 1 ten per cent. $500 option ten year bonds, issued in December, 1876, interest payable June and December—other history same.	800 00	
		$9,400 00
Interest promptly paid; interest tax on $100 valuation 15 cents; sinking fund tax 35 cents. Taxable wealth, $937,657.		
IRON.		
No county or township debt, surplus in treasury. Taxable wealth, $1,745,666.		
JACKSON.		
300 eight per cent. 8-20 bonds of $1,000 each, issued July 9, 1871, to aid in the construction of the Tebo and Neosho Railroad. Interest payable semi-annually at National Bank of Commerce, New York	300,000 00	
200 eight per cent. 8-20 funding bonds of $1,000 each, issued September 6, 1871. Interest payable semi-annually at National Bank Commerce, New York	200,000 00	
		500,000 00
Interest promptly paid. Interest tax on $100 valuation 40 cents. Taxable wealth $31,303,543.		
BLUE TOWNSHIP.		
100 eight per cent. 30 year bonds of $1,000 each, issued July 1, 1873, to aid in the construction of the Wyandotte, Kansas City and Northwestern Railroad. Interest payable semi-annually at Ninth National Bank, New York	.....	100,000 00
Interest promptly paid. Interest tax on $100 valuation 50 cents.		
KAW TOWNSHIP.		
100 seven per cent. 20 year bonds of $1,000 each, issued August 1, 1873, to aid in the construction of the Kansas City, Lawrence and Topeka Railroad. Interest payable annually at banking house of Donnell, Lawson & Co., New York	100,000 00	
150 seven per cent. 30 year bonds of $1,000 each, issued May 20, 1873, to aid in the construction of the Wyandotte, Kansas City and Northwestern Railroad. Interest payable semi-annually at Ninth National Bank, New York	150,000 00	
		250,000 00

Digitized by Google

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTIES AND TOWNSHIPS.—Continued.

JACKSON.—Continued-		
Interest promptly paid. Interest tax on $100 valuation 35 cents.		
VAN BUREN TOWNSHIP.		
48 six per cent. 20 year bonds of $1,000 each, issued January 4, 1871, to aid in the construction of the Lawrence, Leavenworth and Galveston Railroad. Interest payable semi-annually at Bank of America, New York	.....	$48,000 00
Bonds in litigation and no levy made for interest or sinking fund.		
WESTPORT TOWNSHIP.		
13 ten per cent. 10 and 15 year bonds of $1,000 each, issued June 1, 1871, to aid in the building of a horse railroad. Interest paid semi-annually at Bank of America, New York	.....	13,000 00
Bonds in litigation and no levy made for interest or sinking fund.		
JASPER.		
No county bonded debt. Taxable wealth $6,263,101.		
SARCOXIE TOWNSHIP.		
80 eight per cent. 20 year bonds of $500 each, issued Nov. 23d, 1871, to aid in the construction of the Memphis, Carthage and Northwestern Railroad interest payable semi-annually at National Park Bank of New York	.....	40,000 00
MARION TOWNSHIP.		
100 eight per cent 20 year bonds of $500 each, issued Novemeer 1, 1871, to aid in the construction of the Memphis, Carthage and Northwestern Railroad. Interest payable semi-annually at National Park Bank, New York	.....	50,000 00
MINERAL TOWNSHIP.		
60 ten per cent. 20 year bonds of $500 each, issued November 1, 1871, to aid in the construction of the Memphis, Carthage and Northwestern Railroad. Interest payable semi-annually at National Park Bank, New York	.....	30,000 00
Bonds of each township in litigation. No interest paid and no interest or sinking fund tax levied.		
JEFFERSON.		
Bonded debt	.....	81,496 00
Issued for the construction of gravel roads and bridges. Interest 8 per cent. on $6,000 and 10 per cent. on the remainder. Bonds mature as follows: In 1882, $12,100, in 1883, $16,500; in 1884, $8,596; in 1885, $8,100, in 1886, $9,200, in 1887, $7,000;		

Digitized by Google

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTIES AND TOWNSHIPS.—Continued.

JEFFERSON,—Continued.		
in 1888, $8,000; in 1889, $2,000, and in 1891, $10,000. The interest is promptly paid in January and July of each year at office of county treasurer. An interest and sinking fund tax of 70 cents on the $100 valuation is levied. Taxable wealth $3,142,838.		
JOHNSON.		
64 ten per cent. 20 year bonds of $1,000 each, issued February 1, 1870, under act of March 19, 1870, to secure the location of the State Normal School, interest payable 1st days of February and August, at banking house of Northrop & Chick, New York..	$64,000 00	
77 eight per cent. 20 year bonds of $1,000 each, issued November 26, 1878, 20 do. of $100 each, issued November 26, 1878, 22 do. of $100 each, issued December 17, 1878, and 30 do. of $100 each, issued March 19, 1879, under act of April 12, 1877, and in compromise and redemption of bonds issued to secure the location of the State Normal School, interest payable 1st days of January and July at Bank of America, New York.....	84,200 00	
		$148,200 00
Interest on compromise bonds promptly paid. Interest tax on $100 valuation 20 cents. On ten per cent. bonds, not compromised, the interest is not promptly paid. Taxable wealth $7,538,445.		
WARRENSBURG TOWNSHIP.		
62 ten per cent. bonds of $500 each, payable in 10, 15 and 20 years, issued February 1, 1871, under act approved March 23, 1868, to aid in the construction of the Warrensburg and Marshall Railroad, interest payable February and August at Bank of America, New York.....	31,000 00	
157 six per cent. 5-20 bonds of $500 each, and 38 do. of $100 each, issued August, 1882, under Chap. 83, Revised Statutes, in compromise and redemption of bonds issued to the Warrensburg and Marshall Railroad, interest payable annually in February at banking house of Donnell, Lawson & Co., New York.....	82,300 00	
		113,300 00
Interest on compromise bonds will be promptly paid. On ten per cent. bonds it is not. Interest tax $1.30 on $100 valuation. Taxable wealth $1,000,000.		
KNOX.		
33 seven per cent. 10 year bonds of $500 each, and 100 of $50 each, issued October 1, 1867, interest payable annually at office of county treasurer.....	21,500 00	
192 seven per cent. 10 year bonds of $500 each, issued February 1, 1868, 282 of $50 each, issued February 1, 1868, and 106 of $500 each, issued February 1, 1870, interest payable annually at National Bank of Commerce, New York.....	163,100 00	
		184,600 00

Digitized by Google

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTIES AND TOWNSHIPS.—Continued.

KNOX.—Continued.		
Issued as a subscription to the capital stock of the Missouri and Mississippi Railroad Company, under an act approved February 20, 1865, entitled "An act to incorporate the Missouri and Mississippi Railroad Company." The bonds are in litigation. No interest paid since 1872, and no interest or sinking fund taxes levied. Taxable wealth $4,112,349.		
CENTER TOWNSHIP.		
100 eight per cent. 20 year bonds of $500 each, issued in 1872, interest payable semi-annually at National Bank of Commerce, New York, or at office of county treasurer	.....	$50,000 00
JEDDO TOWNSHIP.		
40 eight per cent. 20 year $500 bonds issued in 1870, interest payable semi-annually at National Bank of Commerce, New York, or at office of county treasurer	.....	20,000 00
LYON TOWNSHIP.		
7 ten per cent. 20 year bonds of $500 each, issued in 1872, interest payable semi-annually at National Bank of Commerce, New York, or at office of county treasurer	.....	3,500 00
The township bonds of Knox county were all issued under the act of March 23, 1868, to aid in the construction of the Quincy, Missouri and Pacific Railroad. The interest on township bonds is promptly paid. Interest and sinking fund taxes in 1882, on $100 valuation as follows: Lyon township, $1.25; Jeddo, 45 cents; Center, 50 cents.		
LACLEDE.		
69 six per cent. 20 year bonds of $1,000 each and 121 of $100 each, issued January 1, 1878, under act of April 12, 1877, in compromise and redemption of bonds issued to aid in the construction of the Laclede and Fort Scott Railroad. Interest payable 1st of January each year at State Saving Association, St. Louis	$81,100 00	
4 seven per cent. 20 year bonds of $1,000 each, issued July 1, 1870, to aid in the construction of the Laclede and Fort Scott Railroad. Interest payable 1st days January and July	4,000 00	
		85,100 00
Interest promptly paid. Interest tax on $100 valuation 40 cents. Taxable wealth $1,429,439.		
LAFAYETTE.		
19 six per cent. 10 year bonds of $1,000 each and 49 do. of $100 each, issued December 2, 1868, as a subscription to the Lexington and St. Louis Railroad Company, and under an act incorporating said railroad company, approved December 9, 1859	23,900 00	

Digitized by Google

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTIES AND TOWNSHIPS—Continued.

LAFAYETTE—Continued.		
Interest payable annually at the Exchange Bank, St. Louis, on foregoing bonds.		
7 ten per cent. 10 year bonds of $1,000 each, issued August 1, 1870, as a subscription to the Lexington and St. Louis Railroad. Interest payable semi-annually at Bank of America, New York.....	$7,000 00	
6 ten per cent. 10 year bonds of $1,000 each, issued September 1, 1869, as a subscription to the Lexington and St. Louis Railroad Company. Interest payable semi-annually at Bank of America, New York	6,000 00	
4 six per cent. 8½ year bonds of $1000 each, issued August 12, 1870, as a subscription to the Lexington and St. Louis Railroad Company. Interest payable semi-annually at Bank of America, New York.....	4,000 00	
Ten per cent. 5 year bonds of the denomination of $500 and $1,000 each, issued April 1, 1870, under act of March 24, 1868, to fund bonds and county warrants, interest payable semi-annually at office of county treasurer.....	28,500 00	
Ten per cent. funding bonds, issued at sundry times under act of March 24, 1868. Interest payable semi-annually at office of county treasurer.....	1,100 00	
Ten per cent. 5 year funding bonds of the denomination of $250 and $500, issued May 1, 1871, under act of March 24, 1868, interest payable semi-annually at office of county treasurer.....	12,500 00	
Ten per cent. 5 year funding bonds of the denomination of $500 and $1,000 each, issued July 1, 1869, under act of March 24, 1868. Interest payable semi-annually at office of county treasurer.....	6,000 00	
532 six per cent. 25 year bonds of $1,000 each and 733 do. of $100 each, issued January 1, 1876, in compromise and redemption of bonds issued to the Lexington and St. Louis Railroad Company and for other purposes, and as provided in an act approved March 27, 1875, entitled "an act to facilitate the settlement of county * * bonded indebtedness." Interest payable semi-annually on the 1st days of January and July at the Bank of America, New York	605,300 00	
		$694,300 00
The interest on compromise bonds issued January 1, 1876, is promptly paid. On $89,000 old bonds, issued prior to 1876, the interest is not paid as these bonds are in litigation. Interest tax 60 cents on $100 valuation. Taxable wealth $8,192,925.		
DAVIS TOWNSHIP.		
12 six per cent. 5-20 bonds of $1,000 each and 31 do. of $100 each, issued September 1, 1882, under chapter 83 Revised Statutes, in compromise and redemption of bonds issued to the Lexington and St. Louis Railroad. Interest payable annually on 1st day of September at office of county treasurer	.....	15,100 00
Taxable wealth $849,377.		

Digitized by Google

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTIES AND TOWNSHIPS.—Continued.

LAFAYETTE—Continued.		
FREEDOM TOWNSHIP.		
11 ten per cent. 5 year bonds of $500 each, issued April 3, 1871, under act of March 23, 1868, to aid in the construction of the Lexington and St. Louis Railroad. Interest payable semi-annually at Ninth National Bank, New York.....	$5,500 00	
29 six per cent. 5-20 bonds of $1,000 each and 7 do. of $100 each, issued Sept. 1, 1882, under chapter 83 Revised Statutes, in compromise and redemption of bonds issued to the Lexington and St. Louis Railroad. Interest payable annually at office of county treasurer.....	29,700 00	
		$35,200 00
Taxable wealth $1,024,000.		
MIDDLETON TOWNSHIP.		
140 ten per cent. 5 year bonds of $100 each, issued August 20, 1870, under act of March 23, 1868, to aid in the construction of the Northwest Branch of the Tebo and Neosho Railroad. Interest payable semi-annually at National Bank of Commerce, New York.....	14,000 00	
36 six per cent. 5-20 bonds of $100 each, issued Sept. 1, 1882, under chapter 83, Revised Statutes, in compromise and redemption of bonds issued to Northwestern Branch of Tebo and Neosho Railroad. Interest payable annually at office of county treasurer.....	3,600 00	
		17,600 00
Taxable wealth $852,000.		
LEXINGTON TOWNSHIP.		
63 ten per cent. bonds of $1,000 each, fifteen payable each year, issued July 19, 1870, under act of March 23, 1868, to aid the construction of the Lexington, Chillicothe and Gulf Railroad, interest payable annually at Bank of America, New York.	63,000 00	
21 six per cent. 5-20 bonds of $1,000 each, and 9 six per cent. 5-20 bonds of $100 each, issued September 2, 1882, under Chap. 83, Revised Statutes, in compromise and redemption of bonds issued to the Lexington, Chillicothe and Gulf Railroad, interest payable annually at office of county treasurer.....	21,900 00	
		84,900 00
Taxable wealth $1,964,892.		
SNI-A-BAR TOWNSHIP.		
34 ten per cent. bonds of $1,000 each, seven due each year, issued July 19, 1870, under act of March 23, 1868, to aid in the construction of the Lexington, Chillicothe and Gulf Railroad, interest payable annually at Bank of America, New York.....	34,000 00	
15 six per cent. 5-20 bonds of $100 each, issued September 2, 1882, under Chap. 83, Revised Statutes,		

Digitized by Google

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTIES AND TOWNSHIPS—Continued.

LAFAYETTE—SNI-A-BAR TOWNSHIP—Continued.		
in compromise and redemption of bonds issued to the Lexington, Chillicothe and Gulf Railroad, interest payable annually at office of county treasurer.....	$1,500 00	$35,500 00
Taxable wealth $560,000.		
WASHINGTON TOWNSHIP.		
67 ten per cent. bonds of 1,000 each, fifteen due each year, issued July 19, 1870, under act approved March 23, 1868, to aid in the construction of the Lexington, Chillicothe and Gulf Railroad, interest payable annually at Bank of America, New York.	67,000 00	
6 six per cent. 5-20 bonds of $1,000 each, and 16 six per cent. 5-20 bonds of $100 each, issued Sept. 2, 1882, under Chap. 83, Revised Statute, in compromise and redemption of bonds issued to the Lexington, Chillicothe and Gulf Railroad, interest payable annually at office of county treasurer.....	7,600 00	74,600 00
Taxable wealth $985,247.		
The ten per cent. township bonds of Lafayette county have been in litigation and no interest has been paid for a number of years. They are now being compromised and exchanged for new six per cent. 5-20 bonds on the following basis:		
DAVIS TOWNSHIP:—Bonds and accrued interest to September 1, 1882, at 75 cents on each dollar. Judgments on bonds and coupons and interest to September 1, 1882, at 80 cents on each dollar.		
FREEDOM TOWNSHIP:—Bonds and accrued interest to September 1, 1882, at 75 cents on each dollar. Judgments on bonds and coupons and interest to September 1, 1882, at 80 cents on each dollar.		
LEXINGTON TOWNSHIP:—(Lexington, Chillicothe & Gulf Railroad only.)—Bonds and accrued interest to September 1, 1882, at 45 cents on each dollar. Judgments on bonds and coupons and interest to September 1, 1882, at 47½ cents on each dollar.		
MIDDLETON TOWNSHIP:—Bonds and accrued interest to September 1, 1882, at 80 cents on each dollar. Jndgments on bonds and coupons and interest to September 1, 1882, at 80 cents on each dollar.		
SNI-A-BAR TOWNSHIP:—Bonds and accrued interest to September 1, 1882, at 30 cents on each dollar. Judgments on bonds and coupons and interest to September 1, 1882, at 32½ cents on each dollar.		
WASHINGTON TOWNSHIP:—Bonds and accrued interest to September 1, 1882, at 35 cents on each dollar. Judgments on bonds and coupons and interest to September 1, 1882, at 37½ cents on each dollar.		
The interest on the compromise bonds will be promptly paid.		

Digitized by Google

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTIES AND TOWNSHIPS.—Continued.

LAWRENCE.		
4 ten per cent. bonds of $500 each, maturing in 1883, issued August 22, 1873, to build a county jail, interest payable annually November 1, at office of county treasurer.....	.....	$2,000 00
Interest promptly paid, and $1,000 of principal retired each year, with a levy of 5 cents on $100 valuation. Taxable wealth $2,878,491.		
PIERCE TOWNSHIP.		
35 ten per cent. 20 year bonds of $500 each, issued October 6, 1871, to aid in the construction of the Memphis, Carthage and Northwestern Railroad, interest payable on 6th days of April and October of each year at New York.....	$17,500 00	
Six per cent. 5-20 bonds of the denomination of $500 and $100 each, issued July 1, 1880, in compromise and redemption of bonds issued to the Memphis, Carthage and Northwestern Railroad, interest payable annually on 1st of July at Farmers' Loan and Trust Company, New York.....	17,400 00	
		34,900 00
Railroad bonds in litigation, and interest not paid. Interest on compromise bonds promptly paid. Interest tax on $100 valuation 60 cents. Taxable wealth $466,226.		
LEWIS.		
21 eight per cent. 5-20 bonds of $500 each, issued October 5, 1869, and 49 eight per cent. 5-20 bonds of $500 each, issued September 27, 1870, under act of March 23, 1868, to aid in the construction of the Mississippi and Missouri River Air Line Railroad. Interest payable annually on 1st of January at National Bank of Commerce, New York.....	.....	35,000 00
Interest promptly paid. Interest tax on $100 valuation 10 cents; sinking fund tax 10 cents. Taxable wealth $4,238,147.		
LABELLE TOWNSHIP.		
90 six per cent. 10-30 bonds of $500 each, issued January 1, 1882, under Chap. 83, Revised Statutes, in compromise and redemption of bonds issued to the Quincy, Missouri and Pacific Railroad, interest payable annually on 1st of January at Bank of Commerce, St. Louis.....	.....	45,000 00
Interest promptly paid. Interest tax on $100 valuation $1.00. Taxable wealth $500,000.		
HIGHLAND TOWNSHIP.		
50 ten per cent. 20 year bonds of $500 each, issued January 1, 1871, under act of March 23, 1868, to aid in the construction of the Quincy, Missouri and Pacific Railroad, interest payable 1st days January and July, at First National Bank, Quincy, Ill,...	.....	25,000 00
Bonds in litigation. No provision for interest or sinking fund. Taxable wealth $380,000.		

Digitized by Google

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTIES AND TOWNSHIPS.—Continued.

LINCOLN.		
506 ten per cent. 10 year bonds of $500 each, issued June 1, 1870, to aid in the construction of the St. Louis, Hannibal and Keokuk Railroad, interest payable 1st days of January and July at Third National Bank St. Louis.....	.....	$253,000 00
Bonds in litigation. Interest not paid and no provision made for either interest or sinking fund. Taxable wealth $4,038,760.		
LINN.		
Past due ten per cent. bonds of sundry denominations issued for building bridges. Interest payable annually at office of county treasurer.....	.....	5,917 35
Interest promptly paid. Interest tax on $100 valuation 10 cents. Taxable wealth $4,167,011.		
BENTON TOWNSHIP.		
11 ten per cent. 11 and 20 year bonds of $1,000 each, issued October 25, 1869, to aid in the construction of the Central North Missouri Railroad. Interest payable annually at office of treasurer Missouri Bond and Stock Board, St. Louis.....	$11,000 00	
31 six per cent. 5-20 bonds of $100 each, issued November 3, 1879, in compromise and redemption of Central North Missouri Railroad bonds. Interest payable annually at office of county treasurer.....	3,100 00	
		14,100 00
Interest on compromise bonds promptly paid. Interest tax on $100 valuation 20 cents. Old bonds in litigation and interest not paid. Taxable wealth $234,900.		
LOCUST CREEK TOWNSHIP.		
11 ten per cent. 11 and 20 year bonds of $1,000 each, 24 do. of $500 each and 7 do. of $100 each, issued December 25, 1868, to aid in the construction of the Central North Missouri Railroad. Interest payable annually at office of county treasurer....	23,700 00	
20 six per cent. 5-20 bonds of $500 each and 16 do. of $100 each, issued November 3, 1879, in compromise and redemption of bonds, issued to the Central North Missouri Railroad. Interest payable annually at office of county treasurer.....	11,600 00	
		35,300 00
Interest on compromise bonds promptly paid. Interest tax on $100 valuation 20 cents. Old bonds in litigation and the interest is not paid. Taxable wealth $464,400.		
JEFFERSON TOWNSHIP.		
13 ten per cent. 11 and 20 year bonds of $1,000 each, 22 do. of $500 each and 6 do. of $100 each, issued December 25, 1868, to aid in the construction of the Central North Missouri Railroad. Interest payable		

Digitized by Google

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTIES AND TOWNSHIPS.—Continued.

LINN—JEFFERSON TOWNSHIP—Continued.		
annually at office treasurer Missouri Bond and Stock Board, St. Louis.....	.....	$24,600 00
Bonds in litigation. No provision for interest or sinking fund. Taxable wealth $387,545.		
LIVINGSTON.		
80 eight per cent. 10 year bonds of $500 each, issued August 1, 1868, to aid in the construction of the Brunswick and Chillicothe Railroad. Interest payable January and July at office of county treasurer	.....	40,000 0
Interest promptly paid. Interest tax 10 cents, sinking fund 35 cents on $100 valuation. The county originally issued $150,000 to this railroad, all of which has been paid off except the above amount, and that is being reduced at the rate of $12,000 a year. Taxable wealth $4,228,160.		
CHILLICOTHE TOWNSHIP.		
24 eight per cent. 15 year bonds of $500 each, purported to have been issued July 1, 1870, as a subscription to the Chillicothe and Omaha Railroad but issued to the St. Louis, Council Bluffs and Omaha Railroad. Interest payable 1st of January and July at National Bank of Commerce, New York	.....	12,000 00
No order of the county court is on record authorizing the issue of these bonds. No interest paid since 1876. In liigation. No provision made for interest or sinking fund.		
McDONALD.		
7 six per cent. 5 year bonds of $100 each, issued January 1, 1877, and 13 six per cent. 10 year bonds of $100 each, issued January 1, 1877, to fund county debt, interest payable annually, on 1st of June, at office of county treasurer,.....	.....	2,000 00
Interest paid promptly. Taxable wealth $892,455.		
MACON.		
87 six per cent. 5 year bonds of $50 each, 10 do. of $500 each, and 10 do. of $1,000 each, issued September 16, 1867, and 17 do. of $1,000 each, issued November 1, 1867, interest payable annually at office of county treasurer.....	$36,350 00	
101 six per cent. 6 year bonds of $50 each, and 49 do. of $500 each, issued November 1, 1867, interest payable annually at office of county treasurer.....	29,550 00	
2 seven per cent. 10 year bonds of $500 each, and 13 do. of $1,000, issued February 1, 1869, interest payable annually at Bank of Commerce, New York	14,000 00	
57 ten per cent. 10 year bonds of $1,000 each, issued January 1, 1870, interest payable semi-annually at Bank of Commerce, New York.....	57,000 00	

Digitized by Google

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTIES AND TOWNSHIPS.—Continued.

MACON—Continued.		
175 eight per cent. 20 year bonds of $1,000 each, issued May 2, 1870, interest payable semi-annually at Bank of Commerce, New York.....	$175,000 00	$311,900 00
These bonds were issued as a subscription to the Missouri and Mississippi Railroad Company, under Sec. 13 of an act entitled "An act to incorporate the Missouri and Mississippi Railroad Company," approved February 20, 1865; to pay said bonds the act provided that a tax not to exceed one-twentieth of 1 per cent. should be levied each year. The county has never failed to levy this tax, but the revenue derived therefrom is insufficient to pay the interest. No other provision is made for interest or sinking fund, consequently a large amount of interest is now due upon the bonds. Taxable wealth $5,647,740.		
HUDSON TOWNSHIP.		
27 six per cent. 5-20 bonds of $500 each, 26 do. of $100 each, and 1 for $147.45, issued February 7, 1881, under act of May 16, 1879, in compromise and redemption of bonds issued to ———— Railroad, interest payable annually on 1st of February, at Third National Bank, St. Louis.....	.....	16,247 45
Interest promptly paid. Interest tax 9 cents on $100 valuation. Sinking fund tax 11 cents. Taxable wealth $1,241,300.		
LIBERTY TOWNSHIP		
27 six per cent. 5-20 bonds of $500 each, 32 do. of $100 each, and 1 for $184.45, issued February 7, 1881, under act of May 16, 1879, in compromise and redemption of bonds, issued to ————, interest payable annually, February 1, at Third National Bank, St. Louis.....	.....	16,884 45
Interest promptly paid. Interest tax 28 cents, and sinking fund tax 32 cents on $100 valuation. Taxable wealth $306,916.		
MADISON.		
No county or township debt. Taxable wealth $1,560,514.		
MARIES.		
Ten per cent. 10 year option funding bonds, issued September 1, 1875, interest payable semi-annually at office of county treasurer.....	.....	4,200 00
Interest promptly paid, and whole debt will be retired during the year 1883. Taxable wealth $1,280,111.		
MARION.		
Six per cent. funding bonds of sundry denominations, due in 1883, interest payable annually at office of county treasurer.....	.....	51,000 00

Digitized by Google

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTIES AND TOWNSHIPS—Continued.

MARION—Continued.		
Interest promptly paid; interest tax on $100 valuation 25 cents. Taxable wealth $7,143,052.		
MASON TOWNSHIP.		
20 ten per cent. 10 year bonds of $500 each, issued November 15, 1868, and 20 do., issued January 1, 1869, 200 do. 11 year bonds of $50 each, 10 do. $1,000 each, 20 do. 12 year bonds, 20 do. 13 year, 20 do. 14 year, 20 do. 15 year, 20 do. 16 year, 20 do. 17 year, 20 do. 18 year, and 20 do. 19 year bonds of $1,000 each, issued under act of March 23, 1868, to aid in the construction of the Hannibal & Central Missouri Railroad. interest payable semi-annually at office of Union Trust Co., New York	.....	$200,000 00
Bonds in litigation; no interest paid since May 15, 1876; no provision made for interest or sinking fund. Taxable wealth $2,575,000.		
MERCER.		
83 eight per cent. 10-20 bonds of $1,000 each, 44 do. of $500 each, and 42 do. of $100 each, issued in 1869 and 1870, to aid in the construction of the Chillicothe & DesMoines Railroad, interest payable semi-annually on the 1st of January and July, at New York	$109,200 00	
65 six per cent. 5-20 bonds of $500 each, and 47 do. of $100 each, issued August 1, 1879, under Chap. 83, Revised Statutes, in compromise and redemption of bonds issued to the Chillicothe & DesMoines Railroad, interest payable semi-annually on 1st day of March and September, at Valley National Bank, St. Louis	37,200 00	
		146,400 00
The interest on old bonds is not paid—about $19,000 having accumulated. On the compromise bonds the interest is promptly paid. Interest tax on $100 valuation 40 cents. Sinking fund tax 10 cents. Taxable wealth $2,674,546.		
MILLER.		
No county or township debt. Taxable wealth $1,428,420.		
MISSISSIPPI.		
No county or township debt. Taxable wealth $1,356,209.		
MONITEAU.		
No county or township debt. Taxable wealth $2,888,965.		

Digitized by Google

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTIES AND TOWNSHIPS.—Continued.

MONROE.		
30 ten per cent.——bonds of $500 each, issued December 15, 1869, to aid in the construction of the Hannibal & Central Missouri Railroad, now the Missouri, Kansas & Texas Railroad, interest payable 15th of January and July, at National Park Bank, New York	$15,000 00	
200 six per cent. 5 year bonds of $100 each, issued May 15, 1880, 40 do. 6 year bonds of $500 each, 40 do. 7 year, 40 do. 8 year, 40 do. 9 year, 20 do. 13 year of $1,000 each, 20 do 14 year, and 23 do. 15 year, issued May 15, 1880, under Chap. 83, Revised Statutes, in compromise and redemption of bonds issued to the Hannibal & Central Missouri Railroad, now the Missouri, Kansas & Texas Railroad, interest payable annually May 15, at National Park Bank, New York	163,000 00	
		$178,000 00
Interest promptly paid; interest tax on $100 valuation 50 cents. Taxable wealth $5,118,788.		
MONTGOMERY.		
No county or township debt. Taxable wealth $2,768,-160.		
MORGAN.		
139 ten per cent. 15 year bonds of $500 each and 35 do. of $100 each, issued October 10, 1870, to aid in the construction of the Osage Valley and Southern Kansas Railroad. Interest payable on the first of February at the Bank of Commerce, New York	73,000 00	
60 six per cent. 5-20 bonds of $500 each, issued April 7, 1879, under act of April 12, 1877, in compromise and redemption of bonds issued to the Osage Valley and Southern Kansas Railroad. Interest payable annually on 1st February at office of county treasurer	30,000 00	
		103,000 00
Interest on compromise bonds paid. Interest tax on $100 valuation 10 cents. On the railroad bonds interest is not paid. Taxable wealth $1,987,070.		
NEW MADRID.		
42 ten per cent. option 20 year bonds of $100 each, issued June 26, 1869, to fund county warrants. Interest payable annually at office of county treasurer	.....	4,200 00
Interest promptly paid. Taxable wealth $1,204,638.		
NEWTON.		
No county or township debt. Taxable wealth $2,655,-444.		

Digitized by Google

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTIES AND TOWNSHIPS.—Continued.

NODAWAY.		
64 six per cent, 5 year, 16 do. 6 year, 16 do. 7 year, 16 do. 8 year, 16 do. 9 year and 16 do. 10 year bonds of $500 each, issued September 8, 1881, for the erection of a court house and jail. Interest payable March and September at office of county treasurer	.....	$72,000 00
Interest promptly paid. Interest tax on $100 valuation 4½ cents. An annual levy for sinking fund sufficient to retire bonds amounting to $8,000. Taxable wealth $9,096,749.		
OREGON.		
Past due ten per cent. 10 year funding bonds of sundry denominations issued in 1869, 1870-1, interest payable semi-annually at office of county treasurer	$2,475 00	
7 ten per cent. 10 year funding bonds of $500 each, issued March 1, 1876. Interest payable semi-annually at Exchange Bank, Jefferson City	3,500 00	
6 ten per cent. 10 year bonds of $500 each, issued June 12, 1871, to build a court house. Interest payable semi-annually at First National Bank, New York	3,000 00	
		8,975 00
Interest not promptly paid. Interest tax on $100 valuation 40 cents. Taxable wealth $572,420.		
OSAGE.		
No county or township debt. Taxable wealth $2,265,-899.		
OZARK.		
9 ten per cent. 5 year bonds of $100 each, issued in 1870, and 2 do. in 1871, to fund county warrants. Interest payable semi-annually at office county treasurer	1,100 00	
1 six per cent. 5 year bond for $100, issued in 1872; other history same as above	100 00	
4 ten per cent. 10 year bonds of $500 each and 2 do. of $100 each, issued July 1, 1874, and 3 do. of $500 each, issued January 1875, to fund county warrants. Interest payable semi-annually at Exchange Bank, Jefferson City	3,700 00	
3 ten per cent. 10 year bonds, issued September 6, 1875, to build county jail	700 00	
30 6 per cent. 10 year bonds of $100 each, issued April 11, 1878, to fund debt. Interest payable semi-annually at Exchange Bank, Jefferson City, Missouri	3,000 00	
14 eight per cent. 20 year funding bonds of $100 each, issued April 11, 1879. Interest payable semi-annually at banking house of L. A. Coquard & Co., St. Louis	1,400 00	
		10,000 00
Bonds amounting to $3,400 of the issue of July 1, 1874 and January 1, 1875, in litigation and interest thereon not paid. Interest on remainder promptly paid. Interest tax of 40 cents and sinking fund tax of 20 cents on $100 valuation. Taxable wealth $320,456.		

Digitized by Google

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTIES AND TOWNSHIPS.—Continued.

PEMISCOT.		
53 ten per cent. option bonds of $100 each, issued November 17, 1869, to fund floating indebtedness, interest payable on 1st day of January of each year at office of county treasurer.....	.....	$5,300 00
Interest promptly paid. Interest tax on $100 valuation 10 cents. Taxable wealth $874,340.		
PERRY.		
No county or township debt. Taxable wealth $2,438,787.		
PETTIS.		
3 ten per cent. 10 year bonds of $1,000 each, issued March 3, 1869, to aid in the construction of the Tebo and Neosho Railroad, interest payable semi-annually at Central National Bank, New York....	$3,000 00	
18 ten per cent. 15 year bonds of $1,000 each, issued April 17, 1869, to aid in the construction of the Lexington and St. Louis Railroad, interest payable annually at the Central National Bank, New York.	18,000 00	
2 ten per cent. 15 year bonds of $1,000 each, issued July 15, 1869, to aid in the construction of the Lexington and St. Louis Railroad, interest payable annually at the Central National Bank, New York.	2,000 00	
250 six per cent. 5-30 bonds of $1,000 each, 149 do. of $500 each, and 152 do. of $100 each, issued April 3, 1878, to fund bonds issued to the Tebo and Neosho and Lexington and St. Louis Railroads, interest payable semi-annually at the First National Bank in New York.....	339,700 00	
30 six per cent. 5-30 bonds of $1,000 each, and 39 do. of $500 each, issued May 9, 1882, to fund bonds issued to Tebo and Neosho and Lexington and St. Louis Railroads, interest payable semi-annually at First National Bank, New York.....	49,500 00	
		412,200 00
Interest promptly paid. Interest tax on $100 valuation 30 cents. Sinking fund tax 5 cents on $100 after 1883. Taxable wealth $7,753,927.		
PHELPS.		
1 ten per cent. 5 year bond for $500, issued June 1, 1868, 2 ten per cent. ten year bonds of $1,000 each, issued December 21, 1870, 6 do. issued December 22, and 2 do. December 23, 1870, 3 ten per cent. 10 year bonds of $500 each, issued December 24, 1 do. December 27, and 2 do. December 29, 1870, 4 do. of $100 each, and 4 do. of $500 each, issued December 23, 1871, and 3 do. of $500 each, issued January 2, 1872, interest payable semi-annually at office county treasurer.....	.....	17,400 00
Interest promptly paid. Interest tax on $100 valuation 10 cents. Taxable wealth $1,732,320.		

Digitized by Google

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTIES AND TOWNSHIPS.—Continued.

PIKE.		
Eight per cent. 10 year bonds issued in 1863, as a subscription to the Louisiana and Missouri River Railroad, and to erect court house, interest payable 1st days of January and July at office of county treasurer	$31,000 00	
Ten per cent. 15 and 20 year bonds, issued in 1870, to purchase gravel road, interest payable January and July at office of county treasurer	18,000 00	$49,000 00
Interest promptly paid. Interest and sinking fund tax 40 cents on $100 valuation. Taxable wealth $6,391,548.		
BUFFALO TOWNSHIP.		
100 ten per cent. 20 year bonds of $500 each, and 50 do. of $1,000 each, issued in 1871, to the Clarksville and Western Railroad Company, now the St. Louis, Keokuk and Northwestern Railroad Company, interest payable semi-annually at the office of county treasurer	.....	100,000 00
CALUMET TOWNSHIP.		
100 ten per cent. 20 year bonds of $500 each, and 50 do. of $1,000 each, issued in 1871, to the Clarksville and Western Railroad Company, now the St. Louis, Keokuk and Northwestern Railroad Company, interest payable semi-annually at office of county treasurer	.....	100,000 00
No interest has been paid on the bonds of Buffalo and Calumet township since 1876, and the debt of each township now amounts to about $183,000. A proposition to compromise is now pending, and if successful, the debt of each township will be about $140,000, upon which the interest will be promptly paid. Taxable wealth of Buffalo township, $1,718,372—of Calumet $1,800,000.		
PLATTE.		
44 ten per cent. 20 year bonds of $1,000 each, and 2 do. for $500 each, issued July 1, 1869, interest payable January and July, at American National Bank, New York	45,000 00	
12 ten per cent. 20 year bonds of $100 each, issued July 1, 1869, interest payable January and July, at office of county treasurer	1,200 00	
35 ten per cent. 15 year bonds of $500 each, issued January 1, 1870, interest payable January and July, at American National Bank, New York	17,500 00	
2 ten per cent. 15 year bonds of $100 each, issued January 1, 1870, interest payable January and July, at office of county treasurer	200 00	
134 six per cent. 5-30 bonds of $1,000 each, 130 do. of $500 each, and 192 do. of $100 each, issued July 1, 1890,, in compromise and redemption of outstanding bonded indebtedness, interest payable an-		

Digitized by Google

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTIES AND TOWNSHIPS.—Continued.

PLATTE—Continued.		
nually in January, at National Park Bank, New York	$218,200 00	$282,100 00
The bonds of Platte county were originally issued to fund county warrants issued for building court-house and other county buildings, and as a subsription of $100,000 to the Parkville & Grand River Railroad; interest promptly paid on compromise bonds; interest tax 50 cents on $100 valuation. On $63,900 ten per cent. bonds, interest has not been paid since January 1, 1880, but ten per cent. will be paid thereon up to January 1, 1881, when funded. Taxable wealth $4,192,072.		
POLK.		
3 seven per cent. 20 year bonds of $1,000 each, issued December 23, 1870, 30 do. issued July 15, 1871, and 1 do. for $500, issued July 6, 1871, as a subscription to the Capital stock of the Laclede & Fort Scott Railroad, interest payable semi-annually at ———	.....	33,500 00
Interest promptly paid; interest and sinking fund tax 20 cents on $100 valuation. Taxable wealth $2,589,218.		
PULASKI.		
No connty or township debt. Taxable wealth $747,495.		
PUTNAM.		
32 seven per cent. 20 year bonds of $1,000 each, issued July 1, 1872, to aid the construction of the St. Joseph & Iowa Railroad, interest payable semi-annually—place not stated	32,000 00	
51 seven per cent. 5-20 bonds of $820 each, issued May 1, 1878, under act of April 12, 1877, in compromise and redemption of bonds issued to the St. Joseph & Iowa Railroad, interest payable May and Nov., at Manufacturers' Bank, St. Louis	41,820 00	73,820 00
Interest promptly paid; interest tax on $100 valuation 30 cents. Taxable wealth $2,346,288.		
RALLS.		
383 ten per cent. 10 year bonds of $500 each, issued February 10, 1870, 93 do. June 13, 1871, and 250 do. of $100 each, issued June 13, 1871, as a subscription to the St. Louis & Keokuk Railroad Co., interest payable annually at National Bank of the State of Missouri, St. Louis	.....	263,000 00
Bonds in litigation; interest not paid since 1876; no provision made for sinking fund or interest. The sum of $17,174.23 paid in satisfaction of judgments obtained in U. S. Circuit Court at St. Louis. Taxable wealth $3,839,301.		

Digitized by Google

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTIES AND TOWNSHIPS—Continued.

RANDOLPH.		
6 six per cent. bonds of $1,000 each, payable in from one to seven years, issued July 10, 1880, to fund floatiug debt, interest payable annually on 1st day of July, at office of county treasurer.....	$6,000 00	
16 ten per cent. bonds of $100 each, due in from 1 to 10 years, issued January 1, 1871, for ditching and draining swamp lands, interest payable annually on 1st of January, at office of county treasurer.....	1,600 00	
Money borrowed from school fund upon which the county pays ten per cent. interest on the first day of January of each year.....	22,693 00	
		$30,293 00
Interest promptly paid; interest and sinking fund tax of 15 cents on $100 valuation. Taxable wealth $4,412,657.		
SUGAR CREEK TOWNSHIP.		
69 six per cent. 10 year bonds of $500 each, and 155 do. of $100 each, issued July 14, 1879, under act of April 12, 1877, in compromise and redemption of bonds issued to the Tebo & Neosho Railroad Co., interest payable 1st of April and October, at Exchange Bank, Moberly, Mo.....	.....	50,000 00
Interest promptly paid; interest tax on $100 valuation 50 cents. Taxable wealth $1,086,075.		
RAY.		
Ten per cent. 10 year bonds issued November 2, 1868, to aid in the construction of the St. Joseph & St. Louis Railroad, interest payable January 1st, each year, at National Exchange Bank, New York.....	65,000 00	
1 ten per cent. option bond issued November 11, 1865, to reimburse school fund for money borrowed to arm militia, interest payable at office of county treasurer annually on 31st of December....	2,649 82	
144 six per cent. 10-20 bonds of $1,000 each, issued October 1, 1881, 117 do. of $500 each, 97 do. of $100 each, all issued October 1, 1881, under Chap. 83, Revised Statutes, in compromise and redemption of bonds issued to the St. Joseph & St. Louis Railroad, interest payable annually January 1st, at office of county treasurer.....	212,200 00	
		279,849 82
Interest promptly paid on all bonds except $65,000 railroad bonds, which are in litigation, interest and sinking fund tax on $100 valuation 50 cents. Taxable wealth $5,398,881.		
REYNOLDS.		
No county or township debt. Taxable wealth $903,271.		

Digitized by Google

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTIES AND TOWNSHIPS.—Continued.

RIPLEY.		
Ten per cent. 3 year bonds issued in 1870, to build a court-house, interest payable semi-annually at office of county treasurer.....	.....	$7,000 00
Interest promptly paid; interest and sinking fund tax, 50 cents on $100 valuation. Taxable wealth $761,-175.		
ST. CHARLES.		
20 ten per cent. 20 year bonds of $500 each, issued August 1, 1873, to build county jail, interest payable 1st of February and August, at office of county treasurer.....	$10,000 00	
50 eight per cent. 10 year bonds of $100 each, issued September 1, 1873, for improvement of county roads, interest payable March and September, at office of county treasurer.....	5,000 00	
		15,000 00
Interest promptly paid. Interest tax on $100 valuation 20 cents. Taxable wealth $7,559,567.		
ST. CLAIR.		
232 ten per cent. 12 year bonds of $1,000 each, issued July 1, 1870, to aid in the construction of the Tebo & Neosho, now the Missouri, Kansas & Texas Railroad, interest payable semi-annually at Bank of Commerce, New York.....	.....	232,000 00
Bonds in litigation. Levy for interest made in 1877, in obedience to writ of mandamus from U. S. Circuit Court. No interest paid since, and no provision made for interest or sinking fund. Accumulated interest and the principal exceeds $500,-000. Taxable wealth $3,257,700.		
ST. FRANCOIS.		
No county or township debt. Taxable wealth $2,-186,612.		
STE. GENEVIEVE.		
1 ten per cent. bond for $1,250, due May 18, 1883, 1 do. for $1,250, due May 18, 1884, 1, do. for $1,000, due October 20, 1885. 1 do. for $500, due October 20, 1886, issued to build jail and fire proof building, interest payable annually at office of county treasurer.....	.....	4,000 00
Interest promptly paid. Interest and sinking fund tax 32 cents on $100 valuation. Taxable wealth $2,-170,624.		
ST. LOUIS.		
No county or township debt. Taxable wealth $18,-319,740.		

Digitized by Google

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTIES AND TOWNSHIPS.—Continued.

SALINE.		
103 six per cent. court house bonds of $500 each and 1 do. for $300, issued May 1, 1882, and payable in 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 years. Interest payable 1st days of May and November at office of county treasurer	.....	$51,300 00
These bonds mature as follows: 10 in one year, 14 in two years, 16 in three years, 18 in four years, 20 in five years, 26, including one bond for $300, in six years. Interest promptly paid. Levy of 10 cents on $100 valuation for interest and sinking funds. Taxable wealth $9,135,259,		
SALT POND TOWNSHIP.		
10 ten per cent. 10 year bonds of $1,000 each, issued June 1, 1870, as a subscription to the capital stock of the Lexington and St. Louis Railroad Company. Interest payable 1st of June and December at Bank of America, New York.....	$10,000 00	
25 do., issued May 1, 1871, for same purpose. Interest payable at same place on 1st days of May and November.....	25,000 00	
		35,000 00
The interest has not been promptly paid. A proposition to compromise and fund the principal and interest has been voted and new six per cent. compromise funding bonds, amounting to about $50,000, will be issued February 1, 1883. Taxable wealth about $1,100,000.		
SCHUYLER.		
170 six per cent. 10-20 bonds of $1,000 each, 15 do. of $500 each and 35 do. of $100 each, issued September 1, 1882, under chapter 83 Revised Statutes of 1879, to compromise and fund outstanding bonds issued as a subscription to the capital stock of the Missouri, Iowa and Nebraska Railroad Company. Interest payable annually at office of Farmer's Loan and Trust Company in New York.....	.....	181,000 00
The interest will be promptly paid. Taxable wealth $1,654,327.		
LIBERTY TOWNSHIP.		
15 eight per cent. 20 year bonds of $1,000 each, issued September 1, 1871, as a subscription to the capital stock of the Missouri, Iowa and Nebraska Railroad Company, Interest payable semi-annually at office of Farmers' Loan and Trust Company, New York.....	.....	15,000 00
Interest promptly paid.		
SCOTLAND.		
170 eight per cent, 25 year bonds of $1,000 each, issued September 1, 1870, as a subscription to the Missouri, Iowa and Nebraska Railroad. Interest payable semi-annually at the office of Farmers' Loan and Trust Company, New York.....	170,000 00	

Digitized by Google

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTIES AND TOWNSHIPS.—Continued.

SCOTLAND—Continued.		
66 eight per cent. 10-20 bonds of $100 each, issued in January, 1878, under act of April 12, 1877, in compromise and redemption of the above described railroad bonds. Interest payable semi-annually at Metropolitan Bank, New York.....	$6,600 00	
		$176,600 00
The 8 per cent. railroad bonds are in litigation. No interest paid for 10 years. Interest and sinking fund tax for interest on compromise bonds 16⅔ cents on $100 valuation. Taxable wealth $2,975,-419.		
SCOTT.		
No county or township debt. Taxable wealth $1,-750,639.		
SHANNON.		
6 ten per cent. option 10 year bonds of $500 each, and 2 do. of $100 each, issued September 5, 1876, to fund county warrants, interest payable semi-annually at the Commercial Bank, St. Louis.....	3,200 00	
3 ten per cent. 5 year jail bonds of $100 each, issued October 11, 1875, interest payable semi-annually at office of county treasurer.....	300 00	
7 ten per cent. 10 year funding bonds of $1,000 each, issued June 1, 1875, interest payable semi-annually at Commercial Bank, St. Louis.....	7,000 00	
17 seven per cent. option 20 year funding bonds of $500 each, issued September 5, 1879, and 9 do. of $100 each, interest payable semi-annually at Commercial Bank, St. Louis.....	9,400 00	
		19,900 00
Interest promptly paid. Interest and sinking fund tax on $100 valuation 50 cents. Taxable wealth $584,235.		
SHELBY.		
No county or township debt. Taxable wealth $4,-037,339.		
STODDARD.		
12 eight per cent. option 15 year bonds of $1,000, and 64 do. of $100 each, issued January 2, 1877, to fund floating indebtedness, interest payable January 2, of each year, at Boatmen's Savings Bank, St. Louis.....	.....	18,400 00
Interest promptly paid. Interest and sinking fund tax 50 cents on the $100 valuation. Taxable wealth $1,529,666.		
STONE.		
No county or township debt. Taxable wealth $527,696.		

Digitized by Google

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTIES AND TOWNSHIPS.—Continued.

SULLIVAN.		
10 seven per cent. 20 year bonds of $1,000 each, issued November 1, 1871, as a subscription to the Central North Missouri Branch of the St. Joseph and Iowa Railroad, interest payable on 1st days of May and November at office of Farmers' Loan and Trust Company, New York	$10,000 00	
100 six per cent. 5-20 bonds of $600 each, 205 do. of $500 each, 25 do. of $100 each, issued January 1, 1879, under act approved April 12, 1877, in compromise and redemption of bonds issued to the Central North Missouri Branch of the St. Joseph and Iowa Railroad, interest payable 1st days of January and July at St. Louis National Bank, St. Louis	165,000 00	
		$175,000 00
Interest promptly paid on compromise bonds. Interest tax 50 cents on $100 valuation. Interest on $10,000 original bonds not paid since 1878. Taxable wealth $2,921,526.		
TANEY.		
1 ten per cent. 20 year funding bond for $100, and 1 do. for $125, issued May 1, 1871, 1 do. for $120, issued November 1, 1873, and 1 for $132, issued September 1 1874, interest payable semi-annually at office of county treasurer	477 00	
2 eight per cent. 5 year funding bonds of $25 each, and 1 for $66.20, issued May 6, 1873, interest payable semi-annually at office of county treasurer	116 20	
Ten per cent. 10 year funding bonds of sundry denominations, issued in 1874,-5-6, interest payable semi-annually at Greene County National Bank, Springfield, and St. Louis National Bank, St. Louis, Mo	27,225 50	
Ten per cent. 4 year funding bonds of sundry denominations, issued in 1875-6, interest payable semi-annually at Greene County National Bank	500 00	
		28,318 70
Interest not promptly paid. Interest tax on $100 valuation 60 cents. Proposition to compromise and refund voted. Taxable wealth $442,639.		
TEXAS.		
No bonded debt. Taxable wealth $1,172,667.		
VERNON.		
3 seven per cent. 20 year bonds of $1,000 each, issued January 15, 1870, to aid in the construction of the Laclede & Fort Scott Railroad, interest payable January and July, at Bank of Commerce, New York	3,000 00	
50 eight per cent. 20 year bonds of $1,000 each, issued January 1, 1870, to aid in the construction of the Tebo & Neosho Railroad, now the Missouri, Kansas & Texas Railroad, interest payable January and July, at Bank of Commerce, New York	50,000 00	

Digitized by Google

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTIES AND TOWNSHIPS.—Continued.

VERNON—Continued.		
187 six per cent. 10-20 year bonds of $500 each, issued January 1, 1878, and 50 do. of $100 each, issued at same time under act of April 12, 1877, in compromise and redemption of bonds issued to the Tebo & Neosho & Laclede & Fort Scott Railroads, interest payable March and September, at banking house of Wm. Ballou & Co., New York.	$98,500 00	$151,500 00
Interest on compromise bonds promptly paid. Interest tax from 32 to 40 cents each year on $100 valuation. Railroad bonds amounting to $56,000 in litigation and interest thereon not paid. Taxable wealth $4,239,743.		
WARREN.		
27 six per cent. option bonds of sundry dominations, issued to build a court house and in payment of bounties to soldiers, interest payable annually at office of county treasurer.....	.....	8,029 50
Interest promptly paid. Taxable wealth $2,091,195.		
WASHINGTON.		
No county or township debt. Taxable wealth $2,443,469.		
WAYNE.		
4 ten per cent. ten year jail bonds of $500 each, issued October 14, 1872, interest payable at First National Bank, St. Louis, Mo., on first days of May and November.....	.....	2,000 00
Cash in treasury to redeem. Taxable wealth $1,179,572.		
WEBSTER.		
Ten per cent. option bonds of sundry denominations, issued to fund outstanding indebtedness, interest payable in January each year at office of county treasurer	8,200 00	
Six per cent. option bonds issued January 8, 1880, to rebuild court house, interest payable January and July, at office of county treasurer.....	5,400 00	13,600 00
Interest promptly paid. Interest and sinking fund tax on $100 valuation 40 cents. Taxable wealth $1,840,742.		
WORTH.		
49 ten per cent. ten year bonds of $100 each, issued Nov. 18, 1874, to fund county warrants; interest payable January and July at office of county treasurer	.....	4,900 00
Interest promptly paid. Cash in treasury to pay principal. Taxable wealth $1,948,731.		

Digitized by Google

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTIES AND TOWNSHIPS.—Continued.

WRIGHT.		
No county or township debt. Taxable wealth $1,290,874.		
Total		$13,489,414 36

RECAPITULATION.

Bonded indebtedness of counties		$10,840,082 46
Bonded indebtedness of townships		2,649,331 90
Total		$13,489,414 36

NOTE.—The above aggregate of county and township indebtedness includes only the face value of outstanding bonds, and no part of the unpaid interest which in some counties and townships has accumulated to an amount greater than the original debt.

Digitized by Google

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF CITIES AND INCORPORATED TOWNS.

From returns of city and town clerks made to this office in the months of October and November, 1882, the following table has been compiled, showing substantially the bonded debt of each city and town on the first day of January, 1883.

ALEXANDRIA.		
30 six per cent. 5-20 bonds of $100 each, issued in October, 1881, under chapter 83, Revised Statutes, in compromise of a judgment. Interest payable annually in March at the office of the city treasurer	.....	$3,000 00
Interest promptly paid. Interest tax on $100 valuation 60 cents. Surplus interest reserved for sinking fund. Taxable wealth $400,000.		
BOONVILLE.		
58 six per cent. 5-20 funding bonds of $500 each and 28 do. of $100 each, issued December 1, 1879, under chapter 83, Revised Statutes. Interest payable semi-annually in June and December at St. Louis National Bank, St. Louis	.....	31,800 00
Interest promptly paid. Interest and sinking fund tax 30 cents on $100 valuation. Taxable wealth $1,167,200.		
CAMERON.		
60 six per cent. 5-20 bonds of $500 each, issued October 5, 1881, under chapter 83, Revised Statutes, in compromise and redemption of bonds issued to the Chicago and Southwestern Railroad. Interest payable annually on the 5th of October, at the American Exchange National Bank, New York	.....	30,000 00
Interest promptly paid. Interest tax 40 cents on the $100 valuation. Sinking fund tax 20 cents. Taxable wealth $520,000.		
CAPE GIRARDEAU.		
Past due ten per cent. improvement bonds; 4 of $100 each, 1 of $200, 3 of $300 each, 2 of $500 each and 2 of $1,000 each. Interest payable at office of city treasurer	$4,500 00	
3 nine per cent. 10 year bonds of $500 each, 3 do. of $1,000 each, issued July 1, 1869, and 16 do. 20 year bonds of $500 each, issued July 1, 1871, to aid in the construction of the Cape Girardeau and State Line Railroad. Interest payable at National Bank of Commerce, New York	12,500 00	
100 eight per cent. 10-30 bonds of $500 each, issued January 1, 1874, under act approved 1873, as a donation to secure location of the Southeast Missouri Normal school. Interest payable January and July at office of city treasurer	50,000 00	

Digitized by Google

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF CITIES, ETC.—Continued.

CAPE GIRARDEAU.—Continued.		
81 six per cent. 5-15 bonds of $100 each and 74 do. of $500 each, issued January 1, 1878, under act of April 12, 1877, in compromise and redemption of bonds issued to the Cape Girardeau and State Line Railroad. Interest payable January and July at National Bank of Commerce, New York.....	$45,100 00	
		$112,100 00
Interest on Normal school compromise and improvement bonds promptly paid. On the 9 per cent. railroad bonds no interest has been paid since 1876. Interest tax $1.35 on the $100 valuation. Taxable wealth $631,090.		
CLARKSVILLE.		
Past due ten per cent. improvement bonds of sundry denominations. Interest payable January and July at office of city treasurer.....	.....	29,700 00
Bonds in litigation except No. 29 for $350; suit pending in United States Supreme Court. No provision for interest or sinking fund. Taxable wealth $224,080.		
COLUMBIA.		
20 six per cent. 10 year funding bonds of $500 each, and 50 do. of $100 each, issued July 1, 1878, interest payable January and July, at office of city treasurer	.....	15,000 00
Interest promptly paid. Interest and sinking fund tax $1.00 on $100 valuation. Taxable wealth $1,000,000.		
HOLDEN.		
2 ten per cent. 9 year funding bonds of $500 each, 2 do. ten year, and 2 do. 11 year bonds, issued February 1, 1874, interest payable 1st days of February and August, at State Savings Association, St. Louis, Mo.....	.....	3,000 00
Interest promptly paid. Taxable wealth $569,573.		
INDEPENDENCE.		
Past due ten per cent. bonds of sundry denominations, interest payable at office of city treasurer.....	.....	8,766 03
Interest promptly paid. Interest and sinking fund tax 40 cents on $100 valuation. Taxable wealth $1,085,879.		
JEFFERSON CITY.		
30 eight per cent. 20 year funding bonds of $500 each, and 141 do. of $100 each, issued January 1, 1877, interest payable January and July, at office of the city treasurer.....	29,100 00	
93 six per cent. 5-20 funding bonds of $100 each, 30 do. of $500 each, and 10 do. of $1,000 each, issued January 1, 1879, interest payable January and July, at Fourth National Bank, St. Louis.....	34,300 00	

Digitized by Google

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF CITIES, ETC.—Continued.

JEFFERSON CITY.—Continued.		
38 six per cent. 5-20 funding bonds of $500 each, registered February 23, 1882, interest payable January and July, at Fourth National Bank, St. Louis	$18,000 00	
		$81,400 00
Interest promptly paid. Interest tax 50 cents on $100 valuation. Taxable wealth $1,194,360.		
KANSAS CITY.		
7 eight per cent. 10 year funding bonds of $1,000 each, issued January 7, 1872, and 150 do., issued June 1, 1872	157,000 00	
100 seven per cent. 20 year bonds of $1,000 each, issued January 1, 1870, to the Kansas City and Santa Fe Railroad Co	100,000 00	
250 eight per cent 20 year funding bonds of $1,000 each, issued May 1, 1873	250,000 00	
50 eight per cent. 20 year renewal bonds of $1,000 each, issued June 1, 1875	50,000 00	
285 eight per cent. 20 year bonds of $500 each, issued August 15, 1875, to fund floating debt	142,500 00	
20 eight per cent. 20 year renewal bonds of $1,000 each, issued May 1, 1876, 60 do. issued December 1, and 60 do. December 15, 1876	140,000 00	
198 seven per cent. 30 year bonds of $1,000 each, issued January 1, 1867, to the Kansas City and Neosho Valley Railroad	198,000 00	
40 eight per cent. 20 year renewal bonds of $1,000 each, issued January 1, 1877, and 70 do. August 15, 1877	110,000 00	
80 seven per cent. 20 year renewal bonds of $500, issued November 1, 1878	40,000 00	
50 six per cent. 20 year renewal bonds of $1,000 each, issued January 1, 1881	50,000 00	
Bonds due prior to January 1, 1882, and not presented for payment	18,604 01	
		1,256,104 01
Interest promptly paid semi-annually at the Ninth National Bank, New York. Interest tax 50 cents on $100 valuation—sinking fund 25 cents. Taxable wealth $24,316,020. This report shows the debt of Kansas City, as it existed January 1, 1882, since which time bonds amounting to $84,735 have been retired. The city has no floating debt, and is prohibited from creating one.		
LATHROP.		
6 five per cent. 20 year bonds of $1,000 each and 20 do. of $100 each, issued January 1, 1881, under chapter 83, Revised Statutes, in compromise and redemption of bonds issued to the St. Louis and St. Joseph Railroad. Interest payable annually at Bank of North America, New York	.....	8,000 00
Interest promptly paid. Interest tax 25 cents on $100 valuation. Taxable wealth $211,368.		

Digitized by Google

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF CITIES, ETC.—Continued.

LEXINGTON.		
11 ten per cent. 8 year funding bonds of $200 each, 1 do. for $100 and 1 do. for $50, issued January 1, 1875. Interest payable annually at office of city treasurer	.....	$2,350 00
Interest promptly paid. Tax of 75 cents on $100 valuation, levied in 1882, which will pay off both principal and interest. The city has a floating debt of about $10,600. Taxable wealth $810,409.		
LINNEUS.		
85 seven per cent. 10 year bonds of $100 each, issued in 1870. Interest payable January and July at Third National Bank, St. Louis	.....	8,500 00
Interest promptly paid. Interest tax 30 cents on $100 valuation; sinking fund 20 cents. Taxable wealth $200,000. The city has issued 6 per cent. funding bonds but has not sold or exchanged them.		
LOUISIANA.		
50 six per cent 5-20 bonds of $500 each and 135 do. of 1,000 each, issued May 15, 1881, under chapter 83, Revised Statutes, to fund city indebtedness. Interest payable annually January 1, at State Savings Association, St. Louis	.....	160,000 00
All the old bonds and indebtedness of the city have not yet been exchanged for compromise bonds, but the process of exchange is progressing. Interest and sinking fund tax $1 on $100 valuation. Taxable wealth $910,500.		
MACON CITY.		
12 ten per cent. 10 year bonds of $500 each, issued January 1, 1872, and 10 do. issued January 15, 1872, to purchase fire engine. Interest payable semi-annually at National Bank Commerce, New York, or at office of city treasurer	$11,000 00	
8 ten per cent. 10 year bonds of $250 each, issued September 7, 1874, to purchase fire engine. Interest payable annually at Boatmen's Saving Bank, St. Louis	2,000 00	
		13,000 00
Interest promptly paid. Interest tax 50 cents on $100 valuation. Taxable wealth $743,990.		
MEXICO.		
4 ten per cent. 10 year bonds of $1,000 each, issued in 1871 for street improvements. Interest payable semi-annually	4,000 00	
6 five per cent. 10-20 bonds of $1,000 each, issued October 1, 1881, under chapter 83, Revised Statutes, to fund bonds issued for street improvements. Interest payable semi-annually on 1st days or January and July at office of city treasurer	6,000 00	
		10,000 00

Digitized by Google

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF CITIES, ETC.—Continued.

MEXICO.—Continued.		
Interest promptly paid. Interest and sinking fund tax 50 cents on $100 valuation. Taxable wealth $990,-015.		
PACIFIC.		
39 seven per cent. funding bonds of $100 each, issued in 1878, interest payable semi-annually 1st days of April and October, at office of city treasurer.....	.....	$3,900 00
Interest promptly paid. Interest and sinking fund tax 50 cents on $100 valuation. Taxable wealth $130,000.		
PALMYRA.		
10 eight per cent. 5 year funding bonds of $1,000 each, issued February 5, 1879, interest payable annually, February 5, at office of city treasurer..	$10,000 00	
6 seven per cent. 10 year funding bonds of $1,000 each, and 1 do. for $500, issued March 15, 1879, interest payable annually, March 15, at office of city treasurer.....	6,500 00	
4 eight per cent. 6 year funding bonds of $1,000 each, and 1 do. for $500, issued March 15, 1879, interest payable annually, March 15, at office of city treasurer.....	4,500 00	
4 eight per cent. 7 year funding bonds of $1,000 each, and 4 do. 8 year bonds, issued March 15, 1879, interest payable annually, March 15, at office of city treasurer.....	8,000 00	
		29,000 00
Interest promptly paid. Bonds will be paid as they mature. Taxable wealth $575,000.		
ROLLA.		
14 ten per cent. past due funding bonds of $100 each, issued in 1876-1, interest payable at office of city treasurer	.....	1,400 00
Interest promptly paid. Taxable wealth $378,625.		
ST. CHARLES.		
62 seven per cent. 5-20 funding bonds of $500 each, issued September 1, 1879, interest payable semi-annually on 1st days of September and March at office of city treasurer.....	.....	31,000 00
Interest promptly paid. Interest and sinking fund tax on $100 valuation 95 cents. Taxable wealth $1,-714,004.		
ST. JOSEPH.		
717 ten per cent. 20 year bonds of $500 each, issued July 1, 1871, as a subscription to the St. Joseph Bridge Building Company, interest payable semi-annually at National Bank of Commerce, New York	358,500 00	

Digitized by Google

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF CITIES, ETC.—Continued.

ST. JOSEPH.—Continued.		
Ten per cent. 10 year consolidation bonds of sundry denominations, issued in 1868, interest payable semi-annually at office of city treasurer.....	$103,650 00	
Seven per cent. 20 year bonds of sundry denominations, issued in 1869, to the St. Joseph and Denver City Railroad Company, interest payable semi-annually at National Bank Commerce, New York.	82,500 00	
100 seven per cent. 20 year bonds of $500 each, issued in 1869, to the Missouri Valley Railroad Company, interest payable semi-annually at National Bank of Commerce, New York.....	50,000 00	
Six per cent. 20 year improvement bonds, denomination $50 each, issued in 1866, interest payable semi-annually at office of city treasurer.....	23,400 00	
Six per cent. 20 year bonds of sundry denominations, issued in 1869, to Maryville and Roseport Railroad Company, interest payable semi-annually at American Exchange Bank, New York.....	6,000 00	
Six per cent. 20 year bonds of sundry denominations, issued in 1866, to the St. Joseph and Topeka Railroad Company, interest payable semi-annually at office of city treasurer.....	15,300 00	
Ten per cent. 20 year bonds of sundry denominations, issued in 1858-9, for River and Wharf improvement, interest payable semi-annually at American Exchange Bank, New York.....	68,000 00	
2 five per cent. 20 year funding bonds of $1,000 each, 6 do. of $100 each, and 1 do. for $50, issued January 1, 1880, interest payable annually at office of city treasurer.....	2,650 00	
6 four per cent. 20 year funding bonds of $1,000 each, 8 do. of $500 each, 34 do. of $100 each, 7 do. of $50 each, issued January, 1, 1880, interest payable annually at office of city treasurer.....	13,750 00	
688 four per cent. 20 year funding bonds of $1,000 each, 279 do. of $500 each, 539 do. of $100 each, and 164 do. of $50 each, issued in February, 1881, interest payable semi-annually at National Bank of Commerce, N. York.....	889,600 00	
		$1,613,350 00
The interest on the four and five per cent. bonds is being promptly paid, but such is not the case on bonds bearing a higher rate. Interest tax 50 cents on the $100 valuation. Sinking fund tax one-sixteenth of 1 per cent. Taxable wealth $12,000,000. The debt of St. Joseph is being funded into four per cent. bonds.		
ST. MARY.		
4 eight per cent. 4 year bonds of $100 issued, September 1, 1881, to build Town Hall, interest payable September 1, at city treasury.....	.....	400 00
Interest tax 20 cents on $100 valuation.		

Digitized by Google

BONDED DEBT OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS, APRIL 11, 1882.

(INCLUDING DEBT OF FORMER COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS, ASSUMED BY CITY UNDER THE CHARTER.)

Authority of issue.	When issued.	Rate of Interest.	Years to Run.	Where payable.	For what purpose issued.	Amount of Outstanding. Principal.
Ordinance 3506	May 26, 1857	6 per cent	25	Nat. Bank of Republic, N. Y.	Hospitals	$8,000 00
" 3890	July 1, 1857	6 "	25	" " "	General purposes	50,000 00
" 3890	July 15, 1857	6 "	25	" " "	General purposes	14,000 00
" 3230	July 30, 1855	6 "	27	" " "	Improvement of streets	10,000 00
" 3890	August 10, 1857	6 "	25	" " "	General purposes	89,000 00
" 3890	September 20, 1857	6 "	25	" " "	General purposes	14,000 00
" 3890	March 1, 1858	6 "	25	" " "	General purposes	20,000 00
" 3913	May 10, 1858	6 "	25	" " "	Old water works	29,000 00
" 3913	June 12, 1858	6 "	25	" " "	Old water works	18,000 00
"	July 1, 1853	6 "	30	" Commerce, "	Home of the Friendless	20,000 00
" 3913	July 12, 1858	6 "	25	" Republic, "	Old water works	80,000 00
" 3506	December 2, 1858	6 "	25	" " "	Hospitals	3,000 00
" 5273	April 20, 1864	6 "	20	" " "	Renewal bonds	8,000 00
" 5480	December 28, 1864	6 "	20	City treasury	Renewal bonds	1,000 00
State Act Jan. 7, 1865	February 1, 1865	7 "	20	Nat. Bank of Commerce, N. Y.	Loan to P. R. R. Co.	700,000 00
Ordinance 5593	July 1, 1865	6 "	20	" Republic, "	Renewal bonds	2,000 00
" 3505	February 9, 1856	6 "	30	" " "	Improvement of harbor	15,000 00
" 5745	June 1, 1866	6 "	20	" " "	Improvement of harbor	45,000 00
" 5778	June 15, 1866	6 "	20	" " "	House of Refuge	20,000 00
" 5745	September 1, 1866	6 "	20	" " "	Improvement of Harbor	98,000 00
" 5841	September 15, 1866	6 "	20	" " "	Opening Fourth street	50,000 00
" 5745	November 1, 1866	6 "	20	" " "	Improvement of harbor	97,000 00
" 5745	November 15, 1866	6 "	20	" " "	Improvement of harbor	10,000 00
" 5745	December 15, 1866	6 "	20	" " "	Improvement of harbor	210,000 00
" 5745	January 1, 1867	6 "	20	" " "	Improvement of harbor	10,000 00
" 5745	January 15, 1867	6 "	20	" " "	Improvement of harbor	20,000 00
" 5745	February 1, 1867	6 "	20	" " "	Improvement of harbor	92,000 00
" 3616	April 1, 1857	6 "	30	" " "	City Hospital	20,000 00
" 6053	April 1, 1867	6 "	20	" " "	Floating debt	150,000 00

Digitized by Google

BONDED DEBT OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS—Continued.

Authority of issue.	When issued.	Rate of Interest.	Years to Run.	Where payable.	For what purposes issued.	Amount of Outstanding Principal.
Ordinance 6053	May 1, 1867	6 per cent	20	Nat. Bank Republic. N. Y.	Floating debt	148,000 00
" 3565	May 16, 1857	6 "	30	" " "	Sewers	22,000 00
" 6053	June 1, 1867	6 "	20	" " "	Floating debt	194,000 00
" 3668	June 10, 1857	6 "	30	" " "	Improvement of streets	10,000 00
6177, 6268, 6364	June 25, 1867	6 "	20	" " "	New water works	3,500,000 00
" 6220	July 1, 1867	6 "	20	" " "	Sanitary purposes	136,000 00
State Act March 7, 1867	July 1, 1867	7 "	20	" Commerce, "	Insane asylum	100,000 00
Ordinance 6220	August 1, 1867	6 "	20	" Republic, "	Floating debt	100,000 00
" 6219	September 1, 1867	8 "	20	" " "	Soulard market	25,000 00
" 6368	January 1, 1868	6 "	20	" " "	Union market	100,000 00
" 6368	January 1, 1868	6 "	20	" " "	Renewal bonds	200,000 00
" 3616	February 1, 1858	6 "	30	" " "	City hospital	1,000 00
" 3616	February 5, 1858	6 "	30	" " "	City hospital	7,000 00
" 3616	March 6, 1858	6 "	30	" " "	City hospital	2,000 00
" 6449	May 1, 1868	6 "	20	" Commerce, "	Floating debt	930,000 00
" 6449	May 1, 1868	6 "	20	" " "	Sewers	497,000 00
" 3890	May 20, 1858	6 "	30	" Republic, "	General purposes	4,000 00
" 3890	June 2, 1858	6 "	30	" " "	General purposes	38,000 00
" 6633	August 15, 1868	6 "	20	" " "	Improvement of harbor	44,000 00
" 3565	August 27, 1858	6 "	30	" " "	Sewers	25,000 00
State Act March 2, 1867	September 1, 1868	7 "	20	" Commerce, "	County jail	500,000 00
State Act March 2, 1867	July 1, 1869	7 "	20	" " "	Renewal bonds	100,000 00
Ordinance 6995	August 1, 1869	6 "	20	" " "	Sewers	228,000 00
State Act	June 25, 1870	6 "	20	City Treasury	New water works	450,000 00
Ordinance 682	December 1, 1840	5 "	50	City Treasury	Public square	25,000 00

Digitized by Google

Ordinance	7344	February 1, 1871	6	"	20	Nat. Bank of Republic, N. Y.	Renewal bonds	155,000 00
"	7628	June 1, 1871	6	"	20	Bonds at Nat. Bk Commerce, " (Int. at Nat. Bk Repulic, N. Y.)	Renewal bonds	475,000 00
State Act		April 1, 1872	6	"	20	Nat. Bank of Commerce, "	New water works	1,250,000 00
State Act March 9, 1872		June 1, 1872	6	"	20	Nat. Bank Commerce, N. Y., or City Treasury	General purposes	600,000 00
Ordinance	8103	December 10, 1872	6	"	20	Nat. Bank of Commerce, N. Y.	Bridge approaches	461,000 00
"	7970	January 1, 1873	6	"	20	" " "	Sewers	200,000 00
State Act March 9, 1872		July 1, 1873	6	"	20	" " " or City Treasury	Renewal bonds	250,000 00
Ordinance	8654	November 1, 1873	6	"	20	Nat. Bank of Commerce, N. Y., or £ London	Renewal bonds	1,074,000 00
State Act March 9, 1872		January 1, 1874	6	"	20	Nat. Bank of Commerce, N. Y., or City Treasury	Renewal bonds	100,000 00
Ordinance	8748	March 1, 1874	6	"	20	Nat. Bank of Commerce, N. Y.	Sewers	6,000 00
"	8792	July 1, 1874	6	"	20	" " " or £ London (Int. payable 1 May and Nov.)	Renewal bonds	372,000 00
"	8792	July 1, 1874	6	"	20	Nat. Bank of Commerce, N. Y., or £ London (Int. payable 1 May and Nov.)	Floating debt	900,000 00
State Act		July 1, 1874	6	"	20	Nat. Bank of Commerce, N. Y., or £ London (Int. payable 1 May and Nov.)	Refunding water pipe tax	800,000 00
State Act March 9, 1872		January 1, 1875	6	"	20	Nat. Bank of Commerce, N. Y.,	Renewal bonds	100,000 00
Ordinance	9470	May 1, 1875	6	"	20	Nat. Bank of Commerce, N. Y., or £ London	Renewal bonds	372,000 00
"	9470	May 1, 1875	6	"	20	Nat. Bank of Commerce, N. Y., or £ London	Mill Creek sewer	130,000 00
"	9470	May 1, 1875	6	"	20	Nat. Bank of Commerce, N. Y., or £ London	Carondelet indebtedness	55,000 00
State Act		May 1, 1875	6	"	20	Nat. Bank of Commerce, N. Y., or £ London	Fire department	100,000 00
State Act March 25, 1875		May 1, 1875	6	"	20	Nat. Bank of Commerce, N. Y.,	General purposes	500,000 00
Ordinance	1494	July 21, 1845	6	"	50	" " "	Purchase block 7	45,000 00
"	9792	November 17, 1875	6	"	20	Nat. Bank of Commerce, N. Y., or £ London (Int. payable 1 May and Nov.)	House of Refuge	50,000 00
State Act March 9, 1872		January 1, 1876	6	"	20	Nat. Bank of Commerce, N. Y.,	Renewal bonds	100,000 00

Digitized by Google

BONDED DEBT OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS—Continued.

Authority of issue.	When issued.	Rate of Interest.	Years to Run.	Where payable.	For what purposes issued.	Amount of Outstanding Principal.
Ordinance 10743	June 1, 1878.....	6 per cent.....	20....	Nat. Bank of Commerce, N. Y , or £ London.....	Renewal bonds.....	593,000 00
" 6606	August 1, 1868.....	6 "	30....	Nat. Bank of Republic, N. Y.,	Tower Grove Park.....	346,000 00
" 10743	January 1, 1879....	6 "	20....	Nat. Bank of Commerce, N. Y., or £ London.....	Renewal bonds.....	675,000 00
" 11066	January 1, 1880....	5 "	20....	Nat. Bank of Commerce, N. Y., or £ London.....	Renewal bonds.....	476,000 00
" 11361	June 1, 1880.....	5 "	10-20.	Nat. Bank of Commerce, N. Y., or £ London.....	Renewal bonds.....	548,000 00
State Act February 2, 1875...	April 1, 1875.....	6 "	30....	Nat. Bank of Commerce, N. Y.,	Purchase Forest Park....	1,300,000 00
State Act March 12, 1875.....	April 1, 1875.....	6 "	30....	" " "	Purchase Carondelet Park	200,000 00
State Act March 22, 1875.....	April 1, 1875.....	6 "	30....	" " "	Purchase O'Fallon Park..	400,000 00
Ordinance 5780	April 10, 1866.....	6 "	40....	" Republic, "	Purchase block 121.....	245,000 00
Total.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$22,167,000 00

To this amount should be added renewal bonds fiscal year 1881-82, held for sale to the sinking fund, the matured bonds 1881-82 having been redeemed by means advanced from the treasury.....	$144,000 00
Total.....	$22,311,000 00

Digitized by Google

BONDED DEBT OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS—Continued.

The interest on the debt of St. Louis is promptly paid. Interest tax in 1882, on $100 valuation 75 cents in old limits and 10 cents in new limits. Section 2, Art. 14, of the Scheme and Charter, provides for a sinking fund as follows: "Said fund shall consist of three-fourths of the net proceeds of the sales of the city commons in the year 1854, and three-fourths of the net proceeds of the city commons and other lands belonging to the city when further sales shall be made; and three-fourths of the net proceeds of all sales of the city commons and other lands belonging to the city subsequent to the year 1854, and prior to the passage of this charter; also all railroad stock belonging to the city in any railroad terminating in the city, or opposite to the same in the State of Illinois; and in addition thereto the treasurer shall, on the first Monday in October in each and every year, pay over to the fund commissioners the sum of ten thousand dollars out of the general revenue of the city." The available assets of this fund April 11, 1882, amounted to $326,246.53. Taxable wealth as follows:	
Old limits	$175,345,560
New limits	16,602,490
Total	$191,948,050

NOTE—The city's bonded indebtedness cannot be properly shown except at the close of the fiscal year. At the close of the present fiscal year or April 9, 1883, it will be about $22,236,000.

SARCOXIE.		
25 seven per cent. 5 year funding bonds of $100 each, issued November 1, 1882. Interest payable annually November 1st, at office of city treasurer	.....	$2,500 00
SEDALIA.		
Old bonds—history not given	$17,200 00	
Five per cent. 5-30 funding bonds of the denomination of $1,000, $500 and $100, issued December 5, 1877, under act of April 12, 1877. Interest payable semi-annually on 1st days of May and November, at the banking house of G. W. Ballou & Co., New York	252,000 00	
		269,200 00
Interest promptly paid. Interest tax on $100 valuation $1.00. Taxable wealth $2,476,635.56.		
SPRINGFIELD.		
Six and eight per cent. bonds of the denominations of $100 and $500 each. Interest payable at National Park Bank, New York	.....	36,500 00
The bonds were issued for street improvements and in aid of local manufactories, and mature in 1886-7, 1891-2-9. Interest promptly paid. Interest tax 25 cents on $100 valuation; sinking fund tax 25 cents. Taxable wealth $2,500,000.		

Digitized by Google

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF CITIES, ETC.—Continued.

TRENTON.		
54 six per cent. 5-20 funding bonds of $1,000 each, issued October 1, 1881, in compromise of bonds issued to the Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific Railroad. Interest payable semi-annually in April and October, at National Bank of Commerce, New York	$54,000 00	
Interest promptly paid. Interest tax on $100 valuation 10 cents. Taxable wealth $713,647.		
WARRENSBURG.		
120 six per cent. 5-20 funding bonds of $500 each and 120 do. of $100 each, issued September 1. 1878. Interest payable March and September at banking house of Geo. W. Ballou & Co., New York	72,000 00	
7 six per cent. 5-20 funding bonds of $500 each, issued March 1, 1879. Interest payable March and September at banking house of Geo. W. Ballou & Co., New York	3,500 00	
		$75,500 00
Interest promptly paid. Interest and sinking fund tax $1.00 on $100 valuation. Taxable wealth $700,000.		
WASHINGTON.		
96 six per cent. 10-20 funding bonds of $500 each, issued September 15, 1882. Interest payable semi-annually at the office of city treasurer	.....	48,000 00
Interest promptly paid. Interest and sinking fund tax 75 cents on $100 valuation. Taxable wealth $518,500		
WESTPORT.		
3 eight per cent. bonds of $500 each, due in 1883-5-6	.....	1,500 00
Interest promptly paid. Bonds will be retired as they mature. Taxable wealth $176,000.		
*Total	.....	$26,249,970 04

* Less $84,735 retired by Kansas City since January 1, 1882, and whatever amount may have been retired by the city of St. Louis since April 11, 1882.

NO BONDED DEBT.

The following named cities and incorporated towns have no bonded debt:

Appleton City, Arrow Rock, West Bethany, Bloomfield, Bolivar, Bowling Green, Breckenridge, Brookfield, Browning, Brownsville, California, Cainsville, Carrollton, Carterville, Carthage, Caruthersville, Cassville, Chamois, Clinton, Concordia, Curryville, Dalton, Edina, Farmington, Fayette, Fredericktown, Freeman, Fulton, Gower, Grant City, Greenfield, Hardin, Hamilton, Hermann, Higginsville, Hunnewell, Houston, Jackson, Jamestown, Kimmswick, Kingston, Kirksville, Kirkwood, LaBelle, Lamar, Lancaster,

Digitized by Google

LaPlata, Long Town, Luray, Lebanon, Madison, Malden, Malta Bend, Marble Hill, Marshall, Martinsburg Maryville, Milan, Mill Grove, Monticello, Montgomery City, Missouri City, Montrose, Mound City, Neosho, New Haven, New London, Oregon, Orrick, Osceola, Perryville, Pilot Knob, Platte City, Potosi, Renick, Rich Hill, Roanoke, St. Ferdinand, Salisbury, Schell City, Shelbina, Shelbyville. St. Mary, Spickardsville, Steelville, Stewartsville, Sturgeon, Tipton, Tuscumbia, Union, Unionville, Warsaw, West Line. Wright City, Windsor, Weston.

Digitized by Google

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

University of the State of Missouri.

By virtue of an act of the General Assembly, approved February 8, 1839, Peter H. Burnett of Clay, Chancey Durkee of Lewis, Archibald Gamble of St. Louis, John G. Bryan of Washington and John S. Phelps of Greene county, were appointed commissioners to select a site for the State University, which was to be located on a tract of land containing at least forty acres, and within two miles of the county seat of Cole, Cooper, Howard, Boone, Callaway or Saline county. The act provided that said commissioners should receive conveyances of such land as might be offered as a site for the University, also, sealed bids from the different counties and from the citizens thereof, for such sums of money as might be secured to the State for the use and benefit of the University. After the commissioners had visited the several counties to receive conveyances of real estate and subscriptions, they met in the City of Jefferson, and on the 24th of June, 1839, opened all the bids and located the University of Missouri at Columbia, Boone county—the award being made in the following language:

"The commissioners appointed by law, to select a site for the State University, have agreed unanimously in the choice of Boone county, for its location. Given under our hands at the City of Jefferson, this 24th day of June, in the year 1839.

(Signed,) JOHN GANO BRYAN.
CH. DURKEE.
ARCHIBALD GAMBLE.
JOHN S. PHELPS.
PETER H. BURNETT."

After selecting the site for the University, the commissioners deposited all conveyances for land and subscriptions with the Auditor of Public Accounts, who was required, as soon as any part of the subscription became due, to place the evidences of such subscription in the hands of the attorney prosecuting for the State in the county in which the subscribers resided, for collection. On the first day of June, 1840, the Auditor of Public Accounts charged James M. Gordon, circuit attorney of the 2nd judicial circuit with subscriptions amounting to $82,381.75, one-half of which was payable on that date, and the remainder one year thereafter. The act of February 8, 1839, provided that subscriptions collected by the circuit attorney should be paid into the State Treasury for the use of the University; but the fourth section of an act amendatory thereof, approved February 5, 1841, required

Digitized by Google

such collections to be paid to the treasurer of the Board of Curators, and upon production of the treasurer's receipt, the attorney received credit on the books of the Auditor.

The following balance sheet shows the subscription list charged to Mr. Gordon, and the amounts collected by him:

DATES.	James M. Gordon, Circuit Attorney of the 2nd Judicial Circuit.	DR.	CR.
June 1, 1840.....	To amount subscribed by citizens of Boone county to aid in the establishment of the University and placed in the hands of James M. Gordon, circuit attorney of the 2nd judicial circuit for collection.....	$82,381 75	
January 10, 1855.	To interest collected on defered payments	83 14	
June 23, 1840....	By amount paid State Treasurer by James M. Gordon.....	.....	$10,000 00
Sept. 28, 1840....	By amount paid State Treasurer by James M. Gordon.....	.....	10,075 00
October 26, 1841..	By amount paid Treasurer Board of Curators by James M. Gordon.....	.....	21,301 50
March 12, 1842...	By amount paid Treasurer Board of Curators by James M. Gordon.....	.....	11,000 00
October 31, 1842..	By amount paid Treasurer Board of Curators by James M. Gordon.....	.....	25,277 04
January 16, 1845.	By amount paid Treasurer Board of Curators by James M. Gordon.....	.....	2,641 07
January 15, 1848.	By amount paid Treasurer Board of Curators by James M. Gordon.....	.....	750 39
January 10, 1855.	By amount paid Treasurer Board of Curators by James M. Gordon.....	.....	1,419 89
Totals.....	.....	$82,464 89	$82,464 89

In addition to cash subscriptions, accounted for above, the citizens of Boone county contributed lands estimated in 1839, to be worth about thirty-six thousand dollars. On the fourth day of July, 1840, the corner stone of the main University edifice was laid—the address of the occasion having been delivered by General James L. Minor, now a citizen of Jeffersen City.

The first President of the University was John H. Lathrop, L. L. D., elected by the Board of Curators, in the month of October, 1840, while a Professor of Hamilton College, New York. President Lathrop was elected

Digitized by Google

for a term of six years, and entered upon the duties of his office March 1, 1841.

The first section of an act approved February 11, 1839, entitled "An act to provide for the institution and support of a State University and for the government of colleges and academies," provides for a fund to support the University which consisted of the following items:

First—The proceeds of all lands now held by the State and known as "Seminary lands."

Second—All moneys derived from the sales of "Seminary lands" heretofore made and the interest thereof.

Third—The interest, dividends, proceeds and profits of such moneys and lands, until a distribution thereof shall be authorized.

This fund was invested in stock of the Bank of the State of Missouri, and the income thereof was added to, and became a part of such fund, until the principal amounted to one hundred thousand dollars. In 1843, and annually thereafter the earnings of the Seminary Fund were applied to the support of the University. A more extended history of the Seminary Fund will be found elsewhere in this report.

The following tables will show the amounts received by the University from investments of the Seminary Fund in bank stock and bonds; also the amounts appropriated by the General Assembly, for its support and endowment from October 1, 1841, to December 31, 1882.

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY FUNDS AND STATE APPROPRIATIONS RECEIVED OR UPON WHICH WARRANTS WERE ISSUED.

Dates when warrants were issued or funds received	Persons to whom warrants were issued or who received bank dividends. References to laws authorizing appropriations.	Bank dividends, interest on bonds in the seminary fund and premium on gold interest.	Warrants issued on State appropriations	Total warrants issued and funds received
	FROM OCTOBER 1, 1841, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1842.			
May 3, 1842....	Jas. H. Lathrop, President, University—bank dividend.....	$1,662 30		$1,662 30
	FROM OCTOBER 1, 1842 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1844.			
Oct. 31, 1842...	Jas. H. Lathrop, President, University—proceeds from sale of seminary lands	$87 51		
April 17, 1843..	W. H. Duncan, Treasurer Board of Curators—bank dividend.....	3,000 00		
Nov. 21, 1843..	" " " proceeds from sale of seminary lands.....	50 00		3,137 51
	FROM OCTOBER 1, 1844, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1846.			
Nov. 19, 1844..	W.H.Duncan,Treas. Board of Curators—proceeds from sale of seminary lands	$50 00		
Sept. 15, 1845..	" " " bank dividend.....	3,000 00		
Feb. 14, 1846...	" " " "	4,000 00		
Aug. 3, 1846...	" " " "	3,500 00		10,550 00
	FROM OCTOBER 1, 1846, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1848.			
Feb. 15, 1847...	W. H. Duncan, Treasurer Board of Curators—bank dividend.....	$5,000 00		
April 12, 1847..	" " " proceeds from sale of seminary lands.....	242 39		
July 8, 1847....	W. H. Duncan, Treasurer Board of Curators—bank dividend.....	5,000 00		
March, 1848....	" " " "	5,000 00		15,242 39

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY FUNDS, ETC.—Continued.

Dates when warrants were issued or funds received.	Persons to whom warrants were issued or who received bank dividends. References to laws authorizing appropriations.	Bank dividends, interest on bonds in the seminary fund and premium on gold interest.	Warrants issued on State appropriations.	Total warrants issued and funds received
	FROM OCTOBER 1, 1848, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1850.			
Nov. 30, 1848..	W. H. Duncan, Treasurer Board of Curators—bank dividend.....	$5,000 00		
Jan. 25, 1849...	" " " "	5,250 00		
July 23, 1849...	" " " "	5,000 00		
				$15,250 00
	FROM OCTOBER 1, 1850, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1852.			
October 15, 1850	W. H. Duncan, Treasurer Board of Curators—bank dividend	$6,000 00		
Jan. 31, 1851...	" " " "	6,000 00		
Feb. 26, 1851...	" " " proceeds from sales of seminary lands—laws 1851, p. 294.....	1,220 44		
August 30, 1851.	W. H. Duncan, Treasurer Board of Curators—bank dividend.....	5,000 00		
March 1, 1852..	" " " "	5,250 00		
July 16, 1852...	" " " "	6,000 00		
				29,470 44
	FROM OCTOBER 1, 1852, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1854.			
Jan. 29, 1853...	W. H. Duncan, Treasurer Board of Curators—bank dividend	$5,250 00		
Mar. 17, 1853...	" " " proceeds from sale of seminary lands	1,117 07		
July 19, 1853...	W. H. Duncan, Treasurer Board of Curators—bank dividend.....	7,000 00		
Jan 20. 1854....	" " " "	10,000 00		
July 31, 1854....	" " " "	7,000 00		
				30,367 07

Digitized by Google

	From October 1, 1854, to September 30, 1856.			
Oct. 20, 1854...	W. H. Duncan, Treasurer Board of Curators—proceeds from sale of seminary lands	774 36		
Feb. 28, 1855...	W. H. Duncan, Treasurer Board of Curators—bank dividend	5,250 00		
July 31, 1855...	W. T. Lenoir, Treasurer Board of Curators—bank dividend	8,500 00		
Sept. 20, 1855..	W. T. Lenoir, Treasurer Board of Curators—proceeds from sale of seminary lands	226 12		
Jan. 25, 1856...	W. T. Lenoir, Treasurer Board of Curators—proceeds from sale of seminary lands	50 00		
Jan. 31, 1856...	W. T. Lenoir, Treasurer Board of Curators—bank dividend	8,250 00		
July 31, 1856...	" " " " "	8,000 00		
				31,050 48
	From October 1, 1856, to September 30, 1858.			
Jan. 31, 1857...	W. T. Lenoir, Treasurer Board of Curators—bank dividend	9,250 00		
June 30, 1857...	" " " " " "	7,500 00		
Jan. 30, 1858..	" " " " " "	6,250 00		
Aug. 31, 1858..	" " " " " "	20,000 00		
				43,000 00
	From October 1, 1858, to September 30, 1860.			
Jan. 31, 1859...	W. T. Lenoir, Treasurer Board of Curators—bank dividend	5,000 00		
July 30, 1859...	" " " " " "	5,000 00		
Jan. 31, 1860...	" " " " " "	5,000 00		
July —, 1860...	" " " " " "	5,000 00		
July —, 1860...	" " " " " " (Chillicothe)	2,300 00		
				22,300 00
	From October 1, 1860, to September 30, 1862.			
	No warrants issued and no bank dividends received.			
	From October 1, 1862, to September 30, 1864.			
Jan. —, 1863...	W. T. Lenoir, Treasurer Board of Curators—bank dividend for January and July, 1861	8,000 00		
Jan. —, 1863...	Thos. B. Gentry, Treasurer Board of Curators—bank dividend for July, 1862, and January, 1863	11,000 00		
July —, 1863...	Thos. B. Gentry, Treasurer Board of Curators—bank dividend	3,000 00		
Sept. —, 1863..	" " " " " " (Chillicothe.)	2,070 00		
				24,070 00

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY FUNDS, ETC.—Continued.

Dates when warrants were issued or funds received.	Persons to whom warrants were issued or who received bank dividends. References to laws authorizing appropriations.	Bank dividends, interest on bonds in the seminary fund and premium on gold interest.	Warrants issued on State appropriations.	Total warrants issued and funds received
	FROM OCTOBER 1, 1864, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1866.			
July —, 1865...	Thos. B. Gentry, Treasurer Board of Curators—bank dividend.....	$3,690 00		
Aug. —, 1866..	" " " " " "	3,690 00		$7,380 00
	FROM OCTOBER 1, 1866, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1868.			
April 17, 1867..	Jas. H. Waugh, Treasurer Board of Curators—rebuilding President's house, laws of 1867, p. 9.....	.....	$10,000 00	
Jan. 27, 1868...	Jas. H. Waugh, Treasurer Board of Curators—interest on bonds in seminary fund and premium on gold interest.....	4,170 00		
Jan. 30, 1868...	Jas. H. Waugh, Treasurer Board of Curators—interest on bank stock, laws of 1865, p. 16, sec. 7.....	9,493 73		
April 3, 1868...	Jas. H. Waugh, Treasurer Board of Curators—1¾ per cent. of 75 per cent. of State revenue, laws of 1867, p. 9.....	.....	11,388 00	
July 10, 1868...	Jas. H. Waugh, Treasurer Board of Curators—interest on bonds in seminary fund and premium on gold interest.....	4,207 50		39,259 23
	FROM JANUARY 1, 1869, TO DECEMBER 31, 1870.			
Jan. 25, 1869...	Jas. H. Waugh, Treasurer Board of Curators—interest on bonds in seminary fund and premium on gold interest.....	4,053 75		
April 6, 1869...	Jas. H. Waugh, Treasurer Board of Curators—1¾ per cent. of 75 per cent. of State revenue, laws of 1869, p. 9.....	.....	11,483 88	
July 10, 1869...	Jas. H. Waugh, Treasurer Board of Curators—interest on bonds and premium on gold interest.....	4,053 75		
Jan. 3, 1870....	Jas. H. Waugh, Treasurer Board of Curators—interest on bonds and premium on gold interest.....	3,592 50		

Digitized by Google

April 4, 1870...	Jas. H. Waugh, Treasurer Board of Curators—1¾ per cent. of 75 per cent. of State revenue, laws of 1867, p. 9	.....	12,003 05	
July 2, 1870....	Jas. H. Waugh, Treasurer Board of Curators—interest on bonds and premium on gold interest	3,337 50		38,524 43
	From January 1, 1871, to December 31, 1872.			
Jan. 18, 1871...	Jas. H. Waugh, Treasurer Board of Curators—interest on bonds in seminary fund and premium on gold interest	3,594 78		
April 5, 1871...	Jas. H. Waugh, Treasurer Board of Curators—1¾ per cent. of 75 per cent. of State revenue, laws of 1867, p. 9	.....	12,767 86	
May 10, 1871...	Jas. H. Waugh, Treasurer Board of Curators—interest on bonds and premium on gold interest	288 40		
July 7, 1871....	Jas. H. Waugh, Treasurer Board of Curators—interest on bonds and premium on gold interest	3,393 75		
Jan. 4, 1872....	Jas. H. Waugh, Treasurer Board of Curators—interest on bonds and premium on gold interest	3,557 91		
April 6, 1872...	Jas. H. Waugh, Treasurer Board of Curators—1¾ per cent. of 75 per cent. of State revenue, laws of 1867, p. 9	.....	13,412 44	
July 10, 1872...	Jas. H. Waugh, Treasurer Board of Curators—interest on bonds and premium on gold interest	3,693 08		
Dec. 28, 1872..	Jas. H. Waugh, Treasurer Board of Curators—interest on bonds and premium on gold interest	3,630 14		44,338 36
	From January 1, 1873, to December 31, 1874.			
April 18, 1873..	Jas. H. Waugh, Treasurer Board of Curators—1¾ per cent. of 75 per cent. of State revenue, laws of 1867, p. 9	.....	11,158 80	
July 2, 1873....	Jas. H. Waugh, Treasurer Board of Curators—interest on bonds in seminary fund and premium on gold interest	3,753 20		
Jan. 9, 1874...	R. B. Price, Treasurer Board of Curators—interest on bonds in seminary fund and premium on gold interest	3,595 25		
April 13, 1874..	R. B. Price, Treasurer Board of Curators—1¾ per cent. of 75 per cent. of State revenue, laws 1867, p. 9	.....	13,375 45	
July 17, 1874...	R. B. Price, Treasurer Board of Curators—interest on bonds in seminary fund and premium on gold interest	3,595 25		85,477 95

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY FUNDS, ETC.—Continued.

Dates when warrants were issued or funds received.	Persons to whom warrants were issued or who received bank dividends. References to laws authorizing appropriations.	Bank dividends, interest on bonds in the seminary fund and premium on gold interest.	Warrants issued on State appropriations.	Total warrants issued and funds received
	FROM JANUARY 1, 1875, TO DECEMBER 31, 1876.			
Feb. 4, 1875....	R. B. Price, Treasurer Board of Curators—interest on bonds in seminary fund and premium on gold interest.....	$3,639 32		
April 26, 1875..	R. B. Price, Treasurer Board of Curators—1¾ per cent. of 75 per cent. of State revenue, laws of 1867, p. 9.....	.....	$16,317 49	
July 14, 1875...	R. B. Price, Treasurer Board of Curators—interest on bonds in seminary fund and premium on gold interest.....	3,811 30		
Jan. 3, 1876....	R. B. Price, Treasurer Board of Curators—interest on bonds in seminary fund and premium on gold interest.....	3,617 96		
Jan. 21, 1876...	R. B. Price, Treasurer Board of Curators—1¾ per cent. of 75 per cent. of State revenue, laws 1867, p. 9.....	.....	17,996 86	
April 10, 1876..	R. B. Price, Treasurer Board of Curators—1¾ per cent. of 75 per cent. of State revenue, laws of 1867, p. 9.....	.....	16,355 99	
July 1, 1876....	R. B. Price, Treasurer Board of Curators—interest on bonds in seminary fund.....	3,660 00		
				$65,398 92
	FROM JANUARY 1, 1877, TO DECEMBER 31, 1878.			
Jan. 2, 1877....	R. B. Price, Treasurer, Board of Curators—interest on bonds in seminary fund.....	3,660 00		
April 21, 1877..	R. B. Price, Treasurer Board of Curators—maintenance State University, laws of 1877, p. 14, sec. 6.....	.....	8,375 00	
May 26, 1877...	R. B. Price, Treasurer Board of Curators—maintenance State University, laws of 1877, p. 14, sec. 6.....	.....	8,375 00	
July 2, 1877....	R. B. Price, Treasurer Board of Curators—interest on bonds in seminary fund.....	3,660 00		

Digitized by Google

Jan. 2, 1878....	R. B. Price, Treasurer Board of Curators—interest on bonds in seminary fund	3,660 00		
Jan. 2, 1878....	R. B. Price, Treasurer Board of Curators—maintenance State University, laws of 1877, p. 14, sec. 6	.....	8,375 00	
April 9, 1878...	R. B. Price, Treasurer Board of Curators—maintenance State University, laws of 1877, p. 14, sec. 6	.....	8,375 00	
July 1, 1878....	R. B. Price, Treasurer Board of Curators—interest on bonds in seminary fund	3,660 00		
				48,140 00
	FROM JANUARY 1, 1879, TO DECEMBER 31, 1880.			
January 3, 1879.	R. B. Price, Treasurer Board of Curators—interest on bonds in Seminary Fund	$3,660 00		
April 10, 1879..	R. B. Price, Treasurer Board of Curators—maintenance State University—laws of 1879, p. 5, sec. 6	.....	$19,500 00	
July 9, 1879....	Fund Commissioners—Interest on bonds in Seminary Fund	3,660 00		
Dec. 29, 1879...	" " " "	3,660 00		
January 7, 1880.	R. H. Price, Treasurer Board of Curators—maintenance State University—laws 1879, p. 5, sec 6	.....	19,500 00	
July 13, 1880...	Fund Commissioners—interest on bonds in the Seminary Fund	3,660 00		
				53,640 00
	FROM JANUARY 1, 1881, TO DECEMBER 31, 1882.			
March 31, 1881.	R. B. Price, Treasurer Board of Curators—maintenance State University—laws of 1881, p. 5, sec. 6	.....	$24,817 00	
July 1, 1881....	R. B. Price, Treasurer Board of Curators—interest on bonds in Seminary Fund	$3,660 00		
January 1, 1882.	R. B. Price, Treasurer Board of Curators—interest on bonds in Seminary Fund	3,660 00		
January 3, 1882.	R. B. Price, Treasurer Board of Curators—maintenance State University—laws of 1881, p. 5, sec. 6	.....	24,817 00	56,954 00
	Totals	$346,819 26	$268,393 82	$615,213 08

Digitized by Google

STATE BONDS APPROPRIATED FOR THE ENDOWMENT AND USE OF THE STATE UNIVERSITY. LAWS 1872, p. 152.

Date of issue.	Time to run.	Denomination.	Rate of interest.	Where payable.	When payable.	Amount issued.
July 1,1872	20 years....	$1,000 each.	Six per cent.	B'k of Commerce, N.Y	1st days of Jan &Juiy	$166,000 00

The Curators of the University were authorized to use so much of the proceeds of the sale of sixty-six of these bonds as might have been necessary to finish and fully equip the scientific building of the Agricultural and Mechanical College; to pay off outstauding indebtedness of the University, amounting to $19,600.00; to expend the further snm of $5,000.00 in making additions to the library, and the remainder of said bonds were to become a part of the permanent endowment of the State University. The endowment bonds, amounting to $100,000, are held by the Treasurer of the Board of Curators and the interest thereon is collected and used in the payment of current expenses of the University.

RECAPITULATION.

Cash received from citizens of Boone county.....	$82,464 89
Cash received from bank dividends, sale of seminary lands, interest on bonds in seminary fund and premium on gold interest.....	346,819 26
Warrants issued on appropriations of the General Assembly.....	268,393 82
Bonds issued as provided in the act of March 29, 1872	166,000 00
Total	$863,677 97

STATE AID GRANTED TO THE UNIVERSITY FROM OCTOBER 1, 1841, TO DECEMBER 31, 1882.

Appropriations of the General Assembly.....	$268,393 82
Bonds issued as provided in the act of March 29, 1872.....	166,000 00
Total.....	$434,393 82

Digitized by Google

SCHOOL OF MINES AND METALLURGY, ROLLA, MO.

The School of Mines and Metallurgy was established as provided in an act of the General Assembly, approved February 24, 1870. This school is a department of the University of the State of Missouri, and was opened for the reception of students November 23, 1871.

The amount of aid given by the State to this institution is set forth in the following tables:

STATE BONDS APPROPRIATED FOR THE USE OF THE SCHOOL OF MINES AND METALLURGY.

Laws of 1872, p. 153, Section 3.

Date of issue.	Time to run.	Denomination.	Rate of interest.	Bonds and int't, where payable.	Int. when payable.	Amount issued.
July 1, 1872.	Twenty years.	$1,000 each.	Six per cent.	Bank of Commerce, New York.	1st days of Jan. & July	$35,000 00

The act of 1872, provided that the proceeds arising from the sale of these bonds should be used, under the direction of the Board of Curators of the State University, in the erection and equipment of a suitable building for the School of Mines and Metallurgy.

Digitized by Google

CASH APPROPRIATIONS BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Persons to whom warrants were issued—references to laws authorizing appropriations.	Warrants issued on each appropriation	Total amount issued.
FROM JANUARY 1, 1875, TO DECEMBER 31, 1876.		
Support of—Laws of 1875, p. 14	$8,750 00	
For making geological survey—Laws of 1875, p. 73, sec. 4	10,000 00	$18,750 00
FROM JANUARY 1, 1877, TO DECEMBER 31, 1878.		
Support of—Laws of 1875, p. 14, and Laws of 1877, p. 14, sec. 6	16,250 00	
For making geological survey—Laws of 1875, p. 73, sec. 4	5,000 00	21,250 00
FROM JANUARY 1, 1879, TO DECEMBER 31, 1880.		
Support of—Laws of 1879, p. 5, sec. 6	15,000 00	15,000 00
FROM JANUARY 1, 1881, TO DECEMBER 31, 1882.		
Support of—Laws of 1881, p. 5, sec, 6	15,000 00	
Payment of Rolla Board of Education for balance due on building for School of Mines—Laws of 1881, p. 13	16,000 00	31,000 00
Total warrants issued on cash appropriations		$86,000 00

RECAPITULATION.

Bonds issued as provided in the act of March 29, 1872	$35,000 00
Warrants issued on appropriations of the General Assembly	86,000 00
Total aid given by the State to December 31, 1882	$121,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS.

Under the provisions of an act of the General Assembly, approved March 19, 1870, the First District Normal School was located at Kirksville, in Adair county, and the Second District Normal at Warrensburg, in Johnson county. The Third District Normal School was established in the city of Cape Girardeau, as provided in an act approved March 22, 1873. The general control and management of each normal school is vested in a board of regents, consisting of seven members, all appointed by the Governor with the concurrence of the Senate, except the State Superintendent of Public Schools, who is ex-officio a member of each board.

By virtue of an act approved February 14, 1870, a normal department in Lincoln Institute, located in the City of Jefferson, was established for the purpose of educating and training colored teachers for the public schools. In compliance with a resolution of the board of trustees, Lincoln Institute and all property real and personal thereunto belonging, was conveyed to the State of Missouri, March 19, 1879. The following table shows the total amount paid by the State in support of normal schools from the time each school was established to December 31, 1882; also the mileage and per diem of regents with references to the various laws authorizing appropriations and under which warrants were issued:

Digitized by Google

NORMAL SCHOOL—FIRST DISTRICT, KIRKSVILLE, MO,

OPENED AS A STATE NORMAL SCHOOL JANUARY 2, 1871.

For what purpose warrants were issued—references to laws authorizing appropriations.	Amount of warrants issued on each appropriation	Aggregate amount.
FROM JANUARY 1, 1871, TO DECEMBER 31, 1872.		
Support of—Laws of 1870, page 135, section 7.....	$10,000 00	
Completion of normal school building—Laws of 1872, page 157, section 1.....	33,680 17	$43,680 17
FROM JANUARY 1, 1873, TO DECEMBER 31, 1874.		
Support of—Laws of 1870, page 135, section 7, and Laws of 1873, page 78.....	18,888 87	
Completion of Normal School building—Laws of 1872, page 157, section 1	15,991 52	34,880 39
FROM JANUARY 1, 1875, TO DECEMBER 31, 1876.		
Support of—Laws of 1873, page 78.....	20,000 00	20,000 00
FROM JANUARY 1, 1877, TO DECEMBER 31, 1878.		
Support of—Laws of 1877, page 14, section 6.....	15,000 00	15,000 00
FROM JANUARY 1, 1879, TO DECEMBER 31, 1880.		
Support of—Laws of 1879, page 5, section 6.....	15,000 00	15,000 00
FROM JANUARY 1, 1881, TO DECEMBER 31, 1882.		
Support of—Laws of 1881, page 5, section 6.....	20,000 00	20,000 00
Total.....	.....	$148,560 56

Digitized by Google

NORMAL SCHOOL—SECOND DISTRICT, WARRENSBURG, MO.

OPENED FOR THE RECEPTION OF STUDENTS MAY 10, 1871.

For what purpose warrants were issued—references to laws authorizing appropriations.	Amount of warrants issued on each appropriation	Aggregate amount.
FROM JANUARY 1, 1871, TO DECEMBER 31, 1872.		
Support of—Laws of 1870, page 135, section 7.....	$10,000 00	$10,000 00
FROM JANUARY 1, 1873, TO DECEMBER 31, 1874.		
Support of—Laws of 1873, page 78.....	20,000 00	20,000 00
FROM JANUARY 1, 1875, TO DECEMBER 31, 1876.		
Support of—Laws of 1873, page 78.....	20,000 00	20,000 00
FROM JANUARY 1, 1877, TO DECEMBER 31, 1878.		
Support of—Laws of 1877, page 14, section 6.....	15,000 00	15,000 00
FROM JANUARY 1, 1879, TO DECEMBER 31, 1880.		
Support of—Laws of 1879, page 5, section 6.....	15,000 00	15,000 00
FROM JANUARY 1, 1881, TO DECEMBER 31, 1882.		
Support of—Laws of 1881, page 5, section 6.....	20,000 00	
Completion of Normal School building—Laws of 1881, page 12, section 1.....	10,000 00	30,000 00
Total.....	.....	$110,000 00

Digitized by Google

NORMAL SCHOOL—THIRD DISTRICT, CAPE GIRARDEAU, MO.

LOCATED DECEMBER 3, AND OPENED FOR THE RECEPTION OF STUDENTS DECEMBER 10, 1873.

For what purpose warrants were issued—references to laws authorizing appropriations.	Amonnt of warrants issued on each appropriation	Aggregate amount.
FROM MARCH 22, 1873, TO DECEMBER 31, 1874.		
Support of—Laws of 1873, page 81, section 6.....	$5,000 00	$5,000 00
FROM JANUARY 1, 1875, TO DECEMBER 31, 1876.		
Support of—Laws of 1875, page 72.....	20,000 00	20,000 00
FROM JANUARY 1, 1877, TO DECEMBER 31, 1878.		
Support of—Laws of 1877, page 14, section 6.....	15,000 00	15,000 00
FROM JANUARY 1, 1879, TO DECEMBER 31, 1880.		
Support of—Laws of 1879, page 5, section 6.....	15,000 00	15,000 00
FROM JANUARY 1, 1881, TO DECEMBER 31, 1882.		
Support of—Laws of 1881, page 5, section 6.....	20,000 00	20,000 00
Total.....	.....	$75,000 00

Digitized by Google

LINCOLN INSTITUTE—NORMAL SCHOOL FOR THE TRAINING OF COLORED TEACHERS, CITY OF JEFFERSON, MO. NORMAL DEPARTMENT ESTABLISHED FEBRUARY 14, 1870.

For what purpose warrants were issued—references to laws authorizing appropriations.	Amount of warrants issued on each appropriation.	Aggregate amount.
FROM JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1870.		
Support of—Laws of 1870, p. 137, sec. 3	$2,500 00	$2,500 00
FROM JANUARY 1, 1871, TO DECEMBER 31, 1872.		
Support of—Laws of 1870, p. 137, sec. 3	$10,000 00	10,000 00
FROM JANUARY 1, 1873, TO DECEMBER 31, 1874.		
Support of—Laws of 1870, p. 137, sec. 3	$10,000 00	10,000 00
FROM JANUARY 1, 1875, TO DECEMBER 31, 1876.		
Support of—Wagner's Statutes, p. 1269, sec. 3	$10,000 00	10,000 00
FROM JANUARY 1, 1877, TO DECEMBER 31, 1878.		
Support of—Laws of 1877, p. 14, sec. 6	$10,000 00	10,000 00
FROM JANUARY 1, 1879, TO DECEMBER 31, 1880.		
Support of—Laws of 1879, p. 5, sec. 6	$10,000 00	
Payment of debts—Laws of 1879, p. 5, sec. 6	5,000 00	15,000 00
FROM JANUARY 1, 1881, TO DECEMBER 31, 1882.		
Support of—Laws of 1881, p. 5, sec. 6	$10,000 00	
Erection of a dormitory—Laws of 1881, p. 5, sec. 6	5,000 00	
Purchase of school apparatus—Laws of 1881, p. 5, sec. 6	1,000 00	16,000 00
Total		$73,500 00

Digitized by Google

EXPENSES OF THE BOARD OF REGENTS.

Regents of Normal Schools were entitled to receive six cents per mile in going to and returning from meetings of the Board and three dollars for each day the Board was in session. Laws of 1870, p. 136, sec. 8; laws of 1873, p. 81.

From January 1 to December 31, 1870	$247 02	
From January 1, 1871, to Deeember 31, 1872	3,412 92	
From January 1, 1873, to December 31, 1874	2,221 30	
From January 1, 1875, to December 31, 1876	436 50	
		$6,317 74
Total		$6,317 74

RECAPITULATION.

Warants issued to Normal School, First District, Kirksville, Missouri	$148,560 56	
Warrants issued to Normal School, Second District, Warrensburg, Missouri	110,000 00	
Warrants issued to Normal School, Third District, Cape Girardeau, Missouri	75,000 00	
Warrants issued to Lincoln Institute, Normal School for colored teachers, City of Jefferson, Missouri	73,500 00	
Expenses of Regents	6,317 74	
		$413,378 30
Total amount paid by the State on account of Normal Schools		$413,378 30

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI MILITARY INSTITUTE, LEXINGTON, MO.

The Grand Lodge of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons proposed to donate to the State of Missouri the college grounds and property of said Grand Lodge, located in the city of Lexington, provided the State would establish and forever support a first class military or normal school, or other literary institution upon the grounds of said college.

As provided in act approved May 13, 1861, this proposition was accepted, and the sum of three thousand dollars was appropriated, annually, for the support of the Military Institute. By virtue of an act approved March 22, 1870, the college grounds and property thereon was reconveyed to the Grand Lodge of Masons.

The amount paid by the State to support this educational institution is shown in the following table:

For what purpose warrants were issued. Reference to laws authorising appropriations.	Warrants issued on appropriations.	Total warrants issued.
FROM OCTOBER 1, 1865, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1866.		
Support of—Laws of 1860–1, p. 55, sec. 2.....	$3,000 00	
FROM OCTOBER 1, 1866, TO DECEMBER 31, 1868.		
Support of—Laws of 1860–1, p. 55, sec. 2.....	6,000 00	
FROM JANUARY 1, 1869, TO DECEMBER 31, 1870.		
Support of—Laws of 1860–1, p. 55, sec. 2.....	6,000 00	$15,000 00
Total aid given to the Military Institute.....	.....	$15,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATE CHARITIES.

STATE LUNATIC ASYLUM NO. ONE.

As provided in an act approved February 16, 1847, entitled "An act to establish an asylum for the insane," three commissioners were elected by the General Assembly, who were entrusted with the selection of a suitable site for the location of said institution and with contracting for and supervising its erection. In selecting the location of the Asylum the commissioners were confined to the counties of Boone, Callaway, Chariton, Cole, Cooper, Howard, Moniteau and Saline. After visiting each of the counties named for the purpose of receiving donations or bids, the commissioners met in the city of Boonville, where sealed propositions were opened on the 13th day of July, 1847. The citizens of Callaway county having offered greater inducements the asylum was located near Fulton in that county, upon a tract of land containing about five hundred acres, which had been conveyed to the commissioners by warrantee deed. In addition to the land a further donation of about $11,500 was subscribed and payment thereof secured as provided in said act. The contract for building the asylum was let to Solomon Jenkins, April 16, 1849, at the price of $47,450. By direction of the board of managers it was advertised that the asylum would be opened for the reception of patients on the first day of December, 1851, but owing to disappointment in not having certain improvements completed, the advertisement was countermanded. A few patients, however, were received during the winter. By act approved February 28, 1851, the government of the asylum was vested in a board of managers, consisting of seven members, who were entrusted with general control of the institution, with power to prescribe rules, regulations and by-laws for its government, discipline and management and to appoint its officers. The first officers appointed by the board of managers were Turner R. H. Smith, M. D., Medical Superintendent; Wm. R. Wilson, Steward; Mrs. Eliza J. Swope, Matron, and James S. Henderson, Treasurer. By order of the board the superintendent entered upon duty in August, 1851.

Appropriations were made by the General Assembly from time to time, and as provided in acts approved February 17, 1857, and March 27, 1861, taxes were levied for the support of the asylum. On the 1st of October, 1861, in consequence of the troubled condition of the country, the board of managers were forced to suspend the institution and it was not reopened until September 7, 1863.

In 1881 the General Assembly appropriated fifteen thousand dollars for the erection of a building for the accommodation and treatment of insane criminals; said building to be located on the premises of the State Lunatic Asylum at Fulton. The government of the asylum is now vested in a board

Digitized by Google

of managers, consisting of nine members, three of whom are required to be competent physicians. Members of the Board are appointed by the Governor by and with the concurrence of the Senate.

The following table will show the entire amount paid by the State on account of the asylum from the date of the act authorizing its erection in 1847, to December 31, 1882; also the number of patients remaining in the institution at the end of each biennial term since its opening in 1851, as well as references to the various laws authorizing appropriations and under which warrants were issued:

STATE LUNATIC ASYLUM NO. 1.

For what purpose warrants were issued. References to laws authorizing appropriations. Number of patients. Dates, etc.	Amount of warrants issued on each appropriation	Aggregate amount.
FROM JULY 13, 1847, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1848,		
Advertising and other expenses of commissioners. Laws 1847, p. 62, sec. 22	$465 38	$465 38
FROM OCTOBER 1, 1848, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1850.		
Expenses of commissioners—building of Asylum. Laws 1847, p. 62. Laws 1849, p. 59	22,607 22	22,607 22
FROM OCTOBER 1, 1850, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1852.		
Building, purchase of heating apparatus, furniture, medicines, erection of cisterns, sewers, sinks, purchase of provisions and clothing and payment of salaries. Laws 1849, p. 59. Laws 1851, p. 225	51,319 09	51,319 09
Number of patients November 29, 1852—62.		
FROM OCTOBER 1, 1852, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1854.		
Furnishing of. Laws 1851, p. 225	596 19	
Support of and payment of salaries. Laws 1853, p. 11	30,000 00	
Salaries of officers—Paid from appropriation for general contingent expenses	3,482 66	
Building wings and chapel, purchase of surgical instruments, furniture, medicines and improvements. Laws 1853, p. 11	23,000 00	57,078 85
Number of patients November 27, 1854—94.		

Digitized by Google

STATE LUNATIC ASYLUM NO. 1.—Continued.

For what purposes warrants were issued. References to laws authorizing appropriations. Number of patients. Dates, etc.	Amount of warrants issued on each appropriation	Aggregate amount.
FROM OCTOBER 1, 1854, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1856.		
Support of and payment of salaries. Laws 1853, p. 11..	7,300 00	
Enlargement and improvement of. Laws 1853, p. 11..	6,600 00	
Salaries of officers—Paid from appropriation for general contingent expenses.....	1,325 00	
Payment of debts, current expenses, finishing and furnishing wings. Laws 1855, p. 5.....	60,000 00	
Salaries of officers. Laws 1855. p. 143, sec. 6.....	4,825 00	
		80,050 00
Number of patients November 24, 1856—135.		
FROM OCTOBER 1, 1856, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1858.		
Salaries of officers.....	6,972 50	
Support and enlargement of, payment of debts and current expenses. Laws 1856-7, p. 9.....	70,037 35	
		77,009 85
Number of patients November 29, 1858—171.		
FROM OCTOBER 1, 1858, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1860.		
Salaries of officers.....	10,122 10	
Support and enlargement of. Laws 1856-7, p. 9.....	42,462 65	
Erection of hospitals, infirmaries and other improvements. Laws 1858-9, p. 11.....	50,000 00	
Support of and payment of debts. Laws of 1856-7, p. 9, (Asylum tax.).....	106,300 05	
		208,884 80
Number of patients November 26, 1860—233.		
FROM OCTOBER 1, 1860, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1862.		
Salaries of officers.....	6,321 66	
Support of—Asylum tax. Laws 1860-1, p. 63.....	26,792 20	
		33,113 86
Suspended October 1, 1861. Reopened September 7, 1863.		
FROM OCTOBER 1, 1862, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1864.		
Salaries of officers.....	3,951 66	
Support of—Asylum tax. Laws 1860-1, p. 63.....	8,795 44	
Current expenses. Laws of 1863, p. 24.....	19,166 67	
Repairs and improvements. Laws of 1863-4, p. 136..	5,000 00	
		36,913 77
Number of patients November 28, 1864—152.		
FROM OCTOBER 1, 1864, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1866.		
Salaries of officers.....	6,227 75	
Current expenses. Laws of 1865, p. 6.....	33,733 33	
Payment of debts. Laws of 1865-6, p. 10.....	20,000 00	
		59,961 08
Number of patients November 26, 1866—265.		

Digitized by Google

STATE LUNATIC ASYLUM NO. 1.—Continued.

For what purpose warrants were issued. References to laws authorizing appropriations. Number of patients. Dates, etc.	Amount of warrants issued on each appropriation	Aggregate amount.
FROM OCTOBER 1, 1866, TO DECEMBER 31, 1868.		
Salaries of officers	8,887 70	
Support of. General Statutes 1865, p. 305, sec. 8	39,500 00	
Furnishing with water and gas, construction of sewer, purchase of piano and melodeon, books, guttering and other repairs. Laws 1868, p. 10	20,000 00	
		68,387 70
Number of patients November 30, 1868—369.		
FROM JANUARY 1, 1869, TO DECEMBER 31, 1870.		
Salaries of officers	9,451 66	
Maintenance of Sarah Griffin at the Asylum. Laws 1869. p. 201	319 55	
Support of. General Statutes 1865, p. 305, sec. 8	32,000 00	
Purchase of carpeting and matting, purchase of engine and boilers, erection of buildings and sundry repairs and improvements. Laws 1869, p. 5. Laws 1870, p. 10	55,000 00	
		96,771 21
Number of patients November 28, 1870—303.		
FROM JANUARY 1, 1871, TO DECEMBER 31, 1872.		
Salaries of officers	9,506 92	
Support of and sundry repairs. Laws of 1871, pp. 9 and 10	49,800 00	
		59,306 92
Number of patients November 28, 1872—315.		
FROM JANUARY 1, 1873, TO DECEMBER 31, 1874.		
Salaries of officers	12,059 88	
Support of. Laws 1873, p. 14, sec. 2	35,000 00	
Maintenance of Sarah Griffin at the Asylum. Laws 1869, p. 201	299 35	
Sundry repairs and improvements. Laws 1873, p. 14, sec. 1	58,587 75	
		105,946 98
Number of patients November 30, 1874—338.		
FROM JANUARY 1, 1875, TO DECEMBER 31, 1876.		
Salaries of officers	17,042 79	
Support of. Laws 1873, p. 15	50,000 00	
Maintenance of Sarah Griffin at the Asylum. Laws 1869, p. 201	507 41	
Construction of pond, purchase of machinery and repairs. Laws 1875, p. 8	8,700 00	
Payment of debts. Laws 1875, p. 8	28,846 36	
		105,096 56
Number of patients November 27, 1876—350.		

Digitized by Google

STATE LUNATIC ASYLUM NO. 1.—Continued.

For what purpose warrants were issued. References to laws authorizing appropriations. Number of patients. Dates, etc.	Amount of warrants issued on each appropriation	Aggregate amonnt.
FROM JANUARY 1, 1877, TO DECEMBER 31, 1878.		
Salaries of officers	15,800 00	
Support of. Laws 1877, p. 14, sec. 6	70,000 00	
Payment of debts. Laws 1877, p. 18. sec. 1	22,650 36	
Improvement of grounds and amusements. Laws 1877, p. 14, sec. 6	1,000 00	
		109,450 36
Number of patients November 28, 1878.—410.		
FROM JANUARY 1, 1879, TO DECEMBER 31, 1880.		
Salaries of officers	15,800 00	
Support of. Laws of 1879, pp. 5 and 9	71,000 00	
		86,800 00
Number of patients November 29, 1880.—507.		
FROM JANUARY 1, 1881, TO DECEMBER 31, 1882.		
Salaries of officers. Laws of 1881, p. 5, sec. 6	17,775 00	
Erection of hospital for insane criminals. Laws of 1881, p. 123	15,000 00	
Support of. Laws of 1881, p. 5, sec. 6	50,000 00	
Number of patients December 18, 1882, 514.		82,775 00
Total		$1,341,938 63

Digitized by Google

STATE LUNATIC ASYLUM NO. TWO.

This institution was established by virtue of an act of the General Assembly, approved March 28, 1872, which provided for its location in the northwestern or southwestern part of the State, and that it should be known as "The Northwestern or Southwestern Missouri Lunatic Asylum."

Five commissioners, to be appointed by the Governor, were entrusted with the selection of a location for the building and with contracting for its erection. To purchase a site and erect thereon a suitable building, bonds of the State, amounting to two hundred thousand dollars, were authorized to be issued by said act. On the 25th of May, 1872, the board of commissioners determined to locate the asylum in Buchanan county, near the city of St. Joseph, and in June, following, purchased 122.83 acres of land adjoining said city, and known as the "Loomis, Miller and Hartwig tract," for which the State paid, Nov. 15, 1872, the sum of $29,479.20, or at the rate of $240 per acre. The contract for building the asylum was awarded to James Gorman, September 10, 1872, at the price and sum of $188,879. On the 9th of November, 1874, it was opened for the reception of patients, the board of managers having previously elected the following named resident officers: George C. Catlett, M. D., Superintendent; A. P. Busy, M. D., Assistant Physician; D. M. McDonald, Steward. Mrs. Laura Calhoun was subsequently elected Matron. By virtue of an act, approved February 13, 1874, the name of the institution was changed to that of "State Lunatic Asylum No.2," by which it is now known. On the evening of January 25, 1879, the asylum was totally destroyed by fire, and thereby two hundred and seventeen insane people were deprived of shelter. Temporary quarters were provided in the court house and city hospital of St. Joseph, and through the kindness and charity of the citizens of that city these unfortunate people were comfortably cared for until the Legislature made provision for rebuilding the institution. The act to rebuild the asylum at St. Joseph was approved May 5, 1879, and the sum of seventy-five thousand dollars was appropriated for that purpose. Pending the rebuilding of the institution a temporary frame structure, built upon the asylum grounds, and a brick farm-house adjoining thereto, were occupied by patients. The asylum was reopened for the reception of patients April 1, 1880.

The amount paid by the State on account of this institution from the date of the act authorizing its construction, March 28, 1872, to December 31, 1882, is presented in the following table; also, the number of patients remaining therein at the end of each biennial term since its opening, November 9, 1874, as well as references to the various laws authorizing appropriations and under which warrants were issued:

Digitized by Google

STATE LUNATIC ASYLUM NO. 2.

For what purpose warrants were issued. Reference to laws authorizing appropriation. Number of patients. Dates.	Amount of warrants issued on each appropriation.	Aggregate amount.
FROM MARCH 28, 1872, TO DECEMBER 31, 1874.		
Purchase of location and erection of buildings—State bonds. Laws 1872, p. 160, sec. 2	$200,000 00	
Pay of commissioners. Laws of 1872, p. 160, sec. 4.	7,853 48	
Engraving and printing asylum bonds. Laws of 1873, p. 9	854 38	
Completion of asylum, furnishing the same, purchase of supplies, etc. Laws of 1874, p. 8	69,171 93	
		$277,879 79
Number of patients		
FROM JANUARY 1, 1875, TO DECEMBER 31, 1876.		
Completion of asylum, furnishing the same, purchase of supplies, etc. Laws of 1874, p. 8	$8,967 93	
Reimbursement of asylum fund, insurance, salaries, etc. Laws 1875, p. 13	4,985 35	
Support, improvement and furnishing asylum. Laws 1875, p. 70	60,400 00	
Salaries of officers. Laws of 1875, p. 8	11,037 50	
		85,390 78
Number of patients November 9, 1876—150.		
FROM JANUARY 1, 1877, TO DECEMBER 31, 1878.		
Support of. Laws of 1877, p. 14	$35,000 00	
Sundry improvements. Laws of 1877, p. 14	4,325 00	
Salaries of officers. Laws of 1877, p. 14	11,725 00	
		51,050 00
Number of patients December 31, 1878—216.		
FROM JANUARY 1, 1879, TO DECEMBER 31, 1880.		
Support of. Laws of 1879, p. 5, sec. 6 and p. 7, sec. 20	$38,570 00	
Rebuilding Asylum No. 2. Laws of 1879, p. 115, sec. 1	75,000 00	
Salaries of officers. Laws of 1879, p. 5, sec. 6. Laws of 1877, p. 14	13,005 00	
		126,575 00
Number of patients December 31, 1880—195.		
FROM JANUARY 1, 1881, TO DECEMBER 31, 1882.		
Support of. Laws of 1881, p. 5	$25,000 00	
Salaries of officers. Laws of 1881, pp. 5 and 10	12,425 35	
Number of patients December 18, 1882—257.		37,425 35
Total		$578,320 92

NOTE—State bonds sold at less than par in 1872-3-4, and it is proper to state that the asylum only realized $180,100.49 from the sale of $200,000 in bonds voted for its erection.

Digitized by Google

ST. LOUIS INSANE ASYLUM.

The St. Louis Insane Asylum was opened for the reception of patients on the 23d day of April, 1869. It was established by the county of St. Louis for the express purpose of caring for, and affording protection to the insane of said county.

Recognizing that this institution was erected and equipped without any expense whatever to the State, and that its proper support would greatly relieve the State Asylum at Fulton, the General Assembly by virtue of an act, approved April 1, 1872, donated the sum of fifteen thousand dollars, annually, to aid in its maintenance and for the advancement of the humane object contemplated by its establishment. The amount given by the State to aid this institution, from the date of the first appropriation, April 1, 1872, to December 31, 1882, is shown in the following table; also references to laws authorizing appropriations under which warrants were issued, and the number of patients remaining in the institution at the end of each year since its opening:

Digitized by Google

ST. LOUIS INSANE ASYLUM.

For what purpose warrants were issued—references to laws authorizing appropriation—number of patients.	Amount of warrants issued on each appropriation	Total amount of warrants issued.
FROM APRIL 1, TO DECEMBER 31, 1872.		
Support of. Laws of 1872, p. 11.....	$7,500 00	
Number of patients April 23, 1869, 128. April 23, 1870, 216. April 23, 1871, 253, and April 23, 1872, 299.		
FROM JANUARY 1, 1873, TO DECEMBER 31, 1874.		
Support of. Laws of 1872, p. 11.....	37,500 00	
Number of patients April 23, 1873, 300. April 23, 1874, 320.		
FROM JANUARY 1, 1875, TO DECEMBER 31, 1876.		
Support of. Laws of 1875, p. 71.....	50,000 00	
Number of patients April 23, 1875, 348. April 23, 1876, 299.		
FROM JANUARY 1, 1877, TO DECEMBER 31, 1878.		
Support of. No appropriation.....	.....	
Number of patients April 23, 1877, 339. April 23, 1878, 316.		
FROM JANUARY 1, 1879, TO DECEMBER 31, 1880.		
Support of. No appropriation.....	.....	
Number of patients April 23, 1879, 331. April 23, 1880, 314.		
FROM JANUARY 1, 1881, TO DECEMBER 31, 1882.		
Support of. Laws of 1881, p. 5, sec. 6.....	30,000 00	$125,000 00
Number of patients April 23, 1881, 357. October 12, 1882, 382.		

NOTE.—In addition to the number of insane patients confined in the St. Louis Insane Asylum proper, we have official information that on December 9, 1882, 384 insane persons were cared for in the St. Louis Poor House, so that the actual number of insane persons maintained by the City of St. Louis at the present time is about 766.

Digitized by Google

THE MISSOURI INSTITUTION FOR THE EDUCATION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB.

By virtue of an act, approved February 13, 1839, the sum of two thousand dollars was appropriated for the annual tuition of deaf and dumb children in the Deaf and Dumb Asylum at Carondelet, in the county of St. Louis. The Superintendent of said Asylum was entitled to receive from the State Auditor a warrant for forty dollars for each deaf and dumb pupil, resident of this State, who had been taught therein for six months. On the same day an act was approved appropriating two hundred and ten dollars to aid in the education of the deaf and dumb son of Jefferson Ray, of Howard county, at the Deaf and Dumb Asylum in Danville, Kentucky.

The next general law providing for the instruction of the deaf and dumb was approved on the 16th day of February, 1847. Under this act parents or guardians of deaf and dumb persons between the ages of eight and twenty years were entitled, upon the certificate of the county court and superintendent of common schools, that such persons were proper subjects of charity, to receive annually from the State Auditor, a warrant for eighty dollars for each deaf and dumb person, to be applied to his or her education. For this purpose the sum of two thousand dollars was appropriated for each year, but no one of the beneficiaries provided for in the act could receive a greater amount than one hundred and sixty dollars. An act to establish an asylum for the deaf and dumb, approved February 28, 1851, provided for its location near the town of Fulton, in Callaway county, and appropriated for that purpose forty acres of land, and the buildings thereon, which had been donated to the State of Missouri in compliance with an act entitled "An act to establish an Asylum for the Insane," approved February 16, 1847. Deaf and dumb persons between the ages of ten and thirty years were entitled to the benefits of the asylum, and the sum of eighty dollars annually was appropriated for the maintenance of each person. The asylum was opened for the reception of pupils on the first Monday in November, 1851—the first pupil being received on the fifth of that month. William D. Kerr, A. M., of Danville, Kentucky, was elected by the Board of Commissioners, as Superintendent of the Asylum, and is still occupying that position. The building now used as an asylum was authorized to be erected by the provisions of an act, approved February 23, 1853. In consequence of the war, the Deaf and Dumb Asylum suspended July 1, 1861, and was not reopened until the second day of June, 1863. In 1874, the name of the Asylum was changed, and it is now known as "The Missouri Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb."

Digitized by Google

The government of the Institution is vested in a Board of Commissioners, consisting of five members, who are appointed by the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Senate. All deaf and dumb persons between the ages of nine and twenty-one years, possessing the requisite qualification are entitled to the benefits of the Institution, and may remain therein, as wards of the State for eight years, unless sooner discharged by the Commissioners.

The total amount paid by the State for the education and maintenance of the deaf and dumb, from February 13, 1839, to the 31st day of December, 1882, is shown in the following table; also the number of pupils remaining in the Institution at the end of each biennial term since its opening in 1851, as well as references to the various laws authorizing appropriations, and under which warrants were issued:

For what purpose warrants were issued. Reference to laws authorizing appropriations. Number of pupils. Dates.	Amount of warrants issued on each appropriation.	Aggregate amount.
FROM FEBRUARY 13. 1839, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1840.		
Education of deaf and dumb children. Laws of 1838-9, p. 37	$120 00	
Education of deaf and dumb son of Jefferson Ray of Howard county. Laws 1838-9, p. 213	105 00	
		$225 00
FROM OCTOBER 1, 1840, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1842.		
Education of deaf and dumb children. Laws 1838-9. p. 37	$160 00	
Education of deaf and dumb son of Jefferson Ray of Howard county. Laws 1838-9, p. 213	105 00	
		265 00
FROM OCTOBER 1, 1842, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1844.		
Education of deaf and dumb children. Laws 1838-9, p. 37	$240 00	
		240 00
FROM OCTOBER 1, 1844, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1846.		
Education of deaf and dumb children. Laws 1838-9, p. 37	$160 00	
		160 00
FROM OCTOBER 1, 1846, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1848.		
Education of the deaf and dumb. Laws of 1847, p. 48.	$1,120 00	
		$1,120 00
FROM OCTOBER 1, 1848, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1850.		
Education of the deaf and dumb. Laws of 1847, p. 48.	$3,520 00	
		3,520 00

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB—Continued.

For what purpose warrants were issued—references to laws authorizing appropriations. Number of pupils. Dates.	Amount of warrants issued on each appropriation	Aggregate amount.
FROM OCTOBER 1, 1850, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1852.		
Education of the deaf and dumb. Laws of 1847, p. 48.	$1,260 00	
Support and education of the deaf and dumb. Laws of 1851, p. 212, sec. 4	459 91	
		$1,719 91
Number of pupils December 31, 1851, 6; July 31, 1852, 17.		
FROM OCTOBER 1, 1852, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1854.		
Education of the deaf and dumb. Laws of 1851, p. 212, sec. 4, and p. 639	$7,922 89	
Building deaf and dumb asylum and salaries of officers and teachers. Laws 1853, p. 10	$33,648 16	
		41,571 05
Number of pupils December 31, 1854, 52.		
FROM OCTOBER 1, 1854, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1856.		
Education of the deaf and dumb. General Statutes 1855, p. 217, sec. 14	$11,814 45	
Building deaf and dumb asylum and salaries of officers. Laws of 1853, p. 10, sec. 6	2,751 84	
Enlargement of deaf and dumb asylum and salaries of officers and teachers. Laws of 1855, p. 136	16,799 75	
		$31,366 04
Number of pupils December 31, 1856, 87.		
FROM OCTOBER 1, 1856, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1858.		
Education of the deaf and dumb. General Statutes 1855, p. 217, sec. 14	$14,609 27	
Erection of additional buildings, indigent fund, salaries, etc. Laws 1856-7, p. 11	17,650 00	
Salaries of officers and teachers. General Statutes 1855, p. 216, sec. 7	4,084 46	
		36,343 73
Number of pupils December 31, 1858, 80.		
FROM OCTOBER 1, 1858, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1860.		
Education of the deaf and dumb. General Statutes 1855, p. 217, sec. 14	$13,333 61	
Fuel, bedding, apparatus for heating, gas, salaries of officers, etc. Laws of 1858-9, p. 12	5,000 00	
Sundry improvements. Laws of 1856-7, p. 11	2,350 25	
Salaries of officers and teachers. General Statutes 1855, p. 216, sec. 7	10,050 00	
		30,733 86
Number of pupils December 31, 1860, 66.		

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB—Continued.

For what purpose warrants were issued—references to laws authorizing appropriation. Number of pupils. Dates.	Amount of warrants issued on each appropriation	Aggregate amount.
FROM OCTOBER 1, 1860, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1862.		
Education of the deaf and dumb. General Statutes 1855, p. 217, sec. 14	$6,154 40	
Fuel, indigent fund, salaries of physician and steward and sundry repairs. Laws 1858-9, p. 12; Laws 1860-1, p. 25	1,400 00	
Salaries of officers and teachers	4,050 00	
		$11,604 40
Number of pupils—no report.		
FROM OCTOBER 1, 1862, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1864.		
Education of the deaf and dumb. General Statutes 1855, p. 217, sec. 14	$1,617 94	
Fuel, indigent fund, salaries of physician and steward and sundry repairs. Laws of 1858-9, p. 12; Laws 1860-1, p. 25	9,500 00	
Salaries of officers and teachers	1,522 59	
		12,640 53
Number of pupils December 31, 1864, 38.		
FROM OCTOBER 1, 1864, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1866.		
Education of the deaf and dumb. General Statutes 1865, p. 316, sec, 14	$9,371 17	
Current expenses. Laws of 1865, p. 9, sec. 5	7,500 00	
Indigent fund for the deaf and dumb. Laws of 1865, p. 9, sec. 3	4,000 00	
Repairs, fuel, clothing, furniture and salaries of officers. Laws of 1861. p. 25, and Laws 1864, p. 5.	8,000 00	
Repairs, furniture. building workshop, library. Laws of 1865-6, p. 5	8,500 00	
Salaries of officers and teachers	4,583 31	
		41,954 48
Number of pupils December 31, 1866, 66.		
FROM OCTOBER 1, 1866, TO DECEMBER 31, 1868.		
Education of the deaf and dumb. General Statutes 1865, p. 316, sec. 14	$25,000 61	
Current expenses. General Statutes 1865, p. 316, sec. 22	10,000 00	
Indigent fund for the deaf and dumb. General Statutes 1865, p. 316, sec. 21	4,000 00	
Salaries of officers and teachers	7,786 23	
		46,786 84
Number of pupils December 31, 1868, 99.		

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB.

For what purpose warrants were issued—references to laws authorizing appropriations. Number of pupils. Dates.	Amount of warrants issued on each appropriation	Aggregate amount.
From January 1, 1869, to December 31, 1870.		
Education of the deaf and dumb. General Statutes 1865, p. 316, sec. 14	$30,890 54	
Current expenses. General Statutes 1865, p. 316, sec. 22	10,000 00	
Indigent fund for the deaf and dumb. General Statutes 1865, p. 316, sec. 21	4,000 00	
Construction of additional buildings, furniture, gas apparatus and repairs. Laws 1869, p. 5, and Laws 1870, p. 5	40,000 00	
Salaries of officers and teachers	12,316 67	
		$97,207 21
Number of pupils December 31, 1870, 128.		
From January 1, 1871, to December 31, 1872.		
Education of the deaf and dumb. General Statutes 1865, p. 316, sec. 14	39,365 27	
Current expenses. Laws of 1871, p. 13, sec. 5	14,000 00	
Indigent fund for the deaf and dumb. Laws 1871, p. 13, sec. 4	5,000 00	
Completion of buildings, purchase of land, sundry improvements and repairs. Laws 1871, p. 7, and Laws 1872, p. 6	26,200 00	
Salaries of officers and teachers	13,254 33	
		97,819 60
Number of pupils December 31, 1872, 146.		
From January 1, 1873, to December 31, 1874.		
Current expenses Deaf and Dumb Asylum. Wagner's Statutes 1872, p. 174, sec. 22	14,000 00	
Education of the deaf and dumb. Wagner's Statutes 1872, p. 173, sec. 14	44,669 50	
Deaf and dumb—indigent fund. Wagner's Statutes 1872, p. 174, sec, 21	5,000 00	
Completion, erection and furnishing buildings. Laws 1873, p. 10	30,000 00	
Salaries of officers and teachers. Laws 1873, p. 4	15,615 57	
		109,285 07
Number of pupils December 31, 1874, 172.		
From January 1, 1875, to December 31, 1876.		
Current expenses Deaf and Dumb Asylum. Wagner's Statutes 1872, p. 174, sec. 22. Laws 1875, p. 70	15,500 00	
Education of the deaf and dumb. Wagner's Statutes 1872, p. 173, sec. 14	53,347 13	
Deaf and dumb—indigent fund. Wagner's Statutes 1872, p. 174, sec. 21	5,000 00	
Salaries of officers and teachers. Laws of 1875, p. 8	16,346 93	
		90,194 06
Number of pupils December 31, 1876, 224.		

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB—Continued.

For what purpose warrants were issued—references to laws authorizing appropriations. Number of pupils. Dates.	Amount of warrants issued on each appropriatio	Aggregate amount.
FROM JANUARY 1, 1877, TO DECEMBER 31, 1878.		
Current expenses Deaf and Dumb Asylum. Laws 1877, p. 14, sec. 6	$14,000 00	
Education of the deaf and Dumb. Laws 1877, p. 14, sec. 6	52,000 00	
Deaf and dumb—indigent fund. Laws 1877, p. 14, sec. 6	5,000 00	
Salaries of officers and teachers. Laws 1877, sec. 6, p. 14, and sec. 1, p. 18	22,296 67	
		$93,296 67
Number of pupils December 31, 1878, 190.		
FROM JANUARY 1, 1879, TO DECEMBER 31, 1880.		
Support and education of the deaf and dumb. Laws 1879, p. 5, sec. 6	71,000 00	
Salaries of officers and teachers. Laws 1879, p. 5, sec. 6	19,025 00	
		90,025 00
Number of pupils December 31, 1880, 196.		
FROM JANUARY 1, 1881, TO DECEMBER 31, 1882.		
Support and education of the deaf and dumb. Laws of 1881, p. 5, sec. 6	70,000 00	
Salaries of officers and teachers. Laws of 1881, p. 5, sec. 6	19,722 92	
Number of pupils December 18, 1882, 197.		89,722 92
Total		$927,801 37

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.

The instruction of the blind was first provided for in an act of the General Assembly, approved February 16, 1847. Under this act each blind person between the ages of eight and twenty years was entitled to eighty dollars per annum, to be paid on warrant of the State Auditor to the parent or guardian of such person, upon application of the parent or guardian, accompanied by a certificate of the superintendent of common schools, based on a certificate made by the county court, that such blind person was a proper subject of charity. The sum of twelve hundred dollars was appropriated for this purpose, but it was stipulated that no one of the beneficiaries of said act was to receive a greater amount than one hundred and sixty dollars. In 1849, this act was amended so as to include blind persons between the ages of ten and thirty years, and to allow each person sixty dollars per annum, provided that no beneficiary should receive a greater sum than two hundred and forty dollars. By virtue of an act, approved February 27, 1851, James E. Yeatman, Wayman Crow, John O'Fallon, S. Pollock, A. B. Chambers, Joseph Charless, Hudson E. Bridge, Edward Wyman and others, were constituted a body corporate under the name and style of "The Missouri Institute for the Education of the Blind." To aid this corporation in its humane mission, the fourth section of said act appropriated fifteen thousand dollars, to be paid in five annual installments; provided that no part of said appropriation should be drawn from the Treasury until at least ten thousand dollars should be subscribed in aid of said Institution by citizens or the county or city of St. Louis. By an act, approved February 24, 1853, the sum of twenty thousand dollars was appropriated to be used in the erection of suitable buildings upon ground purchased by or donated to said Institute. In 1854, the Board ot Trustees purchased the property, known as the estate of General John Ruland, situated on Morgan, between Nineteenth and Twentieth streets, in the city of St. Louis, for which the sum of twenty-seven thousand dollars was paid. The act of February 24, 1855, declared, "The Missouri Institute for the Education of the Blind," to be a State Institution, and James E. Yeatman and his associates, who were created a body corporate by the act of 1851, were made trustees thereof, for the use and benefit of the State of Missouri. The sum of twelve thousand dollars, per annum, or a period of two years, was appropriated to complete the payment for grounds and buildings already purchased, and five thousand dollars per annum for the ensuing two years for the support of said Institution. In November, 1855 the government of the Institution was vested in seven trustees, to be appointed by the Governor, by and with the consent of the Senate. In 1879, the name of the Institution was changed, and it is now known as the "Mis-

Digitized by Google

souri School for the Blind." By an act, approved February 21, 1881, the government of the school was vested in nine trustees, five of whom are residents of the city of St. Louis, and constitute an Executive Board, one a resident of the City of Jefferson, one of Kansas City, one of North and one of South Missouri.

All blind persons of suitable mental and physical capacity, between the ages of nine and twenty-five years, and who are citizens of this State, are entitled to the benefits of the school, and are permitted to remain in the Institution for eight years. unless sooner discharged therefrom by the Board of Trustees.

The following table will show the amount paid by the State for the education and maintenance of the blind from February 16, 1847, to December 31, 1882; also the number of pupils remaining in the institution at the end of each biennial term since its opening in 1851, as well as references to the various laws authorizing appropriations and under which warrants were issued:

For what purpose warrants were issued. References to laws authorizing appropriations. Number of pupils. Dates.	Amount of warrants issued on each appropriation.	Aggregate amount.
FROM FEBRUARY 16, 1847, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1848.		
Education of the blind. Laws of 1847, p. 48.....	$400 00	$400 00
FROM OCTOBER 1, 1848, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1850.		
Education of the blind. Laws of 1847, p. 48.....	560 00	560 00
FROM OCTOBER 1, 1850, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1852.		
Education of the blind. Laws of 1847, p. 48.....	180 00	
Education of the blind. Laws of 1851, p. 59, sec. 4.	3,000 00	3,180 00
Number of pupils November 1, 1852, 14.		
FROM OCTOBER 1, 1852, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1854.		
Education of the blind. Laws of 1851, p. 59, sec. 4.	6,000 00	
Purchase of buildings and ground. Laws of 1853, p. 12.....	20,000 00	26,000 00
Number of pupils November 6, 1854, 21.		
FROM OCTOBER 1, 1854, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1856.		
Education of the blind. Laws of 1851, p. 59, sec. 4.	3,000 00	
Completing the payment for grounds and erection of buildings. Laws 1855, p. 9, sec. 4.....	24,000 00	
Support of the institute. Laws of 1855, p. 9, sec. 5.	10,000 00	37,000 00
Number of pupils December 23, 1856, 33.		

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND—Continued.

For what purposes warrants were issued. References to laws authorizing appropriations. Number of pupils. Dates.	Amount of warrants issued on each appropriation	Aggregate amount.
FROM OCTOBER 1, 1856, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1858.		
Education and support of the blind. Laws of 1856-7, p. 12, sec. 3	$14,000 00	
Payment of debts and completion of buildings. Laws of 1856-7, p. 12, sec. 1	12,000 00	$26,000 00
Number of pupils October 31, 1858, 34.		
FROM OCTOBER 1, 1858, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1860.		
Education and support of the blind. Laws 1858-9, p. 5, sec. 1	20,000 00	
Payment of debts, purchase of heating apparatus, fencing, etc. Laws 1858-9, p. 5, sec. 2	6,500 00	26,500 00
Number of pupils October 9, 1860, 51.		
FROM OCTOBER 1, 1860, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1862.		
Education and support of the blind. Laws of 1860-1, p. 8, sec. 1	20,000 00	20,000 00
Number of pupils October 1,1862, 33.		
FROM OCTOBER 1 1862, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1864.		
Education and support of the blind. Laws of 1856-7, p. 12, sec. 3	14,000 00	
Repairs and improvements of the institute. Laws 1863-4, p. 135	5,000 00	19,000 00
Number of pupils October 11, 1864, 50.		
FROM OCTOBER 1, 1864, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1866.		
Education and support of the blind. Laws 1856-7, p. 12, sec. 3	14,000 00	
Education and support of the blind. Laws of 1865, p. 5	16,000 00	30,000 00
Number of pupils November 1, 1866, 57.		
FROM OCTOBER 1, 1866, TO DECEMBER 31, 1868.		
Eucation and support of the blind. General Statutes 1865, p. 319, sec. 17. Laws of 1867, p. 7	25,000 00	25,000 00
Number of pupils November 1, 1868—67.		

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND—Continued.

For what purpose warrants were issued. References to laws authorizing appropriations. Number of puptlss. Dates.	Amount of warrants issued on each appropriation	Aggregate amount.
FROM JANUARY 1, 1869, TO DECEMBER 31, 1870.		
Education and support of the blind. General Statutes 1865, p. 319. sec. 17. Laws of 1870, p. 1 and 22,	$30,000 00	
Salaries of officers Missouri Institute for the Blind. Laws of 1870, p. 22, sec. 2	2,908 33	
		$32,908 33
Number of pupils November 1, 1870, 85.		
FROM JANUARY 1, 1871, TO DECEMBER 31, 1872.		
Education and support of the blind. Laws of 1870, p. 22, sec. 3	30,000 00	
Construction of additional buildings. Laws of 1871, p. 10	50,000 00	
Purchase of heating appraratus and sundry improvements. Laws of 1872, p. 7	25,000 00	
Salaries of officers. Laws 1870, p. 22, sec. 2	9,820 00	
		114,820 00
Number of pupils October 31, 1872, 99.		
FROM JANUARY 1, 1873, TO DECEMBER 31, 1874.		
Education and support of the blind. Wagner's Statutes, p. 177, sec. 17	30,000 00	
Salaries of officers. Wagner's Statutes, p. 176, sec. 7	11,700 78	
		41,700 78
Number of pupils December 1, 1874, 108.		
FROM JANUARY 1, 1875, TO DECEMBER 31, 1876.		
Education and support of the blind. Wagner's Statutes, p. 177, sec. 17	30,000 00	
Purchase of books and maps. Laws of 1875, p. 68	300 00	
Refurnishing, repairing and repainting building, purchase of heating apparatus, etc. Laws 1875, p. 69	10,000 00	
Indigent fund for the blind. Laws 1874, p. 177, sec. 3	2,086 80	
Salaries of officers. Laws of 1873, p. 4, and Laws of 1875, p. 8	15,398 55	
		57,785 35
Number of pupils December 1, 1876, 94.		
FROM JANUARY 1, 1877, TO DECEMBER 31, 1878.		
Education and support of the blind. Laws of 1877, p. 14, sec. 6	25,000 00	
Indigent fund for the blind. Laws of 1877, p. 14, sec. 6	1,738 55	
Salaries of officers. Laws of 1877, p. 14, sec. 6	15,050 00	
		41,788 55
Number of pupils December 31, 1878, 74.		

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND—Continued.

For what purpose warrants were issued. Reference to laws authorizing appropriation. Number of pupils. Dates.	Amount of warrants issued on each appropriation.	Aggregate amount.
FROM JANUARY 1, 1879, TO DECEMBER 31, 1880.		
Education and support of the blind. Laws of 1879, p. 5, sec. 6	$30,000 00	
Salaries of officers. Laws of 1879, p. 5, sec. 6	13,287 50	
		$43,287 50
Number of pupils December 31, 1880, 88.		
FROM JANUARY 1, 1881, TO DECEMBER 31, 1882.		
Education and support of the blind. Laws of 1881, p. 5, sec. 6	36,000 00	
Repairs and refurnishing institution. Laws of 1881, p. 5, sec. 6	5,000 00	
Library. Laws of 1881, p. 5, sec. 6	1,000 00	
Salaries of officers and employes. Laws of 1881, p. 5, sec. 6	15,674 50	
		57,674 50
Number of pupils December 18, 1882, 90.		
Total		$603,605 01

Digitized by Google

THE INDUSTRIAL HOME OF THE ORPHANS AND INDIGENT CHILDREN OF MISSOURI.

A corporation organized under the laws of the State of Missouri, and known as "The Widows' and Orphans' Home of Confederate Soldiers of Missouri," owned in fee simple and unincumbered a certain tract of land containing forty acres, situated in Jackson county, near Kansas City. This land, and the improvements thereon, the said corporation proposed to donate to the State of Missouri; provided the State would receive and hold the same, and forever maintain thereon an institution for the care, custody, maintenance and education of destitute orphans and other indigent children. The proposition was accepted by the State, and "The Industrial Home of the Orphans and Indigent Children of Missouri," was established by virtue of an act of the General Assembly, approved March 12, 1874.

In 1877, the State of Missouri, through its Legislature, declined to make appropriations for the future support of this institution, and as provided in an act, approved April 21, 1877, the land and improvements thereon were reconveyed and the title thereto vested in said Widows' and Orphans' Home Society.

The cost of this Institution from March 12, 1874, the date of the act establishing the same, is shown in the following table, also references to laws authorizing appropriations and under which warrants were issued:

For what purpose warrants were issued. References to laws athorizing appropriations. Dates.	Amount of warrants issued on each appropriation	Aggregate amount.
FROM MARCH 12, 1874, TO DECEMBER 31, 1876.		
Erection of buildings, furnishing the same, and support of the Home. Laws of 1874, p. 176, sec. 7..	$40,000 00	
Support of the Home in 1875 and 1876. Laws of 1875, p. 14	10,000 00	$50,000 00
FROM JANUARY 1, 1877, TO DECEMBER 31, 1882.		
Support of the Home in 1877. Laws of 1877, p. 14, sec. 6	1,875 00	
Orphans' Home, payment of debts. Laws of 1877, p. 267, sec. 2	5,467 00	7,342 00
Total	.....	$57,342 00

Digitized by Google

SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME OF ST. LOUIS.

This was a corporation created by virtue of an act, approved January 7, 1865, and had for its object the education and maintenance of the children of soldiers who had fallen in the late civil war.

It was provided in an act, approved January 31, 1865, that the sum of five thousand dollars, annually, for ten years, should be appropriated for the support and to aid in the endowment of the Soldiers' Orphans' Home of St. Louis. To further aid this Institution, the Union Insurance Company, Missouri Benevolent and Loan Association, St. Louis Lead and Oil Company, and sundry other corporations created in 1865, were required to pay into the State Treasury one per cent. per annum of their net earnings for the use of the Soldiers' Orphans' Home Fund. From these sources, only the sum of $793.21 was realized, and this amount was not drawn from the State Treasury, but by resolution of the General Assembly, approved March 20, 1877, it was transferred to the State Revenue Fund.

The amount paid by the State on account of the Soldiers' Orphans' Home of St. Louis, from January 31, 1865, the date of the act appropriating money therefor, is shown in the following table:

Digitized by Google

SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME OF ST. LOUIS—Continued.

For what purpose warrants were issued—references to laws authorizing appropriations.	Amount of warrants issued on each appropriation	Aggregate amount.
FROM JANUARY 31, 1865, TO DECEMBER 31, 1866.		
Support of in 1865. Laws of 1865, p. 299	$5,000 00	
Support of in 1866. Laws of 1865, p. 299	5,000 00	
		$10,000 00
FROM JANUARY 1, 1867, TO DECEMBER 31, 1868.		
Support of in 1867. Laws of 1865, p. 299	2,500 00	
Support of in 1868. Laws of 1865, p. 299	5,000 00	
		7,500 00
FROM JANUARY 1, 1869, TO DECEMBER 31, 1870.		
Support of in 1869. Laws of 1865, p. 299	5,000 00	
Support of in 1870. Laws of 1865, p. 299	5,000 00	
		10,000 00
FROM JANUARY 1, 1871, TO DECEMBER 31, 1872.		
Support of in 1871. Laws of 1865, p. 299	2,500 00	
Support of in 1872. Laws of 1865, p. 299	5,000 00	
		7,500 00
FROM JANUARY 1, 1873, TO DECEMBER 31, 1874.		
Support of in 1873. Laws of 1865, p. 299	7,500 00	
		7,500 00
Total		$42,500 00

NOTE.—In 1874, the balance of the appropriation made for the support of the Soldiers' Orphans' Home was relinquished by the Board of Managers.

Digitized by Google

CRIME.

PENITENTIARY OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI.

An act of the General Assembly approved January 16th, 1833, authorized the construction of a jail and penitentiary house at the City of Jefferson, and appropriated for said purpose the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars. Two Commissioners were appointed by joint vote of both houses of the General Assembly and entrusted with the selection of a plan for the building, as well as general supervision of the work. The Commissioners thus selected were James Dunnica and John Walker, who, as provided in the act, proceeded to advertise "*in all the newspapers printed in the State*," that the building of the jail and penitentiary house would be let to the lowest bidder at public auction in the City of Jefferson. They were required to have the building completed and ready for the reception of convicts on or before the first day of October, 1834. Before its completion John Walker, one of the Commissioners, was succeeded by Lewis Bolton. The first act for the government of the penitentiary was approved March 18th, 1835, which provided that the Treasurer, Auditor and Attorney-General should be ex-officio Inspectors, and that the officers of the penitentiary should consist of one Warden, one physician and as many overseers as the Inspectors should deem to be necessary, not exceeding three. Under this act the Warden was appointed by joint vote of both houses of the General Assembly, and the physician and overseers by the Warden. Guards, not exceeding four in number, were authorized to be employed by the Warden, whenever the Inspectors believed their employment necessary. The Board of Inspectors, as at first constituted, has continued to be composed of the same officers. Officers and guards were entitled to compensation per annum as follows: Warden, $750; Physician, $100; overseers, $200; guards $132. Convicts were not to be received until January 1st, 1836, but it was provided that persons convicted in any court and sentenced to imprisonment in the penitentiary, should, by direction of the court in which such conviction and sentence was obtained, be detained in the county jail until January 1st, 1836, and the time served in jail after conviction was held to be a part of their imprisonment in the penitentiary. Wilson Edson, a native of Tennessee, convicted of grand larceny in the Circuit Court of Greene county, and sentenced to two years and forty-five days, was the first convict received. He was admitted March 8th, 1836, and was the sole occupant of the penitentiary until the 28th day of the May following. Governor Daniel Dunklin granted

Digitized by Google

the first pardon to Jonathan Hilton, convicted in the Circuit Court of Randolph county for "*stabbing with intent to kill.*" Hilton was born in Culpepper county, Virginia, and was pardoned August 22d, 1836, thirteen days after his commitment. Lewis Bolton had the honor of being the first Warden, and continued in office until the 10th day of April, 1838, when he resigned, and on that day was succeeded in office by W. S. Burch. In his report to the General Assembly of date November 26th, 1836, Warden Bolton reported fourteen convicts in prison, and on the 29th of November, 1838, the number reported by Warden Burch was forty-six.

THE FIRST LEASE.

The act approved February 11th, 1839, entitled "An act to provide for the leasing of the penitentiary," abolished the office of Warden, and appointed John C. Gordon and William S. Burch, "Keepers and Agents of the penitentiary" for the term of four years from the 15th day of February, 1839, with full power and authority to have the sole management and control thereof, except as restricted in said act. They were required, at their own expense, to feed and clothe all convicts therein confined; to employ all necessary overseers, guards and physicians, defray contingent expenses, and in all respects to keep the penitentiary from becoming a charge to the State. Provision was made for the erection of cell buildings, walls and other improvements, for which the keepers were to be paid by the State "at the usual rates of similar work in the City of Jefferson" For the privilege granted by this act, the keepers or contractors, at the expiration of their term, obligated themselves to pay to the State of Missouri the sum of $6,500. The sum of $4,000 was advanced to said keepers to enable them "to carry on said establishment," which amount was to be refunded to the State at the expiration of their lease with interest at the rate of 6 per cent. per annum. Two unprovoked murders occurred in the penitentiary during the pendency of this lease. On the 12th day of August, 1839, Henry Lane, an overseer, wantonly shot and killed a prisoner named Henry Coatmier. Lane was tried at a special term of the Circuit Court of Cole county, convened on the second day of September, 1839, by Judge William Scott. He was convicted on the sixth day of the same month, and was publicly executed on the 14th day of October, 1839.

William S. Bullard, an overseer, was murdered on the 14th day of June, 1841, by a convict named William H. Berry. At the October term, 1841, of the Circuit Court of Cole county, Berry was tried, convicted of murder in the first degree, and sentenced to death. He was hanged on the 10th day of December, 1841. No other executions have taken place for crimes committed within the penitentiary.

Digitized by Google

THE SECOND LEASE.

By an act approved January 26th, 1843, the penitentiary was leased to Ezra Richmond and James Brown, for the period of ten years from February 15th, 1843, the day on which the former lease expired. As provided in the act of 1839, it was also enacted in the leasing act of 1843, that the keepers or lessees should in all respects keep the penitentiary from becoming a charge to the State. They were subject to the supervision of Inspectors, and were required at the end of each term of the Criminal Court in St. Louis county to receive at the jail in St. Louis all persons convicted of felony, and, without charge, bring them safely and well-guarded to the penitentiary. In consideration of the use of the penitentiary said lessees were required to make payments into the State Treasury as follows: At the end of the second year $8,000; at the end of the fourth year $9,000; at the end of the sixth year $10,000; at the end of the eighth year $11,000, and at the end of the tenth year $12,000. On the 9th day of December, 1843, the interest of Ezra Richmond in the lease was purchased by Messrs. Blaine, Tompkins and Barrett of St. Louis, and on the same day Thomas L. Price of Jefferson City purchased one-fourth of the interest of James Brown, the other lessee. The Governor was authorized to approve the bond of said sub-lessees by act approved March 26th, 1845.

At the expiration of this lease and as provided in an act for the management of the penitentiary, approved February 16th, 1853, the warden system was re-established, and the government of the penitentiary vested in one Warden, one Deputy Warden, one Factor, one Clerk, one Physician and one Chaplain, with such overseers, turnkeys and guards as were necessary, all subject to supervisory control of the board of inspectors. James Cochran received the appointment of Warden and entered upon the discharge of his duties on the 22d day of February, 1853. Since that date the warden system has prevailed and the following named persons have been appointed wardens:

F. C. Hughes, March 19, 1857.
John L. Blaine, June 3, 1861.
P. T. Miller, August, 28, 1861.
Horace A. Swift, January 5, 1865.
David A. Wilson, March 3, 1869.
W. J. Dougherty, January 13, 1871.
John P. Sebree, January 18, 1873.
James R. Willis, January 23, 1877.

Digitized by Google

THE THIRD LEASE.

In compliance with an act of the General Assembly approved March 22, 1873, the penitentiary was leased for ten years to Charles A. Perry, Elias H. Perry, Waller Young and James R. Willis. The lessees assumed control of the institution May 29, 1873, and on the 18th day of April, 1874, the penitentiary was sub-leased to the St. Louis Manufacturing Company as contemplated by section 3 of the act above referred to. It was provided in the act of March 28, 1874, that in case the lease was forfeited or surrendered by the lessees, the Warden should carry on the penitentiary and employ the convicts on account of the State, under the supervision of the inspectors. Anticipating such a contingency the sum of $4,000 per month was appropriated. On the 22d, day of November, 1875, the lease became forfeited and the penitentiary again reverted to the sole management and control of the State, under which it has since remained. The leasing system proved a miserable failure, involving the State with large expenditures in the liquidation of claims for broken contracts, and when it came to an end, left the management of the penitentiary without means for the profitable employment of convicts; without food or clothing for them, and confronted with indebtedness, past present and prospective. A picture of its destitution is thus presented by Gov. Hardin in his message to the General Assembly:

"At the time of the surrender, the State had only the walls, houses and unclothed convicts. An entire supply of clothing, provisions, beddings, furniture of every kind, machinery, tools, wagons, teams and all other articles necessary and proper for the management of the prison and its labor had to be provided."

From 1853 to the present time officers, guards and employes have been paid out of the usual appropriations made for the payment of civil officers.

In the following table will be seen the total warrants issued to the penitentiary, in excess of its earnings, from January 16, 1833, the date of the act authorizing its erection to December, 31, 1882, and also the number of convicts remaining in prison at the end of each biennial term since the institution was opened, January 1, 1836, as well as references to the various laws authorizing appropriations to be made and under which warrants were issued:

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI PENITENTIARY—Continued.

For what purpose warrants were issued, references to laws authorizing appropriations, number of convicts, dates, etc.	Amoun of warrants issued on each appropriation.	Aggregate amount.
FROM JANUARY 1, 1833, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1834.		
Building jail and penitentiary house. Territorial laws, vol. 2, p. 336	$16,666 66	$16,666 66
FROM OCTOBER 1, 1834, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1836.		
Building jail and penitentiary house. Territorial laws, vol. 2, p. 336	$8,333 34	
Salaries of officers and contingent expenses. General contingent fund appropriation	851 99	9,185 33
Number of convicts November 26, 1836, 14.		
FROM OCTOBER 1, 1836, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1838.		
Salaries of officers and contingent expenses. General contingent fund appropriation	$1,902 41	
Contingent expenses of the penitentiary. Laws of 1836-7, p. 7	6,012 29	7,914 70
Number of convicts November 29, 1838, 46.		
FROM OCTOBER 1, 1838, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1840.		
Contingent expenses. Laws of 1838-9, p. 5	$1,251 98	
Purchase of provisions and clothing for convicts. Laws 1838-9, p. 4	500 00	
Payment of debts. Laws of 1838-9, p. 94	8,253 94	
Expenses under act to lease. Laws 1838-9, p. 94	24,110 95	
Relief of Dr. John H. Edwards, medical services rendered. Laws 1838-9, p. 210	90 00	34,206 87
Number of convicts November 28, 1840, 77.		
FROM OCTOBER 1, 1840, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1842.		
Contingent expenses. Laws 1838-9, p. 5	$13 10	
Payment of Lewis Bolton, warden. Laws of 1841, p. 205	5 56	
Expenses under act to lease. Laws 1838-9, p. 94	11,433 31	11,451 97
Number of convicts November 22, 1842, 145.		
FROM OCTOBER 1, 1842, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1844.		
Relief of Elijah Miller for supplies furnished convicts. Laws 1843, p. 302	$38 00	
Expenses under act for leasing. Laws 1838-9, p. 94	84 00	
Galy & Cooper for bell furnished penitentiary in 1838. Laws 1843, p. 257	35 88	157 88
Number of convicts November 20, 1844, 178.		

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI PENITETIARY—Continued.

For what purpose warrants were issued, references to laws authorizing appropriations, number of convicts, dates, etc.	Amount of warrants issued on each appropriation	Aggregate amount.
FROM OCTOBER 1, 1844, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1846.		
Pay of Wm. Z. Angney, B. F. Hickman and Wm. M. Kerr, arbitrators. Laws of 1845, p. 290.....	$40 00	$40 00
Number of convicts November 1, 1846, 143.		
FROM OCTOBER 1, 1846, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1848.		
Pay of Wm. L. Gordon, medical services rendered a convict. Laws 1847, p. 294.....	$18 00	18 00
Number of convicts December 23, 1848, 120.		
FROM OCTOBER 1, 1848, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1850.		
Purchase of books for convicts. Laws of 1849, p. 16.	$200 00	200 00
Number of convicts December 29, 1850, 199.		
FROM OCTOBER 1, 1850, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1852.		
Pay of W. R. Reynolds for capture of escaped convict. Laws 1851, p. 640.....	$50 00	50 00
Number of convicts December 20, 1852, 232.		
FROM OCTOBER 1, 1852, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1854.		
Pay of officers, guards and employes.....	$13,741 88	
Act to provide for management of. Laws of 1853, p, 116.....	25,000 00	
Reimbursement of Alexander Hamilton and purchase of books for convicts. Laws 1853, p. 117.....	1,050 00	$39,791 88
Number of convicts December 4, 1854, 209.		
FROM OCTOBER 1, 1854, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1856.		
Pay of officers, guards and employes.....	$22,836 10	
Act concerning the penitentiary. Laws 1855, p. 168..	7,000 00	
Purchase of an engine. Local acts 1855, p. 13.....	6,000 00	
Act for payment of Factor. Laws 1855, p. 591.....	1,133 00	36,969 10
Number of convicts December 1, 1856, 259.		
FROM OCTOBER 1, 1856, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1858.		
Pay of officers, guards and employes.....	24,946 97	
Payment of debts. Laws 1856-7, p. 5.....	21,000 00	
Act to establish and regulate. Revised Statutes 1855, p. 1143, sec 32.....	25,151 75	71,098 72
Number of convicts December 6, 1858, 388.		

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI PENITENTIARY—Continued.

For what purpose warrants were issued. Reference to laws authorizing appropriations. Number of convicts, dates, etc.	Amount of warrants issued on each appropriation.	Aggregate amount.
FROM OCTOBER 1, 1858, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1860.		
Pay of officers, guards and employes	$41,488 85	
Payment of debts, building female department, books, etc. Laws 1859, p. 58. Laws 1859-60, p. 5	118,303 85	$159,792 70
Number of convicts December 3, 1860, 524.		
FROM OCTOBER 1, 1860, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1862.		
Pay of officers, guards and employes	41,222 61	
Payment of debts. Laws of 1861, p. 7	22,502 55	
Expenses under act to lease. Laws 1861, p. 46	943 00	64,668 16
Number of convicts December 1, 1862, 443.		
FROM OCTOBER 1, 1862, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1864.		
Pay of civil officers, guards and employes	$39,968 08	
Payment of debts. Laws 1863, p. 5, and laws 1863-4, p. 474	15,579 48	
Maintenance and support. Laws of 1863-4, p. 475	6,044 00	
Payment of debts. Laws of 1863-4, p. 422	2,834 50	
Library. Laws 1855, p. 168	50 00	64,476 06
Number of convicts December 5, 1864, 384.		
FROM OCTOBER 1, 1864, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1866.		
Pay of officers, guards and employes	$61,488 27	
Pay of debts. Laws of 1865, p. 6. Laws 1865-6, p. 9	37,547 16	
Library. Laws 1855, p. 168	25 00	$99,060 43
Number of convicts December 2, 1866, 597.		
FROM OCTOBER 1, 1866, TO DECEMBER 31, 1868.		
Pay of officers, guards and employes	$87,718 30	
Extension of walls, erection of new cell building and payment of debts. Laws 1867, p. 8. Laws 1868, p. 9	76,529 85	
Library. Laws 1867, p. 8, and General Statutes, p. 875, sec. 29	275 00	164,523 15
Number of Convicts December 6, 1868, 735.		

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI PENITENTIARY—Continued.

For what purpose warrants were issued, reference to laws authorizing appropriations, number of convicts, dates, etc.	Amount of warrants issued on each appropriation	Aggregate amount.
From January 1, 1869, to December 31, 1870.		
Pay of officers, guards and employes	$96,661 53	
Extension of walls, completion of new cell building, payment of debts and current expenses. Laws of 1869, p. 6. Laws of 1870, p. 12	178,470 15	
Purchase of Machinery. Laws 1870, p. 11	2,055 84	
Library. Laws 1869, p. 6. General Statutes, p. 875, sec. 29	716 62	
		$277,904 14
Number of convicts December 6, 1870, 797.		
From January 1, 1871, to December 31, 1872.		
Pay of officers, guards and employes	$103,540 25	
Payment of debts and current expenses. Laws 1872, pp. 7-8	150,000 00	
Library	345 08	
		253,885 33
Number of convicts December 6, 1872, 841.		
From January 1, 1873, to December 31, 1874.		
Pay of officers, guards and employes	$42,670 01	
Payment of outstanding indebtedness accrued prior to 1873. Laws of 1873, p. 7	112,410 60	
Library. Laws 1874, p. 181	521 97	
Laying gas pipe and gas fixtures. Laws 1874, p. 11	4,850 35	
Lumber furnished in 1861. Laws 1874, p. 12	1,270 19	
Reimbursement of P. T. Miller and James L. Minor. Laws 1873, p. 399	188 00	
		161,911 12
Number of convicts December 5, 1874, 1,069.		
From January 1, 1875, to December 31, 1876.		
Pay of officers, guards and employes	$34,573 76	
Maintenance of. Laws 1874, p. 180, sec. 6	53,200 00	
Construction of additional buildings. Laws of 1875, p. 67	89,610 18	
Adjustment of claims of lessees. Laws of 1875, p. 65.	43,208 75	
Payment of damages to Preston & Scovern, contractors. Laws 1875, p. 62	2,700 00	
Payment of damages to A. W. Griffith, contractor. Laws 1875, p. 63	1,250 00	
Payment of damages to Meyberg & Wangelin, contractors. Laws 1875, p. 64	26,002 00	
Payment of damages to Hancock, Roache & Co., contractors. Laws 1874, p. 64	15,180 00	
Repairs of. Laws 1875, p. 66, sec. 3	10,159 83	
Library. Laws 1874, p. 181	73 30	
		275,957 82
Number of convicts December 22, 1876, 1,361.		

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI PENITENTIARY—Continued.

For what purpose warrants were issued—references to laws authorizing appointments, number of convicts, dates, etc.	Amount of warrants issued on each appropriation	Aggregate amount.
FROM JANUARY 1, 1877, TO DECEMBER 31, 1878.		
Pay of officers, guards and employes	$75,076 99	
Maintenance of. Laws 1877, p. 15, sec. 11	45,912 88	
Repairs of. Laws 1877, p. 15, sec. 11	18,312 12	
Purchase of property on surrender of lease. Laws 1877, p. 17, sec. 1	8,009 54	
Construction of additional buildings. Laws 1875, p. 67	150 00	
Library of. Laws 1877, p. 15	500 00	
		$147 961 53
Number of convicts December 31, 1878, 1,294.		
FROM JANUARY 1, 1879, TO DECEMBER 31, 1880.		
Pay of officers, guards and employes	$77,408 64	
Repairs of. Laws 1879, p. 6	41,687 88	
Use of steamboat, "Tom Stevens" in 1872. Laws of 1879, p. 184	690 00	
Library. Laws 4879. p. 6	500 00	
		120,286 52
Number of convicts December 31, 1880, 1,218.		
FROM JANUARY 1, 1881, TO DECEMBER 31, 1882.		
Pay of officers, guards and employes	$80,000 00	
Repairs and improvements. Laws of 1881, p. 6	36,973 00	
Library. Laws of 1881, p. 6	500 00	
Organ for chapel. Laws of 1881, p. 6	51 16	
		117,524 16
Number of convicts December 31, 1882, 1348.		
Total	.....	$2,135,702 23

Digitized by Google

CRIME.

Table showing amounts paid by the State for costs in criminal cases, apprehension of criminals, suppression of outlawry and for the execution and enforcement of civil law from November 30, 1840, to December 31, 1882.

YEAR.	Cost in criminal cases.	Apprehension of criminals and suppression of outlawry.	Execution and enforcement of civil law.	Special appropriations
1840-1-2	$44,759 47	.....	.....	$2,208 88
1843-4	43,221 37	.....	.....	2,066 98
1845-6	24,958 51	.....	.....	640 97
1847-8	31,350 04	.....	.....	650 96
1849-1850	42,590 79	.....	.....	803 01
1851-2	40,734 48	.....	.....	734 36
1853-4	51,750 67	.....	.....	332 40
1855-6	57,859 75	.....	.....	415 53
1857-8	86,742 37	.....	.....	1,362 52
1859-1860	110,028 35	.....	.....	301 57
1861-2	99,402 64	.....	.....	2,709 13
1863-4	85,778 05	$198 26	.....	.....
1865-6	117,475 64	2,300 87	$3,097 80	42 10
1867-8	323,364 24	11,967 63	11,822 51	.....
1869-1870	414,954 86	12,086 54	2,014 26	.....
1871-2	344,078 38	8,647 63	.....	833 87
1873-4	386,848 07	10,163 55	.....	221 20
1875-6	360,606 69	13,427 37	.....	.....
1877-8	511,547 99	8,109 16	.....	.....
1879-1880	376,578 61	13,514 42	.....	298 40
1881-2	297,270 70	15,053 29	.....	458 60
Total	$3,851,901 67	$95,468 72	$16,934 57	$14,080 48

RECAPITULATION.

Amount of "criminal costs paid by the State since 1840	$3,851,901 67
Amount paid for the apprehension of criminals and suppression of outlawry	95,468 72
Amount paid for the execution and enforcement of civil law	16,934 57
Amount of criminal costs paid under special appropriations	14,080 48
Total since 1840	$3,978,385 44

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION, CHARITIES AND CRIME.

General summary of the aggregate amounts disbursed from the State Treasury for educational and charitable purposes and for the suppression of crime, showing in separate columns the appropriations made by the General Assembly and the income derived from the investment of State funds held in trust for educational purposes:

EDUCATION.

	Appropriations by the General Assembly.	Earnings of invested funds.	Aggregate Disbursements.
University of the State of Missouri	$434,393 82	$346,819 26	$781,213 08
School of Mines and Metalurgy	121,000 00	.....	121,000 00
Normal Schools	413,378 30	.....	413,378 30
Missouri Military Institute	15,000 00	.....	15,000 00
Maintenance of Public Schools	5,372,611 13	3,294,669 29	8,667,280 42
Totals	$6,356,383 25	$3,641,488 55	$9,997,871 80

CHARITIES.

Names of Eleemosynary Institutions.	Amount of Appropriations by the General Assembly.
State Lunatic Asylum No. 1, at Fulton	$1,341,938 63
State Lunatic Asylum No. 2, at St. Joseph	578,320 92
St. Louis Insane Asylum	125,000 00
Missouri Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb, at Fulton	927,801 37
Missouri School for the Blind, at St. Louis	603,605 01
Industrial Home of the Orphans and Indigent Children of Missouri, formerly at Kansas City	57,342 00
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, formerly at St. Louis	42 500 00
Total	$3,676,507 93

Digitized by Google

CRIME.

APPROPRIATIONS UPON WHICH WARRANTS WERE ISSUED.	Amount of appropriations disbursed.
Costs in criminal cases since 1840	$3,851,901 67
Special appropriations for payment of costs in criminal cases	14,080 48
Execution and enforcement of civil law	16,934 57
Apprehension of criminals and suppression of outlawry	95,468 72
Maintenance of the State Penitentiary	2,135,702 23
Total amount paid for the suppression of crime	$6,114,087 67

NOTE—Prior to 1840 criminal costs and costs incident to the enforcement of the criminal laws were paid out of the appropriations made for general contingent expenses, and as no separate ledger account was kept of the same the amount paid by the State is restricted to such expenditures as occurred since 1840.

Digitized by Google

TAXES LEVIED IN 1882 FOR STATE AND COUNTY PURPOSES.

Table showing the rate of taxation for State and county purposes and the average rate of school tax levied in 1882 on each $100 worth of taxable property.

COUNTIES.	State taxes.	County revenue.	County interest.	County sinking fund.	County road tax.	County bridge tax	County poor tax.	County township tax.	Special taxes.	Total State and county levy.	Average rate of school tax
Adair	$ .40	$ .25	$ .40	.....	$ .10	$ .05	$ .10	.....	.....	$1.30	$.30
Andrew	.40	.16	.....	.....	.10	.20	.04	.....	.....	.90	.37
Atchison	.40	.35	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.80	.40
Audrain	.40	.20	.....	.....	.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.80	.48
Barry	.40	.40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	.85	.50½
Barton	.40	.30	.....	.80	.....	.20	.....	.....	.....	1.70	.58
Bates	.40	.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.20	.....	.80	.55
Benton	.40	.45	.30	.....	.05	.....	.....	.....	$ .30	1.50	.48
Bollinger	.40	.40	.....	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.90	.30
Boone	.40	.40	.40	.10	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.40	.39 7-10
Buchanan	.40	.50	.62	.05	.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.72	.43 4-5
Butler	.40	.80	.40	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.70	.34⅞
Caldwell	.40	.40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.20	.....	1.00	.45 1-6
Callaway	.40	.33⅓	.66⅔	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.50	.35-13
Camden	.40	.50	.10	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.10	.40
Cape Girardeau	.40	.40	.....	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.90	.42
Carroll	.40	.30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	.....	.80	.32 8-10
Carter	.40	.45	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.90	.41 6-10
Cass	.40	.20	.....	.....	.13 3-18	.10	.....	.06 7-18	.....	.89 10-18	.52
Cedar	.40	.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.90	.30
Chariton	.40	.20	.20	.05	.....	.....	.05	.25	.....	1.15	.34
Christian	.40	.50	.30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.20	.62
Clark	.40	.22	.55	.....	.10	.10	.08	.....	.....	1.45	.59½
Clay	.40	.40	.50	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.40	.22
Clinton	.40	.30	.10	.15	.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.15	.45
Cole	.40	.40	.30	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.20	.38 6-13
Cooper	.40	.40	.40	.50	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.80	.44

Digitized by Google

TAXES LEVIED IN 1882 FOR STATE AND COUNTY PURPOSES.—Continued.

COUNTIES.	State taxes.	County revenue.	County interest.	County sinking fund.	County road tax.	County bridge tax.	County poor tax.	County township tax.	Special taxes.	Total State and county levy.	Average rate of school tax.
Crawford	$ .40	$ .30	.....	.....	$ .10	.....	.....	.....	$ .05	$ .85	$ .33
Dade	.40	.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.90	.48 15-19
Dallas	.40	.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.90	.27
Daviess	.40	.30	$ .50	.....	.....	.....	.....	$ .20	.....	1.40	.44
DeKalb	.40	.25	.....	.....	.....	$ .10	$ .05	.20	.....	1.00	.41 1-14
Dent	.40	.40	.25	.33⅓	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.48⅓	.31
Douglas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dunklin	.40	.50	.15	$ .15	.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.35	.....
Franklin	.40	.40	.60	.10	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.60	.34¼
Gasconade	.40	.50	.....	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.00	.25
Gentry	.40	.30	.....	.05	.20	.....	.....	.....	.05	1.00	.54
Greene	.40	.40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.52	1.32	.43
Grundy	.40	.30	.25	.15	.....	.....	.....	.20	.....	1.30	.50
Harrison	.40	.20	.....	.....	.....	.05	.05	.20	.....	.90	.6068-100
Henry	.40	.30	.60	.20	.10	.10	.....	.....	.....	1.70	.53 3-4
Hickory	.40	.45	.....	.....	.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.90	.25
Holt	.40	.40	.....	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.90	.43
Howard	.40	.40	.50	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.40	.40
Howell	.40	.50	.25	.35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.50	.50
Iron	.40	.40	.....	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.90	.35 5-39
Jackson	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jasper	.40	.25	.....	.....	.05	.02	.08	.....	.....	.80	.55
Jefferson	.40	.40	.....	.70	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.60	.55
Johnson	.40	.40	.20	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.10	.42 5-10
Knox	.40	.55	.....	.....	.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.15	.27
Laclede	.40	.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.90	.40
Lafayette	.40	.40	.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.40	.30¼
Lawrence	.40	.20	.....	.....	.05	.....	.10	.....	.05	.80	.50
Lewis	.40	.40	.20	.10	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.20	.45
Lincoln	.40	.50	.....	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.00	.40
Linn	.40	.35	.10	.....	.15	.....	.....	.15	.....	1.15	.45
Livingston	.40	.30	.15	.35	.....	.....	.....	.20	.....	1.40	.38½

Digitized by Google

McDonald	.40	.45		.10						.95	.40
Macon	.40	.30		.05	.10			.10		.95	.30
Madison	.40	.40			.10					.90	.3951-100
Maries	.40	.50		.50						1.40	.45
Marion	.40	.30		.25	.10					1.05	.28
Mercer	.40	.50	.40	.10						1.40	.54
Miller	.40	.45			.05					.90	.36¾
Mississippi	.40	.50							.40	1.30	.28
Moniteau	.40	.30			.20					.90	.39
Monroe	.40	.40	.50		.10					1.40	.40
Montgomery	.40	.35			.20					.95	.56 3-10
Morgan	.40	.30	.10		.10				1.00	1.90	.30
New Madrid	.40	.40			.10					.90	.30
Newton	.40	.40			.10					.90	.55
Nodaway	.40	.12	.04	.08½		.14	.04	.20		1.02½	.54
Oregon	.40	.50	.40	.20						1.50	.40
Osage	.40	.40			.05		.05			.90	.38 4-10
Ozark	.40	1.25	.40	.20					.40	2.65	.40
Pemiscot	.40	.35	.10		.10		.05		.20	1.20	.40
Perry	.40	.30			.10					.80	.30¾
Pettis	.40	.30	.30		.10					1.10	.45
Phelps	.40	.30	.10	.30	.10		.10			1.30	.54½
Pike	.40	.20	.40		.08					1.08	.42
Platte	.40	.40	.50		.10					1.40	.50
Polk	.40	.50	.20							1.10	.22
Pulaski	.40	.50		.20	.05		05			1.20	.40
Putnam	.40	.30	.20	.30	.05			15		1.40	.45
Ralls	.40	.40			.10					.90	.37½
Randolph	.40	.35	.15		.10					1.00	.40
Ray	.40	.20	.50	.02	.10	.04	.04			1.30	.38
Reynolds	.40	.40			.10					.90	.40
Ripley	.40	.50		.50						1.40	.40
St. Charles	.40	.40								.80	.4582-100
St. Clair	.40	.30			.10					.80	.50
St. Francis	.40	.40			.10					.90	.40
Ste. Genevieve	.40	.40	.05		.10					.95	.43
St. Louis county	.40	.45								.85	.31 2-10
St. Louis City	.40	1.00	.75							2.15	.50
Saline	.40	.30		.10	.10					.90	.45½
Schuyler	.40	.43			.07				.15	1.05	.4823-100
Scotland	.40	.29¾	.10	.50	.20	12½	.08½			1.70½	.54

Digitized by Google

TAXES LEVIED IN 1882 FOR STATE AND COUNTY PURPOSES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	State taxes.	County revenue.	Connty interest.	County sinking fund.	County road tax.	County bridge tax.	County poor tax.	County township tax.	Special taxes.	Total State and county levy.	Average rate of school tax.
Scott	$ .40	$ .45	.....	.....	$ .05	.....	.....	.....	.....	$ .90	$ .45
Shannon	.40	.50	$ .30	$ .10	.10	.....	.....	.....	$ .60	2.00	.40
Shelby	.40	.35	.....	.....	.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.90	.38 6-10
Stoddard	.40	.50	.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.40	.5531-100
Stone	.40	.50	.....	.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.40	1.90	.60
Sullivan	.40	.33⅓	.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	$ 16⅔	.....	1.40	.52⅓
Taney	.40	.50	.75	.....	.05	.....	$ .10	.....	.80	2.60	.40
Texas	.40	.50	.10	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.10	.50
Vernon	.40	.30	.....	.32	.10	.....	.10	.....	.08	1.30	.59
Warren	.40	.40	.....	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.90	.42
Washington	.40	.40	.....	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.90	.3782-100
Wayne	.40	.35	.....	.....	.05	$ .10	.....	.....	.....	.90	.7044.100
Webster	.40	.50	.40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.30	.30 29-50
Worth	.40	.40	.....	.....	.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.90	.56¼
Wright	.40	.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.00	.27½

NOTE—The rates of taxation for the City of St. Louis, as given above, are the rates levied in the Old Limits. In the New Limits the city levies 40 cents for revenue and 10 cents for interest. Special taxes have been levied in a few counties to satisfy judgments obtained against them, and in some to secure the erection of jails or court-houses, to pay off indebtedness and for school purposes.

Digitized by Google

COSTS IN CRIMINAL CASES.

The following table compiled from information furnished by county clerks, shows the amounts paid by counties for board of prisoners in felony and misdemeanor cases, and the total amounts paid for costs in criminal cases during the year 1881, and ten months ending October 31, 1882; also the number of prisoners charged with felony or misdemeanor offenses remaining in jail November 1, 1882.

Counties.	Amount paid for board of prisoners in felony cases 1881.	Amount paid for board of prisoners in felony cases 1882.	Amount paid for board of prisoners in misdemeanor cases 1881.	Amount paid for board of prisoners in misdemeanor cases 1882.	Total amount paid for costs in criminal cases in 1881.	Total amount paid for costs in criminal cases in 1882.	Number of Prisoners in Jail Nov. 1, 1882. Charged with felonies.	Number of Prisoners in Jail Nov. 1, 1882. Charged with misdemeanor offenses.
Adair	$181 50	$368 50	$27 50	$39 00	$488 51	$479 50	1	.....
Andrew	275 50	367 50	565 50	178 00	2,021 17	1,986 54	.....	.....
Atchison	78 00	473 50	.....	.....	508 14	1,319 25	1	.....
Audrain	120 00	105 00	693 50	684 00	1,509 61	1,270 25	4	2
Barry	187 50	433 25	55 50	57 00	1,900 00	1,500 00	1	.....
Barton	377 50	132 50	378 00	99 00	1,440 20	911 10	.....	1
Bates	669 00	452 00	.....	.....	1,775 27	712 85	7	2
Benton	187 50	195 05	41 50	53 00	441 44	707 72	.....	.....
Bollinger	25 00	17 50	132 00	113 50	632 00	584 00	.....	.....
Boone	1,207 70	1,290 00	.....	.....	2,448 20	1,949 15	4	1
Buchanan	5,313 05	5,256 50	.....	.....	10,719 65	9,973 26	14	10
Butler	96 00	35 00	375 00	255 00	814 30	870 00	2	1
Caldwell	94 00	157 00	25 00	125 80	311 58	526 19	3	.....
Callaway	97 05	305 75	76 00	429 00	815 12	1,152 72	6	1
Camden	170 20	83 50	57 50	68 00	396 30	215 30	2	.....
Cape Girardeau	364 00	234 00	302 50	79 00	885 66	713 35	2	1
Carroll	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,176 25	1,964 95	.....	.....
Carter	.....	.....	.....	.....	312 15	163 30	.....	.....
Cass	371 00	282 00	122 50	182 00	715 57	764 76	2	2
Cedar	613 95	6 00	.....	6 00	963 22	290 20	.....	.....
Chariton	287 50	442 00	144 50	271 50	803 13	1,373 80	1	2

Digitized by Google

COSTS IN CRIMINAL CASES.—Continued.

Counties.	Amount paid for board of prisoners in felony cases 1881.	Amount paid for board of prisoners in felony cases 1882.	Amount paid for board of prisoners in misdemeanor cases 1881.	Amount paid for board of prisoners in misdemeanor cases 1882.	Total amount paid for costs in criminal cases in 1881.	Total amount paid for costs in criminal cases in 1882.	Number of Prisoners in Jail Nov. 1, 1882. Charged with felonies.	Charged with misdemeanor offenses.
Christian	$300 00	.....	$400 00	$200 00	$2,400 00	$1,000 00	.....	.....
Clark	.....	.....	60 50	215 70	218 97	1,434 60	.....	.....
Clay	380 30	$919 90	380 30	459 50	1,767 44	1,716 98	3	1
Clinton	1,195 75	516 35	383 00	467 50	3,314 32	3,747 86	2	1
Cole	363 00	479 00	815 00	595 50	1,790 14	1,620 92	5	3
Cooper	1,035 00	968 50	96 00	731 00	1,559 93	3,249 35	5	.....
Crawford	217 00	142 50	200 85	.....	878 59	353 45	1	.....
Dade	295 85	421 00	140 62	105 00	842 11	559 91	.....	.....
Dallas	85 00	27 00	16 00	31 00	218 00	310 00	.....	.....
Daviess	216 00	228 85	.....	.....	1,056 96	1,248 90	2	1
DeKalb	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,732 55	1.492 42	.....	.....
Dent	83 50	164 50	1 00	5 00	281 84	176 50	2	.....
*Douglas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Dunklin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin	.....	1,464 50	31 00	520 00	211 32	2,619 62	3	2
Gasconade	76 00	.....	38 50	145 50	246 45	313 11	.....	.....
Gentry	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greene	990 00	650 00	283 50	273 00	3,751 56	3,485 30	11	.....
Grundy	.....	381 50	.....	6 00	820 31	294 40	4	.....
Harrison	106 50	17 00	298 00	172 50	885 73	808 27	2	.....
Henry	591 90	523 50	194 50	182 10	832 18	726 35	2	.....
Hickory	50 00	85 00	25 00	15 00	594 40	265 00	2	1
Holt	332 50	299 00	660 25	342 50	1,149 91	1,945 63	1	1
Howard	302 65	197 78	.....	.....	332 95	469 65	.....	.....
Howell	280 50	354 85	30 00	64 25	618 16	516 85	3	.....
Iron	20 00	45 00	134 00	104 00	548 85	364 40	.....	3

Digitized by Google

*Jackson							30	15
Jasper					3,215 5[illegible]	2,860 34	1	7
Jefferson	438 50	216 50	111 00	2 00	659 4[illegible]	251 89	2	
Johnson					2,966 9[illegible]	2,221 45	5	
Knox	584 60	86 00	25 00		670 9[illegible]	86 00		
Laclede	443 10	73 00			882 0[illegible]	1,439 25		
Lafayette	1,172 50	992 50	540 20	972 50	4,528 0[illegible]	4,670 50	3	3
Lawrence					684 81	598 92		
Lewis	242 00	86 50	118 50	163 50	595 27	320 94	1	
Lincoln	156 00	223 00	2 50	207 50	267 2[illegible]	489 40	1	1
Linn	187 60	323 25	49 00	253 00	670 4[illegible]	970 39	6	
Livingston	153 90	443 10	502 75	226 85	1,457 5[illegible]	1,729 06	2	2
McDonald	77 00	44 75	55 20	51 80	953 27	1,198 71	1	
Macon	635 00	462 00	95 00	59 00	1,320 5[illegible]	1,061 95	6	1
Madison					610 0[illegible]		8	
Maries	10 40	227 00		12 50	263 9[illegible]	325 50	1	
Marion	1,000 00	1,000 00	2,100 00	900 00	4,068 7[illegible]	3,058 70	8	9
*Mercer								
Miller	63 65	227 00	30 00	29 50	149 67	540 76		
Mississippi	265 15	628 20	197 45	139 70	1,107 27	1,108 62	2	1
Moniteau	137,30	7 10	168 80	72 80	959 90	221 10	2	3
Monroe	305 60	416 00	268 00	16 00	1,116 07	523 33		
Montgomery	245 35	162 50			419 01	365 50	1	
Morgan	38 50	52 00			61 90	164 95	1	
New Madrid	268 10	980 20			505 25	2,345 25	2	3
Newton	321 00	290 00	50 00	80 00	1,067 00	950 00	3	1
Nodaway	1,448 50	520 00			1,844 25	1,506 35	5	8
Oregon	50 00	3 90	30 00		313 00	564 95	1	
Osage	140 15	124 00			1,254 10	985 48	1	
Ozark	67 50	37 25			1,326 26	539 91		
Pemiscot	168 00		45 50		1,560 30	1,131 60	1	
Perry	24 50		23 00	56 00	269 26	198 15		
Pettis	1,160 50	859 00	441 00	616 50	2,708 52	2,229 31	17	2
Phelps	310 00	176 50	273 50	94 00	1,453 65	1,035 45	1	
Pike	421 50	819 50	276 00	401 00	3,328 56	4,535 69	4	3
Platte	499 60	422 85	352 05	78 70	1,001 55	1,951 65	2	2
Polk	20 00	15 00	55 00	65 00	588 89	599 40		
Pulaski				39 00	150 93	249 25		
Putnam			246 00	67 00	504 65	835 45		
Ralls	128 00	89 80	63 60	2 50	267 40	136 82		
Randolph					561 15	391 49	7	6

Digitized by Google

COSTS IN CRIMINAL CASES—Continued.

Counties.	Amount paid for board of prisoners in felony cases 1881.	Amount paid for board of prisoners in felony cases 1882.	Amount paid for board of prisoners in misdemeanor cases 1881.	Amount paid for board of prisoners in misdemeanor cases 1882.	Total amount paid for costs in criminal cases in 1881.	Total amount paid for costs in criminal cases in 1882.	Number of Prisoners in Jail Nov. 1, 1882, Charged with felonies.	Number of Prisoners in Jail Nov. 1, 1882, Charged with misdemeanor offenses.
Ray	$644 50	$355 00	$106 50	$43 50	$1,023 58	$1,313 40	3	2
Reynolds	198 50	.....	.....	.....	420 20	171 91	.....	.....
*Ripley	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Charles	521 50	296 50	400 00	574 00	1,098 71	1,657 98	2	3
St. Clair	30 00	301 00	.....	71 50	1,521 19	777 87	1	.....
St. Francois	65 00	43 00	160 00	120 00	1,352 00	421 00	3	.....
Ste. Genevieve	60 40	137 00	38 70	14 50	108 50	480 62	3	.....
St. Louis county	954 50	1,040 00	.....	.....	1,530 00	2,644 42	4	6
St. Louis City	9,797 56	12,148 84	12 199 53	14,438 10	.....	.....	111	24
Saline	613 50	1,012 50	133 50	562 50	1,669 92	2,440 89	1	2
Schuyler	114 50	78 00	34 50	14 00	464 61	603 38	.....	1
Scotland	63 00	28 00	54 00	40 00	374 85	269 70	.....	.....
Scott	544 50	180 50	94 00	77 50	1,535 63	929 91	2	2
*Shannon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shelby	165 00	60 00	170 00	125 00	649 53	545 55	.....	1
Stoddard	480 00	363 00	182 00	347 00	1,700 35	2,101 05	3	.....
Stone	400 00	.....	18 00	.....	899 98	135 65	.....	.....
*Sullivan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Taney	37 00	75 00	42 00	36 00	427 01	963 12	.....	.....
Texas	9 00	132 00	14 50	57 50	585 38	322 72	4	3
Vernon	674 50	597 50	35 50	.....	1,167 97	649 30	7	.....
Warren	82 50	68 45	.....	.....	135 85	103 60	.....	.....
Washington	77 20	74 80	14 40	48 80	345 07	341 10	.....	.....
Wayne	251 00	611 60	118 50	152 25	585 66	1,043 90	.....	1

*No report.

Digitized by Google

Webster	170 75	99 00	81 00	.....	993 00	219 00	2	.....
Worth	104 75	102 50	.....	.....	254 70	193 60	.....	.....
Wright	199 75	.....	47 95	11 50	408 67	200 95	.....	.....
Totals	$44,989 81	$46,334 87	$27,248 15	$28,615 30	$122,710 60	$121,071 74	369	148

NOTE—This table was designed to show, separately, the aggregate amount paid for board of State prisoners charged with felonies and misdemeanor offenses, as well as the total amount paid by counties in 1881 and 1882, on account of criminal prosecutions. From some counties no reports have been received, and from others the cost of boarding both classes of criminals is reported in one item. Others omit the total cost paid. It is believed, however, sufficient returns have been made to approximate the aggregate amount of criminal costs paid by the several counties of the State.

Digitized by Google

COSTS IN CRIMINAL CASES.

Statement by Counties, showing the number of fee bills audited, the number of convicts conveyed to the penitentiary during the years 1881 and 1882, and the amounts audited in favor of Sheriffs and Marshals for transportation as provided in Section 5607 R. S. 1879. Also the costs of trials audited in favor of Clerks of Circuit and Criminal Courts:

Counties.	No. of bills.		No. of convicts.		Cost of transportation.		Costs of trials in 1881 and 1882 audited in favor of Clerks of Circuit and Criminal Courts.	
	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.
Adair	9	12	6	5	$196 00	$170 90	$ 746 05	$ 687 30
Andrew	11	8	2	4	93 20	164 00	3,766 15	661 47
Atchison	4	9	1	2	59 15	118 90	865 29	1,067 15
Audrain	22	5	5	5	60 50	58 50	1,900 54	243 55
Barry	8	16	9	.....	433 25	.....	888 59	497 46
Barton	15	12	2	6	91 90	259 70	755 25	2,591 55
Bates	18	19	8	10	269 50	286 50	1,692 30	1,686 04
Benton	8	11	.....	1	.....	23 05	319 90	271 59
Bollinger	4	11	.....	6	.....	221 00	39 69	827 80
Boone	27	28	6	20	112 50	266 50	743 87	1,830 91
Buchanan	62	194	16	21	584 90	699 60	3,025 37	6,028 80
Butler	31	9	5	1	372 00	57 50	1,035 86	311 71
Caldwell	3	6	1	.....	48 95	.....	309 65	689 36
Callaway	5	13	.....	4	.....	44 90	267 95	859 31
Camden	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	390 70	249 30
Cape Girardeau	27	12	5	7	359 00	521 00	408 13	581 11
Carroll	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	356 15	997 91
Carter	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cass	6	16	4	3	101 50	91 20	966 69	820 50
Cedar	6	2	1	.....	39 65	.....	257 15	17 35
Chariton	11	12	6	6	162 10	199 20	1,034 27	1,010 75

Digitized by Google

Christian	4	1	3	.....	189 10	.....	331 70	115 25
Clark	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	657 72	3 25
Clay	10	7	6	4	154 40	169 30	333 05	747 44
Clinton	2	11	1	2	53 25	106 50	74 25	1,941 41
Cole	11	10	2	5	6 50	22 50	695 41	911 34
Cooper	22	25	10	8	103 00	94 60	1,172 56	1,248 25
Crawford	10	8	5	2	144 50	68 00	1,131 36	416 83
Dade	22	14	2	4	126 70	249 15	5,280 47	878 00
Dallas	1	4	.....	1	.....	86 00	54 15	4,828 44
Daviess	16	8	3	3	138 70	171 30	537 48	604 10
DeKalb	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	588 85	193 30
Dent	5	8	4	5	153 00	267 75	712 30	236 30
Douglas	27	5	1	2	67 20	118 90	2,090 89	1,179 85
Dunklin	17	23	.....	8	.....	566 60	296 15	1,019 20
Franklin	2	21	9	11	128 00	166 00	151 98	2,068 04
Gasconade	2	3	1	.....	21 00	.....	84 10	206 35
Gentry	8	7	.....	1	.....	54 25	527 84	398 05
Greene	31	53	16	20	630 40	965 20	1,644 66	2,030 85
Grundy	.....	14	.....	7	105 50	287 00	.....	679 23
Harrison	9	3	5	3	308 75	308 25	992 92	155 20
Henry	19	15	10	4	184 90	109 00	1,314 67	1,132 09
Hickory	6	4	.....	1	.....	34 25	889 36	257 65
Holt	17	8	4	2	196 60	99 80	988 49	366 87
Howard	7	11	1	5	23 95	83 15	1,291 38	292 71
Howell	23	15	1	3	130 00	332 00	1,282 43	2,062 21
Iron	3	12	.....	4	.....	159 25	55 05	278 01
Jackson	157	257	60	95	1,405 60	2,064 90	6,656 55	12,183 50
Jasper	41	31	22	14	1,145 50	777 90	2,295 76	1,647 62
Jefferson	14	10	4	3	226 00	127 50	579 71	303 13
Johnson	20	37	6	3	105 40	58 85	1,084 30	1,945 02
Knox	11	4	4	1	302 25	79 00	969 19	252 97
Laclede	10	3	5	.....	171 80	.....	2,076 78	223 55
Lafayette	25	31	15	12	291 00	258 00	2,414 69	1,244 98

Digitized by Google

COSTS IN CRIMINAL CASES—Continued.

Counties.	No. of bills.		No. of convicts.		Cost of transportation.		Cost of trials in 1881 and 1882 audited in favor of Clerks of Circuit and Criminal Courts.	
	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.
Lawrence	6	6	4	.....	$219 50	.....	$ 394 76	$ 184 23
Lewis	8	4	4	2	231 60	$160 90	244 12	182 64
Lincoln	15	11	2	4	88 00	176 00	1,087 20	326 32
Linn	9	14	3	10	169 80	507 60	337 32	1,354 32
Livingston	7	29	.....	8	.....	312 50	396 86	1,536 47
McDonald	8	11	2	2	95 40	233 50	169 60	904 36
Macon	7	26	4	7	134 80	244 90	1,299 19	2,331 35
Madison	9	10	3	6	170 50	341 00	862 26	748 33
Maries	1	10	.....	1	.....	26 00	12 60	595 53
Marion	33	44	16	11	641 00	492 45	1,770 75	2,132 56
Mercer	12	19	2	1	118 50	61 25	626 88	1,599 45
Miller	.....	3	.....	1	.....	21 50	.....	194 41
Mississippi	.....	21	7	6	342 25	364 50	.....	551 27
Moniteau	9	2	3	3	22 25	27 75	708 98	82 75
Monroe	8	8	2	2	70 70	70 70	1,710 50	497 13
Montgomery	7	16	2	.....	40 40	.....	126 75	688 45
Morgan	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	130 80	54 35
Kew Madrid	9	21	4	3	355 00	237 00	259 05	1,079 50
Newton	11	9	2	3	137 50	289 25	372 14	651 13
Nodaway	12	16	4	6	239 30	274 70	1,373 90	1,043 60
Oregon	8	17	.....	2	.....	226 50	417 25	3,234 80
Osage	1	9	1	1	15 75	16 50	8 98	628 86
Ozark	16	8	4	.....	387 80	.....	1,059 36	333 15
Pemiscot	9	2	2	.....	171 00	.....	153 85	336 20
Perry	3	4	.....	2	.....	108 00	91 70	71 60

Digitized by Google

Pettis	21	14	8	8	91 70	101 00	571 05	1,155 37
Phelps	9	12	1	2	38 75	100 40	432 67	1,131 92
Pike	18	38	9	11	140 40	184 25	1,485 02	2,850 43
Platte	13	6	5	3	189 80	102 20	370 89	561 95
Polk	2	3	1	1	62 30	62 30	122 34	88 45
Pulaski	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	67 55	22 00
Putnam	8	5	.....	1	.....	102 25	199 10	325 90
Ralls	4	4	2	2	84 50	61 00	82 95	127 10
Randolph	27	23	7	14	271 50	296 30	1,467 63	1,217 60
Ray	4	17	2	2	81 50	80 50	1,748 62	944 46
Reynolds	.....	4	1	1	62 45	116 10	.....	441 99
Ripley	3	.....	.....	1	.....	99 00	770 30	.....
St. Charles	10	9	6	9	141 50	248 75	264 19	336 77
St. Clair	5	6	.....	1	.....	33 70	406 08	464 55
St. Francois	1	3	1	2	47 75	91 50	7 55	235 90
Ste. Genevieve	1	9	.....	3	.....	119 50	67 10	265 25
St. Louis county	17	32	2	6	54 20	144 35	1,179 28	2,818 61
St. Louis city	667	668	81	71	1,481 50	1,298 00	22,055 50	24,448 30
Saline	29	32	9	13	236 60	277 40	2,046 38	1,428 16
Schuyler	9	4	5	1	172 35	77 50	1,367 72	533 35
Scotland	1	1	.....	1	.....	46 50	14,40	85 45
Scott	11	16	5	5	373 25	412 25	502 33	653 65
Shannon	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	786 46	103 75
Shelby	9	6	2	2	141 50	155 00	1,722 64	200 00
Stoddard	23	23	4	2	333 00	202 50	1,884 10	1,822 38
Stone	6	2	3	.....	263 35	.....	940 01	135 70
Sullivan	14	12	2	2	202 50	120 70	837 92	1,116 60
Taney	4	11	.....	1	.....	72 30	251 25	413 60
Texas	.....	3	.....	6	.....	269 00	.....	301 87
Vernon	20	21	11	10	276 15	258 50	737 67	2,378 04
Warren	.....	9	.....	2	.....	42 00	.....	381 25
Washington	4	.....	1	.....	40 00	.....	312 16	.....
Wayne	13	9	4	3	244 40	156 40	717 46	601 92
Webster	11	12	1	2	54 20	104 40	3,229 83	1,689 51
Worth	2	1	1	2	60 05	173 80	34 85	179 55
Wright	8	9	.....	2	.....	157 70	1,624 54	313 90

Digitized by Google

COSTS IN CRIMINAL CASES—Continued.

COUNTIES.	No. of bills.		No. of convicts.		Cost of transportation.		Cost of trials in 1881 and 1882 audited in favor of Clerks of Circuit and Criminal Courts.	
	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.
Winston, T. M.	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	$ 606 75	$ 378 60
H. W. Ewing	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	435 70	410 50
J. R. Willis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37 10
Total	2043	2172	527	607	$18,293 35	$21,026 80	$121,989 55	$135,961 00

NOTE—The number of convicts for 1881 and 1882 may not correspond exactly with the number actually received at the Penitentiary, because it sometimes happens that Sheriffs and Marshals do not present their accounts for transportation within the year the prisoners are committed.

Digitized by Google

ERRATA.

On page CLXV, "For pay of officers, guards and employes," from January 1st, 1881, to December 31st, 1882, instead of $80,000, read $80,757.10. Instead of $117,524.16, read $118,21.26. For total cost of penitentiary instead of $2,135,702.23, read $2,136,459.33.

On page CLXVIII, for "Total amount paid for the suppression of crime," instead of $6,114,087.67, read $6,114.844.77.

For maintenance of State penitentiary, instead of $2,135,702.23, read $2,136,-459.33.

On page 12 of receipts into Insurance Department Fund, instead of $8,0, read $8,064.35.

On page XLVI of preface, instead of "thirty-five cents on the $100 valuation," read twenty cents, etc.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

A

PAGE

Auditor's Introductory remarks..... to LXI
Assessing and cellecting the revenue..... 25 to 46
Apprehension of criminals..... 88 to 91
Asylum No. 1, support of..... 114
Asylum No. 2, support of..... 114
Asylum No. 1, salaries of officers..... 116
Asylum No. 2, salaries of officers..... 117
Asylum St. Louis, Insane, support of..... 113
Asylum for insane criminals, erection of..... 119
Armory, improvent of..... 121
Armory, repairs of..... 124
Advertising constitutional amendments..... 131
Agrigultural report (German), printing of..... 141
Agricultural report 1879, printing of..... 142
Agricultural reports, printing of..... 142
Agriculture, Board of, salaries of..... 143

B

Balance sheet of appropriations from State Revenue Fund..... 154
Balance sheet of the State Revenue Fund..... 171
Balance sheet of the State Interest Fund..... 171
Balance sheet of the State Sinking Fund..... 172
Balance sheet of the State School Fund..... 172
Balance sheet of the State School Fund..... 172
Balance sheet of the Swamp Land Indemnity Fund..... 172
Balance sheet of the Road and Canal Fund..... 175
Balance sheet of the Executors' and Administrators' Fund..... 174
Balance sheet of the Insurance Department Fund..... 175

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Balance sheet of the Seminary Fund 174
Balance sheet of the State School Moneys 173
Balance sheet of the State Seminary Moneys 173
Balance sheet of earnings Missouri Penitentiary 175
Balance sheet of Militia Fund 174
Balance sheet, general, of all funds 176
Blind, Missouri School, support of 114
Blind, Missouri School, repairing and refurnishing 115
Blind, Missouri School, salaries of officers 117
Blind, Indigent Fund 121
Bond and coupon scrap book 144
Bureau of Labor Statistics 144
Bonds, revenue, payment of 146
Bonds, revenue, payment of interest on 147
Bonds, Union Military, redemption of 148
Bonded debt of the State 196
Bonds registered, county, township, city, town and school 192

C

Civil officers, pay of ..... 19 to 24
Costs in criminal cases ..... 47 to 57
Contingent expenses, Governor 95
Contingent expenses, Supreme Court 96
Contingent expenses, State Auditor 98
Contingent expenses, Treasurer 100
Contingent expenses, Secretary of State 101
Contingent expenses, Attorney-General 102
Contingent expenses, Register of Lands 103
Contingent expenses, Superintendent Public Schools 104
Contingent expenses, Adjutant-General 105
Contingent expenses, Railroad Commissioners 107
Contingent expenses, State Board of Equalization 108
Contingent Fund, general 109
Cemetery, State, repairs of 124
Current expenses, Governor's Mansion 126
Capitol Grounds, repairs of 128
Constitutional amendment, advertising 131

D

Deaf and dumb, support and education of 115
Deaf and Dumb Asylum, salaries of officers 118
Distribution of Laws and Journals 137
Distribution of laws and circulars to school officers 138

Digitized by Google

E

PAGE
Executors' and Administrators' Fund, receipts..... 13
Executors' and Administrators' Fund, disbursements..... 165
Earnings Missouri Penitentiary, receipts..... 14
Earnings Missouri Penitentiary, disbursements 167
Erection of building for insane criminals..... 119
Executors' and Administrators' Fund, estates of deceased persons..... 182

F

Fish Commission, support and maintenance of..... 150

G

General Assembly, regular session, pay of..... 58 to 65
General Assembly, regular session, contingent expenses..... 66 to 76
General Assembly, extra session, pay of..... 77 to 85
General Assembly, extra session, contingent expenses..... 86 to 87
Governor's mansion, current expenses..... 126
Governor's mansion, refurnishing..... 127
Governor's mansion grounds, improvement of..... 128
Governor's office, refurnishing..... 129

H

Hannibal & St. Joseph litigation, expenses of..... 149

I

Interest fund, receipts..... 3 to 10
Interest Fund, disbursements..... 160
Insurance Department Fund, receipts..... 12
Insurance Department Fund, disbursements..... 166
Improvement of State Armory..... 121
Indigent Fund, Blind Asylum..... 121
Improvement of Supreme Court building..... 122
Immigration Fund..... 146
Interest on revenue bonds..... 147
Interest on revenue note..... 148

L

Lincoln Institute, support of 112
Lincoln Institute, improvement of 112
Library State, use of..... 132
Laws and Journals, distribution of 137
Laws and Journals, printing of..... 139
Library, Missouri penitentiary 123

Digitized by Google

M

PAGE

Militia Fund, receipts 12

N

Normal School, flast district 110
Normal School, second district 111
Normal School, third district 111
Normal School, second district, completion of building 119

P

Publishing decisions Supreme Court 131
Paper for State printing 136
Printing reports and documents ordered by the General Assembly 136
Printing laws and journals 139
Printing for Executive departments 140
Printing journal State Board of Equalization 141
Printing agricultural report, (German) 141
Printing agricultural report, 1879 142
Printing reports State Board of Agriculture 142
Printing reports of Horticultural Society 143
Pay of revenue bonds 146
Pay of revenue note 147
Penitentiary, salaries of 24
Penitentiary, repairs of 122
Penitentiary, library of 123
Penitentiary, organ for 123
Penitentiary, earnings of 14, 167
Pensioners, pay of 150

R

Receipts ..... 4 to 15
Revenue Fund, receipts ..... 3 to 10
Revenue Fund, disbursements ..... 19 to 159
Road and Canal Fund, receipts 12
Rebuilding Court House in Webster county 120
Rebuilding Jail in Webster county 120
Rebuilding Public School House in Webster county 120
Repairs of State Cemetry 124
Repairs of State Armory 124
Reimbursement of Railroad Taxes 149
Refurnishing Senate and House 130
Relief and benefit of Jno. T. Redd 150
Relief and benefit of H. J. Skinner 151
Relief and benefit of L. C. Lohman 151
Relief and benefit of James W. Liggett 151

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Relief and benefit of John N. Payne 152
Relief and benefit of P. H. Edwerds 152
Relief and benefit of heirs of A. H. Henderson 152
Relief and benefit of S. W. Smith and J. R. Jones 153
Relief and benefit of G. W. Arnold and G. W. Fricke 153
Relief and benefit of Chas. G. Comstock 153

S

Swamp land indemnity fund 11, 161
School fund 11
School moneys 12, 162
Seminary money 12, 161
State sinking fund 160
State interest fund 160
State University—Maintenance of 111
School of mines and metallurgy—Support of 113
Stationary for State departments 134
Swamp and overflowed lands—Expenses 145

T

Traveling expenses of Superintendent of Schools 141

W

Wolf scalps—Payment of 92

Digitized by Google

Index to Statistical Information.

A

PAGE

Abstract of assessment returns of 1880 for taxes of 1881 II
Abstract of assessment returns of 1881 for taxes of 1882 XVIII
Abstract of assessment of railroad, bridge and telegraph companies for taxes of 1881 and 1882 XXXIV
Aggregate assessment for taxes of 1881 and 1882 XXXVI
Asylum No. 1, cost of CXXXIV
Asylum No. 2, cost of CXXXIX
Asylum, St. Louis, Insane, cost of CXLI

B

Back tax books, collections from XLIV
Bonded indebtedness of counties and townships LXI
Bonded indebtedness of cities and towns CI
Blind, Missouri School, cost of CXLIX

C

Collectors' commissions XLVII
Costs in criminal cases CLXXIII
Charities, cost of CLXII
Crime, cost of CLXVIII
Crime, cost of CLXVI

D

Deaf and dumb, education, cost of CXLIII

E

Education, appropriations for CLXVII

Digitized by Google

I

PAGE

Industrial Home of the Orphans and Indigent Children CLIV

M

Military Institute CXXXIII
Missouri School for the Blind CXLIX

N

Normal School, First District CXXVIII
Normal School, Second District CXXIX
Normal School, Third District CXXX
Normal School, Lincoln Institute CXXI

P

Penitentiary, history and cost of CLVII

S

Soldiers' Orphans' Home CLV
School of Mines and Metallurgy CXXV

T

Taxation for State and local purposes CLXIX

U

University of the State of Missouri CXIV

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Indn

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

UNIV. OF MICH.
AUG 14 1907

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
3 9015 06850 7964

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google